BX 8961 .A3 1901-1905
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General
Assembly of the

Stated Clerks, directions for, as to reporting, 218.
of Presbyteries, list of, 207.
of Synod, list of, 210.
Statistics of Foreign Missions, 211.
of Presbyteries, 133.
summary, by Presbyteries, 207.
summary, by Synods, 210.
of Sabbath-schools and societies, 213.
comparative summary, 214.
Stillman Institute, 88.
Superintendent, General, of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, 47, 84, 86.
Synodical boundaries between Virginia and North Carolina, declines to change, 16.
records, action on, 23, 26, 30, 37, 51, 68.
Synod of Christian Reformed Church in North America, greetings from, 28; to, 30.
independent, for colored churches, 89.
of Louisiana, erected, 51, 58.
of Memphis, dissolved, 11, 51.
disposition of its records, 54.
of Mexico, to be organized, 13, 33.
letter and commissioner to, 33.
of Mississippi, enlarged, 51.
and then divided, 11, 51, 58.
of Nashville, enlarged, 51.
name of, changed, 11, 51.
declines to change place of meeting of, 52.
Synod—
position of, among the church courts, 22.
quorum of, 15, 44.
Synods, times and places of meeting, 215.
Systematic Beneficence, report of Standing Committee on, 43.
Thanks, vote of, 65.
Theological Seminaries, report of Standing Committee on, 26, 31, 36, 38.
Treasurer of the Assembly, report of, 127.
Tribute to J. N. Craig, 39, 76.
to W. W. Henry and W. C. Preston and C. H. Read, 88.
Trustees of General Assembly, names of, 4.
report of, 104.
report of treasurer of, 104.
reimbursement for their attorney, 28.
Twentieth Century Fund, 15.
Umatilla Church, dues to loan fund, remitted, 42.
Union Seminary, report of directors of, 92, 93.
Westminster Leagues, literature for, 21, 49.
Young People's Societies, report of Standing Committee on, 47, 48.
column in blanks for, 36.
literature for, 21, 49.
tabular statistics of, by Presbyteries, 213.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. XI.

A. D. 1902.

Richmond, Va
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1902.

PRINTED BY
WHITTET & SHEPPERSON,
RICHMOND, VA.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, 501 College St., Clarksville, Tenn.

Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, 9 Lewis Park, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., *Secretary*, Box 457, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., *Field Secretary elect.*

Erskine Reed, Esq., *Treasurer*, Box 457, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.
Rev. W. S. Jacobs.
Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D.
Rev. Angus McDonald, D. D.
W. H. Raymond, Esq.
Rev. W. M. Anderson, D. D.
Rev. J. H. Lacy, D. D.
Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.
R E. Magill, Esq
R. J. Gordon, Esq.
J. D. Blanton, Esq.
W. Gales Adams, Esq.
G. H. Baskette, Esq.
Rev. A. L. Phillips, D.D.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. S L. Morris, D. D., *Secretary*, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. Powell, Esq., *Treasurer*, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D.
Rev. J. G. Patton.
Rev. C. P. Bridewell.
W. A. Powell, Esq.
Hugh T. Inman, Esq.
Rev. A. R. Holderby, D. D.
Rev. T. H. Rice, D. D.
Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.
Hoke Smith, Esq.
W. P. Inman, Esq.
M. A. Candler, Esq.
John C. Whitner, Esq.
Chas. H. Martin, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, 1001 Main St., Richmond, Va.

Rev. J. P. Smith, D. D.
Rev. J. Calvin Stewart, D. D.
Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D. D.
J. G. Tinsley, Esq.
Rev. S. K. Winn, D. D.
Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.
Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr.
Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D.
Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.
M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
R. A. Lancaster, Esq.
John S. Munce, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, D. D., *Secretary*, 544 Shelby Street, Memphis, Tenn.

G. W. Macrae, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin. D. D.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.
Rev. W. H. Neel, D. D.
Wm. E. Holt, Esq.
C. H. Albright, Esq.
Rev. S. J. Foster.
J. S. Davant, Esq.
Rev. W. L. Caldwell,
Rev. W. M. Scott.
Thos. Wellford, Esq.
S. P. Read, Esq.
G. W. Macrae, Esq.
Rev. W. W. Akers,

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. D. C. Lilly, *Secretary*, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
John Little, Esq., *Treasurer*, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D.	Rev. J. G. Snedecor.	E. H. Sholl, M. D.
Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.	Rev. J. A. Bryan.	Rev. John Van Lear.
Rev. N. L. Anderson.	Hon. J. H. Miller.	Hon. T. W. Coleman.
	Gen. R. D. Johnston.	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Rev. I. S. McElroy, D. D., *Secretary*, Richmond, Va.
S. H. Hawes, *Treasurer*, 422 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Va.

Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.	C. D. Larus.	John S. Munce.
Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D. D.	J. N. Cullingworth.	S. H. Hawes.
George R. Cannon.	Rev. Robt. P. Kerr, D. D.	William R. Miller.
Rev. J Calvin Stewart, D. D.	John A. Coke.	

TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., *President.*
S. W. Somerville, Esq., *Treasurer and Superintendent*, Fredericksburg, Va.

Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.	Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D.D.	S. H. Hawes.
Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.	Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.	G. R. Cannon.
Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.	G. L. Christian.	J. W. Adams.
Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D.	J. L. Marye.	J. N. Cullingworth.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.
Geo. E. Wilson, Esq., *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.
John R. Pharr, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.

For one year.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.	Peter M. Brown, Esq.	Geo. F. Bason, Esq.

For two years.

D. W. Oates, Esq.	John R. Pharr, Esq.	J. R. Howerton, D. D.

For three years.

Rev. J. W. Stagg, D. D.	A. G. Brenizer, Esq.	Geo. E. Wilson, Esq.

The Secretaries Ex-Officio.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.	Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D.
Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D.	Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, D. D.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Rev. John Fox, D. D., *Secretary*, Box B, Station D, New York, N. Y.
William Foulke, Esq., *Treasurer*, Box B, Station D, New York, N. Y.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

James Stacy,	C. P. Bridewell,
T. H. Rice,	J. P. Thurman.

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT OF SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., Richmond, Va.

MINUTES.

JACKSON, MISS., *May* 15, 1902.

The Forty-second General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Church, Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1902, at 11 o'clock A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D., Moderator of the last Assembly, on 1 Samuel xiii. 19–22: "Now there was no smith found throughout all the land of Israel; for the Philistines said, Lest the Hebrews make them swords or spears; but all the Israelites went down to the Philistines to sharpen every man his share, and his coulter, and his axe, and his mattock. So it came to pass in the day of battle that there was neither sword nor spear found in the hand of any of the people that were with Saul and Jonathan."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that he had received official information of the execution of the orders of the last Assembly, by the organization of the Synod of Louisiana, the dissolution of the Synod of Memphis, the transfer of the Presbyteries of Chickasaw and North Mississippi to the Synod of Mississippi, and of the Presbyteries of Memphis and Western District to the Synod of Nashville, the Synod just named to be known henceforth as the Synod of Tennessee.

The Stated Clerk reported the enrollment of the following commissioners:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Central Alabama,*	J. M. Coleman,	. . . . .
2. *East Alabama,*	M. McGillivray,	D. L. Adams.
3. *North Alabama,*	U. D. Mooney,	A. L. Du Pre.
" "	J. J. Grier,	J. D. Wyker.
4. *Tuscaloosa,*	F. K. Sims,	John Little.
"	J. T. West,	T. W. Coleman.

NOTE.—Figure after a name denotes the day of enrollment.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
1. *Arkansas*,	S. G. Miller,	John F. Green (2).
2. *Ouachita*,	H. L. Paisley,	J. H. Garrison.
3. *Pine Bluff*,	B. E. Wallace,	J. H. Hammock.
4. *Washbourne*,	J. W. Cobb,	L. J. Wilson.

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

1. *Florida*,	J. W. Lafferty,	W. M. McIntosh.
2. *St. John*,	James McC. Forbis,	R. K. Muirhead.
3. *Suwanee*,	H. S. Yerger, D. D.,	A. D. Chamblin.

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

1. *Athens*,	J. W. Walden, D. D.	H. H. Dean.
2. *Atlanta*,	C. O'N. Martindale,	C. D. McKinney.
"	F. R. Graves,	H. W. Carmichael.
3. *Augusta*,	A. L. Whitfield,	John T. Dolvin.
4. *Cherokee*,	Walter L. Lingle,	J. A. Branner.
5. *Macon*,	E. D. McDougall,	J. P. Sharp (2).
6. *Savannah*,	Charles Montgomery,	J. A. Cromartie.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Ebenezer*,	E. H. Rutherford, D. D.,	T. D. Theobald.
2. *Louisville*,	Ernest Thompson,	S. Caye, Jr.
"	C. R. Hemphill, D. D. (2),	J. J. Barret.
3. *Muhlenburg*,	A. W. Crawford,	J. G. Barkley.
4. *Paducah*,	C. R. Montgomery (3),	James Lambert.
5. *Transylvania*,	Harvey Glass, D. D.,	James Denton (4).
6. *West Lexington*,	I. S. McElroy, D. D.,	W. M. Beckner.

VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.

1. *Louisiana*,	M. B. Shaw,	I. T. Young.
2. *New Orleans*,	W. McF. Alexander, D. D.,	William Frantz.
3. *Red River*,	Edward Mack, D. D.,	J. E. Adger.

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi*,	William Thorburn,	T. J. Alsworth.
" "	J. S. Hillhouse,	W. T. Fountain.
2. *Chickasaw*,	J. M. Batte,	L. A. Hill (3).
3. *Ethel*,	R. H. Alston,	George Harden.
4. *Meridian*,	W. C. Lindsay, D. D.,	C. H. Ramsey.
5. *Mississippi*,	J. J. Chisolm, D. D.,	C. E. Grafton.
6. *North Mississippi*,	T. W. Raymond, D. D.,	J. J. Wilson.
7. *Tombeekbee*,	E. H. Gregory,	J. P. Unger.

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette*,	G. L. Leyburn, D. D.,	
2. *Missouri*,	D. S. Gage,	G. R. Paden.
3. *Palmyra*,	W. S. Trimble,	W. H. Busey.
4. *Potosi*,	Weisel Beale,	E. S. White.
5. *St. Louis*,	W. R. Taylor,	
6. *Upper Missouri*,	T. C. Barrett, D. D.,	K. M. Mitchell.

IX. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Albemarle*,	James Thomas,	John Hutchinson.
2. *Asheville*,	S. W. Newell,	J. H. Dillard.
3. *Concord*,	W. J. Tidball,	C. H. Hamilton.
"	C. A. Munroe,	P. R. Houpe.
4. *Fayetteville*,	A. N. Ferguson,	John F. McNair.
5. *Mecklenburg*,	J. J. Harrell,	F. S. Neel.
"	J. A. Dorritee,	
6. *Orange*,	E. E. Gillespie,	J. M. Apple.
"	L. B. Turnbull, D. D.,	J. N. Craig.
7. *Wilmington*,	D. P. McGeachy,	W. H. Sprunt.

X. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel*,	W. T. Hall, D. D.,	D. R. Coleman.
"	C. G. Brown,	E. A. Crawford.
2. *Charleston*,	S. C. Byrd,	J. N. Robson.
3. *Enoree*,	C. B. Ratchford,	D. B. Fant.
"	G. G. Mayes,	J. G. Wardlaw.
4. *Harmony*,	W. W. Sadler,	B. F. Wilson.
5. *Pee Dee*,	H. C. DuBose, D. D.,	John McSween.
6. *South Carolina*,	J. L. Williamson,	H. P. Sitton.
" "	S. J. Cartledge,	A. T. McIlwaine (2).

XI. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

1. *Columbia*,	C. W. Johnson,	Z. W. Ewing.
2. *Holston*,	F. McCutchen, D. D.,	J. D. Faucett.
3. *Knoxville*,	J. E. Park,	C. E. Powel.
5. *Memphis*,	Neander M. Woods, D. D.,	William McBride.
7. *Nashville*,	S. H. Chester, D. D.,	Dennis Hogwood.
"	J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D.,	James A. Lyon.
8. *Western District*,	T. M. Hunter,	V. P. Moriarty.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos*,	William Hayne Leavell, D. D.,	. . . . .
2. *Brownwood*,	E. B. Witherspoon,	G. W. Dodson.
3. *Central Texas*,	C. L. Ewing,	H. K. Black.
" "	H. C. Kegley,	O. H. Ward.
4. *Dallas*,	J. G. McFerrin, D. D.,	N. L. Lowrance.
"	C. L. Hogue, D. D.,	T. M. Sleeper.
5. *Eastern Texas*,	S. F. Tenney,	G. W. Curtis.
6. *Fort Worth*,	H. M. Smith,	Peyton Irving.
" "	W. S. Baker,	John E. Morrison.
7. *Indian*,	C. E. Hotchkin,	J. R. Noel.
8. *Paris*,	J. D. Leslie,	R. M. Alexander.
9. *Western Texas*,	Josephus Johnson, D. D.,	A. W. Murray.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Abingdon*,	Robert Gray,	T. D. Hutton.
2. *Chesapeake*,	E. L. Wilson,	A. Somerville.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA—CONTINUED.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
3. *East Hanover,*	Russell Cecil, D. D.,	James Whittet.
" "	D. K. Walthall.	John R. Patterson.
4. *Greenbrier,*	N. A. Parker.	A. M. McLaughlin.
5. *Kanawha,*	H. J. Williams,	Fred Montgomery (2).
6. *Lexington,*	G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	John McCoy.
"	Henry Alexander White, D. D.,	Samuel Forrer.
7. *Maryland,*	L. A. McLean,	T. B. Gresham.
8. *Montgomery,*	A. S. Rachal.	H. A. Allen, Jr.
"	Charles Friend.	R. N. Hewitt.
9. *Norfolk,*	C. W. Maxwell.	
10. *Roanoke,*	W. T. Doggett.	J. E. Thackston.
11. *West Hanover,*	E. H. Stover,	M. L. McCue.
12. *Winchester,*	F. M. Woods, D. D.,	J. B. Osborne.
"	R. W. Carter.	George C. Shepherd.

The Assembly had recess until 3 o'clock P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Rev. W. T. Hall, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Bethel, was elected Moderator.

The Rev. J. D. Leslie, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Paris, and the Rev. E. D. McDougall, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Macon, were elected Temporary Clerks.

The Rev. W. I. Haven, D. D., one of the Secretaries of the American Bible Society, was introduced, and addressed the Assembly. His address was referred to the Standing Committee, to be appointed, on the Bible Cause, for suitable response.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read by Secretary Chester, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, to be appointed.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was read by Secretary Morris, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions, to be appointed.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Publication was read by the Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication, to be appointed.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Ministerial Relief was read by the Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., and it was ordered that the Moderator appoint a Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief, to which said report shall be referred.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry was read by Secretary Lumpkin, and was referred to the Standing Committee on that subject, to be appointed.

It was ordered that the daily sessions of the Assembly be from 9 A. M. to 12:30 P. M.; from 3 P. M. at the pleasure of the court, and at 8 P. M., when night sessions are held, the last half hour of the morning session to be spent in devotional exercises.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

SECOND DAY.

May 16, 1902, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Rev. C. L. Hogue, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following additional commissioners appeared, and were enrolled: Ruling Elders A. T. McIlwaine, from the Presbytery of South Carolina; John F. Green, from the Presbytery of Arkansas; J. P. Sharp, from the Presbytery of Macon; H. H. Dean, from the Presbytery of Athens; J. F. Mitchell, from the Presbytery of Brazos; F. Montgomery, from the Presbytery of Kanawha, and the Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., from the Presbytery of Louisville.

The following salutation was received from the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was referred to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence:

DALLAS, TEXAS, *May* 15, 1902.

The General Assembly, Southern Presbyterian Church, Jackson, Miss.:

The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, greets the General Assembly of the Southern Presbyterian Church in the name of the Lord, and invokes upon it the blessing of the Great Head of the church. Read Ephesians i. 1.

A. COKE SMITH,
Chairman Committee on Fraternal Correspondence.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization was presented by Secretary Lilly, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization to be appointed.

The annual report of the Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School was presented by the Rev. H. H. Hawes, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on that institution to be appointed.

The following resolution of sympathy with the Rev. Dr. B. M. Palmer was adopted by a rising vote, and thereupon the Assembly was led in prayer for the venerable and beloved sufferer by the Rev. Dr. Strickler:

To the Rev. B. M. Palmer, D. D.:

The members of the Assembly, at one of their earliest sessions, desire to express their profound and tender sympathy with their beloved and honored brother, Dr. B. M. Palmer, in his severe affliction, and to invoke upon him the richest ministrations of divine grace, and to express the earnest hope and prayer that he may yet long be spared to the church to which he is so dear.

The Moderator announced the standing committees:

Bills and Overtures.—Neander M. Woods, S. H. Chester, C. A. Munroe, J. L. Williamson, F. McCutchen, J. G. Wardlaw, F. A. Allen, T. M. Sleeper, J. H. Dillard, T. J. Alsworth, F. R. Graves.

Judicial.—Josephus Johnson, T. W. Raymond, C. O'N. Martindale, Weisel Beale, J. A. Dorritee, C. L. Ewing, Peyton Irving, R. N. Hewitt, T. W. Coleman, J. J. Barret, J. A. Lyon.

Foreign Missions.—G. B. Strickler, C. G. Brown, S. W. Newell, S. J. Cartledge, T. M. Hunter, E. B. Witherspoon, C. E. Hotchkin, B. F. Wilson, R. H. Alston, J. N. Robson, E. A. Crawford, John E. Morrison, G. W. Dodson, N. L. Lowrance.

Home Missions.—J. W. Walden, G. G. Mayes, G. L. Leyburn, J. D. Leslie, H. Glass, J. W. Cobb, A. L. Whitfield, H. K. Black, John McCoy, M. L. McCue, G. C. Shepherd, H. B. Sitton.

Foreign Correspondence.—H. C. DuBose, W. C. Lindsay, W. R. Taylor, A. D. Chamblin, J. A. Branner, T. E. Thackston.

Education.—W. McF. Alexander, E. D. McDougall, William Thorburn, A. N. Ferguson, John McNair, J. N. Craig, J. D. Faucett, A. Somerville.

Publication.—E. H. Rutherford, Robert Gray, C. W. Maxwell, J. J. Harrell, F. S. Neal, D. B. Fant, C. E. Powel.

Colored Evangelization.—W. H. Leavell, C. D. McKinney, C. B. Ratchford, H. C. Kegley, J. M. Coleman, D. L. Adams, J. H. Garrison, R. K. Muirhead, George Harden, John R. Patterson.

Ministerial Relief.—J. J. Chisolm, D. K. Walthall, T. B. Gresham, Z. W. Ewing, J. T. West, E. Thompson, W. S. Trimble, Charles Montgomery, W. M. McIntosh, H. W. Carmichael, I. T. Young.

Theological Seminaries.—Russell Cecil, E. H. Gregory, C. W. Johnson, C. L. Hogue, T. D. Theobold, J. A. Cromartie, C. E. Grafton, C. H. Hamilton.

Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies.—S. C. Byrd, F. M. Woods, W. J. Tidball, U. D. Mooney, James Whittet, J. G. Barkley, V. P. Moriarty, A. M. McLaughlin.

Systematic Beneficence.—D. S. Gage, James Thomas, W. W. Sadler, Samuel Forrer, A. W. Murray, J. B. Osborne.

Narrative.—L. B. Turnbull, W. T. Doggett, W. S. Baker, R. M. Alexander, Dennis Hogwood, W. H. Busey.

Home and School.—I. S. McElroy, M. McGillivray, James McC. Forbis, J. M. Batte, K. M. Mitchell, J. M. Apple, C. H. Ramsey.

Bible Cause.—H. S. Yerger, J. E. Park, H. M. Smith, R. P. Houpe, D. R. Coleman, R. W. Carter.

Church and Christian Education.—H. A. White, N. A. Parker, E. H. Stover, G. W. Curtis, J. P. Unger, L. A. McLean.

Sabbath.—S. G. Miller, D. P. McGeachy, H. J. Williams, Charles Friend, J. R. Noel, E. S. White.

Auditing Committee.—John McSween, W. H. Sprunt, William Frantz.

Leave of Absence.—J. J. Grier, A. S. Rachal, James Lambert.

Devotional Exercises.—William Thorburn, A. W. Crawford, J. J. Wilson.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

Alabama.—B. E. Wallace, W. M. Beckner.
Arkansas.—T. C. Barret, S. Caye, Jr.
Florida.—E. Mack, J. J. Barret.
Georgia.—F. K. Sims, John T. Dolvin.
Kentucky.—J. S. Arbuthnot, J. D. Wyker.
Louisiana.—H. L. Paisley, John Little.
Mississippi.—W. L. Lingle, J. H. Hammock.
Missouri.—E. E. Gillespie, L. J. Wilson.
North Carolina.—J. S. Hillhouse, J. D. Paden.
South Carolina.—J. W. Lafferty, William McBride.
Tennessee.—E. L. Wilson, O. H. Ward.
Texas.—M. B. Shaw, T. D. Hutton.
Virginia.—J. G. McFerrin, W. T. Fountain.

The Rev. Dr. G. D. Matthews, General Secretary of the Alliance of Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian System, was introduced, and addressed the Assembly. His address, together with a communication from the Western Section of the Alliance, was referred to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence.

An appeal of Z. B. Graves, from the Synod of Louisiana, and an appeal of E. T. Hoge, from the Synod of Virginia, were referred to the Judicial Committee.

The Stated Clerk announced the following overtures: From the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking an amendment in the form of call for a pastor; from the Presbytery of Maryland, asking a pastoral letter on religion in the home; from the Presbyteries of Tuscaloosa, Fayetteville, Nashville, North Mississippi, Western District, and Washbourne, from the Synod of North Carolina, and from J. S. Shaw and J. W. Primrose, touching the action of the last Assembly as to infants dying in infancy; from the Presbyteries of Paris, Nashville, St. Louis, Winchester, and Bethel, asking further consideration of the law of commissions; from the Presbyteries of Maryland, Central Mississippi, La Fayette, Roanoke, Florida, Norfolk, and Cherokee, and the Rev. W. I. Sinnott, as to amendment in the requirements for licensure; from the Presbyteries of Tuscaloosa and Louisville, touching provision for meeting the expenses of commissioners to the General Assembly; from the Presbytery of Western District, proposing a catechism on the history of the church; from the Presbytery of Enoree, as to the obligation to send more than two commissioners to the Assembly; from the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, touching the right to dissolve pastoral relations; from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, regarding the quorum of Synod; from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching a new edition of the Confession of Faith; from the Presbyteries of Arkansas and Memphis, as to Synodical boundaries; from the Synods of Alabama and Florida, as to the transfer of a church; from the Synod of Louisiana and the Presbytery of New Orleans, touching the action of the last Assembly by which the Synod of Mississppi was divided along State lines; from J. W. Allen, asking change in the new Hymn-book; and from the Presbytery of Washbourne, asking the appointment of a day of fasting, humiliation and prayer.

The foregoing overtures were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. Others were assigned as follows: An overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking the appointment of a day of prayer for schools, was referred to the Standing Committee of Education; overtures from the Presbyteries of Roanoke, Norfolk, Central Mississippi, touching the consolidation of theological seminaries in Kentucky, and from the Presbytery of La Fayette and the Synod of Missouri, as to the instruction of candidates in the practical details of our church government, were referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries; an overture from Angus McDonald and

others, touching organic union with the Reformed Church in America, was referred to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence; another from J. L. Stuart and others, touching the organization of a Presbytery in China, and overtures from the Presbyteries of Louisville and Pee Dee, and from missionaries in Cuba, asking the appointment of a Field Secretary of Foreign Missions, were referred to the Standing Committee of Foreign Missions.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises announced appointments for the Lord's Day, and for the conduct of worship in the Assembly to-day and to-morrow.

The Rev. G. D. Matthews, D. D., led the Assembly in devotional exercises during the last half hour of the morning session.

The Assembly had recess until 3 o'clock P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Stated Clerk announced additional overtures: From the Synod of Missouri, submitting, for consideration by the Assembly, an overture from D. S. Gage; and from the Presbytery of Missouri, asking that the pastoral relation be formed for a definite period, with the view of correcting present lawlessness; from the Synod of Georgia, asking the appointment of a day of prayer; and from the Presbytery of Ebenezer, touching the action of the last Assembly on infants dying in infancy. These overtures were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. An overture from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, touching aid for students for the ministry, was referred to the Standing Committee on Education. An overture from the Presbytery of Atlanta, touching the Relief Fund, was referred to the Committee on Ministerial Relief. An overture from the Presbytery of Missouri, relating to Sunday-school helps, was referred to the Committee on Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies. The following overtures were referred to the Standing Committee of Publication; From the Presbytery of Louisville, touching the Hymn-book; from the Presbytery of St. Johns, asking that blank forms for reports be supplied gratuitously; from the Charleston Presbytery, touching Easter cards; from the Presbytery of Western Texas, as to illustrations used in Sunday-school instruction; from the Presbytery of La Fayette, asking the free distribution of the minutes of the Assembly; from the Pres-

bytery of Suwanee, as to pictorial and Easter cards; and from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching the Sunday-school lessons in the *Children's Friend.*

An overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching the matter of collections, was referred to the Committee on Systematic Beneficence. An overture from the Presbytery of Louisville, in regard to a Bureau of Information, was referred to the Standing Committee of Home Missions.

The *ad interim* Committee on a Catechism on the Church reported, asking further time. The report was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the *ad interim* Committee on Home Missions was presented by Secretary Morris, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

A report on the Twentieth Century Fund was read, and was referred to the Committee on Church and Christian Education.

The Rev. S. P. Verner presented to the Assembly a gavel from Africa. The Moderator, in the name of the Assembly, accepted it in appropriate terms.[1]

The Committee of Foreign Correspondence reported the following response to the greeting of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session at Dallas, Texas. It was adopted and ordered to be sent:

JACKSON, MISS., *May* 16, 1902.

Rev. A. Coke Smith, D. D., General Conference, Dallas, Texas:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States reciprocates the fraternal greetings of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and rejoices that we labor side by side for the extension of the kingdom, both in the home and foreign fields. W. T. HALL, *Moderator.*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

The following special committee was appointed to report the answer of the Presbyteries to the overtures sent down by the last Assembly: W. M. Beckner, William Thorburn, S. G. Miller, Walter L. Lingle, and Ernest Thompson.

[1] This gavel was made by the donor, of ivory from an elephant's tusk, a present from Ndombe, King of the Baschilange, Central Africa. The handle was made from the wood of a stake, upon which the donor fell, sustaining almost fatal injuries, in 1898.—STATED CLERK.

The Committee of Foreign Correspondence reported the following salutation to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in session at New York. It was adopted, and ordered to be transmitted:

JACKSON, MISS., *May* 16, 1902.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

The General Assembly, in session at Jackson, Miss., has offered special prayer that the Head of the church preside over your deliberations. Ephesians iv. 4–6.

W. T. HALL, *Moderator.*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

The annual report of the Permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education was read and referred to a special committee on that subject.

The report of the Treasurer of the Assembly was read, and was referred to the Auditing Committee.

An overture from the Synod of Arkansas, asking the Assembly to legalize a meeting of said body, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The annual report of the Board of Directors of the Columbia Theological Seminary was read, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The report of the Austin Theological Seminary was read, and was referred to the same committee.

The annual report of the Theological Seminary of Kentucky was presented, and put upon the docket.

A communication from Rev. P. T. Pockman, D. D., corresponding delegate of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, was read and referred to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence.

It was ordered that popular meetings be held as follows: Monday night, in the interest of Colored Evangelization; Tuesday night, in the interest of Foreign Missions; Wednesday night, in the interest of Home Missions.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Walden.

THIRD DAY.

May 17, 1902, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: Ruling Elder L. A. Hill, from the Presbytery of Chickasaw; Rev. S. F. Tenney, from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas; Rev. C. R. Montgomery, from the Presbytery of Paducah.

Overtures touching the Catechism on the Church were received from the Presbyteries of Holston, Chesapeake, Tuscaloosa, Arkansas, Montgomery, Kanawha, Wilmington, Winchester, Charleston, Dallas, Mecklenburg, Pee Dee, Louisville, New Orleans, Western Texas, and East Hanover, and were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The annual report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was read, and was referred to the Standing Committee on that subject.

The report of the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary of Kentucky was taken from the docket. Pending consideration of a motion to read and refer, the hour for devotional exercises arrived. The order was suspended for fifteen minutes. The report was read, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was permitted to retire.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock Monday morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. F. M. Woods.

FOURTH DAY.

May 19, 1902, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by Ruling Elder J. N. Robson.

The minutes of Saturday's session were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of Ruling Elder James Denton, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Transylvania.

Overtures on Graded Sunday-school Lessons were received from the Presbyteries of Atlanta, Dallas, Roanoke, Ebenezer, Tombeckbee, Fort Worth, Asheville, Red River, Chesapeake, West Lexington, Macon, Orange, Upper Missouri, Ouachita, Arkansas, Central Texas, and Greenbrier, and were referred to the Standing Committee on Sunday-schools.

A report from the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian College at Durant, I. T., was read, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The report of the Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D., the representative of the Presbyterian Church in the United States at the organization of the General Synod of the Presbyterian Church in Mexico, was read, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

A greeting from the General Synod of Mexico to this Assembly was read, and referred to the same committee.

A communication from the Rev. L. G. Mora, delegate from the General Synod of Mexico to this Assembly, was read, and was referred to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence.

The Assembly was led in prayer by the Rev. C. G. Brown for the divine blessing upon this newly organized Presbyterian Church in the Republic of Mexico.

The annual report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read, and was referred to the Auditing Committee.

The committee appointed by the last Assembly to prepare and publish a pastoral letter touching an increase in the number of candidates for the ministry reported that they had discharged that duty.

The annual report of the Trustees of Union Theological Seminary, in Virginia, was read, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

A communication from a joint committee of Canadian and American Presbyterian Churches on a revision of the metrical version of the

Psalms was read, and was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee to whom was referred the ninth annual report of the Assembly's Home and School respectfully submit the following:

During the past year the divine favor has been enjoyed in a large measure by this important institution, which has for its object "the education and maintenance of the children of deceased ministers and of living missionaries."

It has made a gratifying progress in the face of serious difficulties, and has accomplished a work surprisingly large, considering its meagre resources. All applications for assistance in this line have been cheerfully granted, and the privileges of the institution have been promptly extended to the children of every minister whose death has come to the knowledge of the trustees.

The economy and efficiency of its management warrant our most cordial commendation. Thirty-nine inmates have been cared for during the past year, "with due regard to their comfort and health and happiness," and at the very small expense of $4,441.19.

It is a pleasure to note an increase of interest in this cause, as indicated by an increase in the contributions of our people, and we regret that offerings were received from only 275 churches, 50 Sabbath-schools, 30 societies, and 70 individuals.

This small number of contributors should be largely increased; and it doubtless would be, if the debt contracted several years ago, and which has been such a discouraging burden, and for the removal of which the Rev. H. H. Hawes, D. D., has labored with so great zeal and fidelity, could be expeditiously liquidated.

Therefore, we recommend—

1. That this Assembly, profoundly impressed with the good work which is being done by the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., does hereby authorize the Trustees of said Home and School to make an equitable apportionment among our seventy-nine Presbyteries of the remaining debt of $6,000.

2. That this Assembly commends this cause most heartily to the liberality of our people, and names the last Sabbath of December as a suitable day when collections shall be taken in all our churches and Sabbath-schools for the support of this work.

I. S. McELROY, *Chairman.*

The Judicial Committee, to whom were referred the appeal of the Rev. Z. B. Graves, from the Synod of Louisiana, and the appeal of the Rev. E. T. Hoge, from the Synod of Virginia, made the following report, which was adopted:

Your committee would report that in the case of the appeal of Rev. Z. B. Graves we find that it is termed an appeal against the action of the Synod of Louisiana, but it is more properly a complaint in which Rev. Z. B. Graves complains against

the judgment of the Synod of Louisiana, which approved the action of the Presbytery of New Orleans, deposing the complainant from the ministry without judicial proceedings, on the ground of unsoundness of mind.

We find the complaint in order, and also find the record of the cause properly made out and certified by the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Louisiana. In view of the fact that Rev. Z. B. Graves has been adjudged of unsound mind, your committee would suggest that the Assembly appoint one of its members, as he may elect, to represent the complainant, and that the cause be heard by the Assembly in the following manner, to-wit:

1. That the record of the cause be read.

2. To hear the parties, first, the complainant, by his counsel, then the respondent, represented by Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., and the complainant, through his counsel, shall close.

3. To call the roll, that the members may express their opinion in the cause.

4. To take the vote.

Your Judicial Committee would report that we find the appeal of Rev. E. T. Hoge against the action of the Synod of Virginia, in its approval of the action of the Presbytery of Abingdon, in divesting him of the office of the ministry, on the ground that he had habitually failed to be engaged in the regular discharge of his official functions, and that such neglect proceeded only from his want of acceptability to the church, in order.

Your committee recommend that the cause be issued as follows:

1. To hear the record of the cause.

2. To hear the parties, first the appellant, then the appellee, through its accredited representative, Judge F. B. Hutton, and the appellant shall close.

3. To call the roll, that the members may express their opinion in the cause, and then the vote shall be taken. JOSEPHUS JOHNSON, *Chairman.*

It was ordered that the appeal of Mr. Graves be heard to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock, with the Rev. E. B. Witherspoon to represent him, and Mr. Graves himself to be allowed thirty minutes to address the court in his own behalf, and the Rev. Dr. W. McF. Alexander to appear for the Synod of Louisiana; and that the appeal of Mr. Hoge be heard this afternoon at 4 o'clock, he appearing for himself, and Judge F. B. Hutton for the Synod of Virginia, forty-five minutes being allowed to each. The report was adopted.

The hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

The Committee of Bills and Overtures made a partial report as follows:

1. On an overture from the Synod of Arkansas, asking the Assembly to legalize the last stated meeting of said Synod, the committee recommend compliance with the request. Adopted.

2. On overtures from the Synods of Alabama and Florida, the committee recommend that the Assembly authorize the transfer of Florala Church to the Synod of Florida. Adopted.

3. On an overture from the Rev. J. W. Allen, asking change in the new Hymnbook, the committee recommend a negative answer. Adopted.

4. On overtures from the Synod of Georgia and the Presbytery of Washbourne, asking the appointment of a day of humiliation, fasting and prayer, in view of the low state of religion within our bounds, the committee recommend an affirmative answer, and that the last Thursday in June be the day. Adopted.

5. On an overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking that the second Lord's day in September, annually, be devoted to special prayer for the public and private schools of the United States, the recommendation of the committee, that the day above named be substituted for the third Thursday of February as the annual day of prayer for the youth in schools and colleges throughout our country, was amended so as to read, "The Assembly deems it unwise to take any action at present." Adopted.

6. On an overture from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, asking an amendment of the Book of Church Order touching the quorum of Synod, the committee recommend that the request be declined. This answer was put upon the docket.

7. On overtures from the Presbyteries of Louisville and Tuscaloosa, asking that provision be made for meeting the expenses of commissioners to the Assembly, the committee recommend that the answer be in the negative. Adopted.

8. On an overture from the Presbytery of Western District, asking that a committee be appointed "to prepare a catechism on the history of our church, for the especial benefit of our young people," the committee recommend that the request be granted, and that said committee report to the next Assembly. Adopted.

9. On a variety of overtures touching the catechism on the church, the committee recommended that the *ad interim* committee be continued, and that these overtures be referred to it.

Pending the consideration of this recommendation, and after devotional exercises led by Rev. S. F. Tenney, the Assembly had recess until 3 P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The following greeting was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

NEW YORK, *May* 19, 1902.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in session at Jackson, Miss.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in session in New York City, cordially reciprocates your fraternal greetings. See Hebrews xiii. 20, 21.

HENRY VAN DYKE, *Moderator.*

WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow at 3 P. M. to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief.

The unfinished business—the consideration of the report of the Committee of Bills and Overtures on the Catechism on the Church—was resumed. It was ordered that the overtures on this subject be referred to the existing *ad interim* committee, enlarged by the addition of the Rev. Drs. C. R. Hemphill, R. C. Reed, and E. C. Gordon, and that their report be made to the next Assembly, and sent down to the Presbyteries.

10. On an overture from the Presbytery of Maryland, asking the preparation of a pastoral letter in view of the decline of religion in the home, the Committee on Bills and Overtures recommended that the request be granted, and that this Assembly appoint a committee to prepare such letter. Adopted.

11. On an overture from the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, touching the dissolution of the pastoral relation in order to a convenient grouping of churches, the committee recommend that the Assembly declare such dissolution to be within the prerogative of Presbytery. Adopted.

12. On overtures from the Presbytery of New Orleans and the Synod of Louisiana, on boundary between the Synods of Louisiana and Mississippi, the committee recommend that the overtures be referred to the next Assembly. Docketed.

13. On overtures from the Presbyteries of Memphis and Arkansas, asking the transfer of territory from the Synod of Tennessee to the Synod of Arkansas, the committee recommend that the transfer be authorized, so that the boundary shall conform to State lines. Adopted.

14. On overtures from the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking a new edition of the Confession of Faith, the revision of the proof-texts, and the addition of a foot-note to Chap. III., Sec. 7, and to Chap. X., Sec. 3, the committee recommend a negative answer. Docketed.

15. On an overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking that the words, "free from worldly care and avocation," be omitted from the form of call for a pastor, the recommendation of the committee, that the request be not granted, was put upon the docket.

16. On an overture from the Presbytery of Enoree, asking whether a Presbytery having the requisite number of ministers is under obligation to appoint four commissioners to the Assembly, the committee recommend an affirmative answer. Adopted.

17. On overtures from the Presbytery of Missouri and the Synod of Missouri, asking that the Book of Church Order be so amended as to authorize the installation of a pastor for a definite period, the committee recommend that an amendment to Chap. V., Par. 4, Sec. 6, be sent down to the Presbyteries, authorizing the employment of stated supplies by vacant churches until next stated meeting of the Presbytery, in cases where the formation of the pastoral relation is not practicable. Docketed.

18. On overtures from the Presbyteries of Norfolk, Central Mississippi, Cherokee, Roanoke, Florida, Lafayette, and Maryland, and from W. I. Sinnott, asking that the Book of Church Order be so amended as no longer to require a Latin thesis as a part of trial for licensure, the committee recommend that the prayer be granted. This answer was put upon the docket.

19. On overtures from Presbyteries, asking the appointment of another *ad interim* committee on commissions, the committee recommend that the appointment be made. Adopted.

The order of the day—the hearing of the appeal of the Rev. E. T. Hoge, from the Synod of Virginia—having arrived, the Moderator charged the court "to recollect and regard their high character as judges of a court of Jesus Christ, and the solemn duty in which they were about to engage." The record of the cause was then read. The parties were heard, first the appellant, second the appellee. The roll was called for the expression of opinion. The appeal was not sustained. Drs. Hemphill and Raymond and Judge Beckner were appointed a committee to bring in a minute setting forth the judgment of the court.

E. B. Witherspoon, counsel for Z. B. Graves, and W. McF. Alexander, for the Synod of Louisiana, united in presenting the following agreement in disposition of the appeal of Mr. Graves, which agreement was sanctioned by the Assembly:

Prof. Z. B. Graves hereby withdraws his complaint against the Synod of Louisiana, and agrees, within a reasonable time after the arrangement of his business, to enter some retreat for those of unsound mind, and to remain there till completely restored, provided that—

1. The Assembly will grant to him the sum of $150 per annum through the Invalid Committee, while he remains in the retreat, to purchase necessary delicacies for one in his physical condition.

2. The Assembly hereby enjoins the Synod of Louisiana to enjoin the Presbytery of New Orleans to restore him to the active work of the ministry whenever there is sufficient evidence of his complete restoration to mental soundness.

E. B. WITHERSPOON,
Counsel for Rev. Z. B. Graves.
W. McF. ALEXANDER,
Respondent for Synod of Louisiana.

On overtures touching infants dying in infancy, the Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a report, which was placed upon the docket, and the consideration of which was made the order of the day for to-morrow at 10 o'clock A. M.

After prayer by the Rev. D. K. Walthall, the Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met, and, according to previous order, a popular meeting was held in the interest of Colored Evangelization, the Rev. W. Hayne Leavell, D. D., occupying the chair at the request of the

Moderator. After devotional exercises, the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization was read. The Assembly was then addressed by the Rev. D. C. Lilly, Prof. J. A. Lyon, C. D. McKinney, and J. J. Barrett. The report was docketed, and the Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Josephus Johnson.

FIFTH DAY.

May 20, 1902, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in prayer by Ruling Elder William McBride.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A communication from the Foreign Mission Board of the Presbyterian Church in Australia, touching a memorial to the President of the United States praying our government's interference to prevent the sale of strong liquor and fire-arms in the New Hebrides and South Sea Islands, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from the General Assembly of the Reformed Church in Hungary, soliciting aid to build houses of worship, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

A communication certifying that the Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., was appointed to represent at this Assembly the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian System was read. In the absence of Dr. Cannon, the Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., at his request, presented the greetings of the Alliance, which were suitably acknowledged.

The Moderator announced the following committee to prepare a pastoral letter on the decline of religion in the home: Rev. Drs. G. L. Leyburn and F. M. Woods, and Ruling Elder H. H. Dean.

The order of the day having arrived, the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions and the report of the *ad interim* Committee on Home Missions were read, and their consideration was made the second order for this afternoon.

The annual report of the Board of Directors of the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University, at Clarksville, was read, and was referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The order of the day—the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on overtures touching infants dying in infancy—having arrived, the report was taken from the docket, read, and its consideration entered upon. Pending this business, the hour for devotional exercises arrived, and it was ordered that its further consideration should be resumed this afternoon in precedence of the orders of the day.

The half hour devotional exercises were conducted by the Rev. T. W. Raymond, D. D.

The Assembly had recess until 3 o'clock P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The hearing of the report on Ministerial Relief was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning; the hearing of the report on Theological Seminaries, the second order; the hearing of the report on Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies, the third order, and the hearing of the report on Church and Christian Education, the fourth order.

It was ordered that a popular meeting in the interest of Christian Education be held Thursday night at 8 o'clock.

The unfinished business was taken up. Pending it, the Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met.

A popular meeting, which had been appointed for this hour, was held in the interest of Foreign Missions, the Rev. G. B. Strickler, D.D., occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

After devotional exercises, conducted by Dr. Strickler and the Rev. L. B. Turnbull, D. D., the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Eugene Bell, of Korea, and the Revs. W. H. Hudson and H. C. DuBose, D. D., of the Mid-China Mission.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 A. M. to-morrow.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. D. C. Lilly.

SIXTH DAY.

May 21, 1902, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in prayer by the Rev. F. McCutchen, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

An invitation to the Assembly to attend the commencement exercises of Tougaloo University was received with thanks.

An overture from J. L. Williams, W. L. Lingle, and S. W. Newell, asking an edition of the Hymn-book adapted to Sunday-schools, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from the National Reform Association, asking that the second Sunday in September be set apart as a day of prayer for public and private schools, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Moderator announced the following committee to prepare a catechism on the history of our church: The Revs. H. A. White D. D., T. C. Johnson, D. D., Robert Price, D. D., and D. S. Gage, and Ruling Elder D. F. Eagleton.

The committees appointed to examine the records of the Synods of Arkansas, Virginia, Tennessee, Kentucky, Louisiana, Georgia, and Florida, reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented their report. It was put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry presented their report. It was put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee on the Bible Cause presented their report. It was put upon the docket.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented a majority and minority report on the overture touching organic union with the Reformed Church in America, which reports went to the docket.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported a response to the communication of the delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America to this Assembly. It went to the docket.

The unfinished business—the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on overtures touching infants dying in infancy—was resumed. It was ordered that speeches be limited to ten minutes, except in the case of the chairman of the committee and the Rev. Dr. Strickler, to each of whom thirty minutes were allotted. It was further ordered that the vote be taken at 1 o'clock, and that it be by ayes and noes. That hour having arrived, the Assembly, by a vote of 94 ayes to 83 noes, amended the committee's report by striking out the following:

3. This Assembly does hereby recommend and send down to the Presbyteries, for their concurrence, the following amendment to Chap. X. of our Confession of Faith, namely, that in place of the language now contained in the first sentence of Sec. 3, of said Chap. X., the following be inserted: "All infants, dying in infancy, are included in the election of grace, and are regenerated and saved by Christ, through the Spirit, who worketh where and when and how he pleaseth."

The vote to strike out was as follows:

YEA.—J. M. Coleman, M. McGillivray, D. L. Adams, John Little, T. W. Coleman, S. G. Miller, John F. Green, H. L. Paisley, J. H. Garrison, J. W. Cobb, L. J. Wilson, J. W. Lafferty, W. M. McIntosh, James McC. Forbis, R. K. Muirhead, J. W. Walden, C. O'N. Martindale, C. D. McKinney, J. A. Branner, E. D. McDougall, J. P. Sharp, A. W. Crawford, I. S. McElroy, M. B. Shaw, I. T. Young, W. McF. Alexander, William Frantz, T. J. Alsworth, J. M. Batte, L. A. Hill, R. H. Alston, C. H. Ramsey, J. J. Chisolm, W. S. Trimble, W. H. Busey, James Thomas, S. W. Newell, W. J. Tidball, J. J. Harrell, F. S. Neel, J. M. Apple, W. H. Sprunt, W. T. Hall, D. R. Coleman, C. G. Brown, S. C. Byrd, C. B. Ratchford, W. W. Sadler, B. F. Wilson, H. C. Du Bose, John McSween, J. L. Williamson, H. P. Sitton, C. W. Johnson, Z. W. Ewing, F. McCutchen, J. D. Faucett, J. E. Park, C. E. Powel, William McBride, Dennis Hogwood, E. B. Witherspoon, G. W. Dodson, C. L. Ewing, H. K. Black, O. H. Ward, N. L. Lowrance, C. L. Hogue, Peyton Irving, J. R. Noel, Josephus Johnson, Robert Gray, T. D. Hutton, E. L. Wilson, A. Somerville, Russell Cecil, James Whittet, D. K. Walthall, John R. Patterson, N. A. Parker, H. J. Williams, Fred Montgomery, G. B. Strickler, John McCoy, Samuel Forrer, L. A. McLean, T. B. Gresham, A. S. Rachal, H. A. Allen, Jr., W. T. Doggett, E. H. Stover, M. L. McCue, J. B. Osborne, George C. Shepherd.—94.

NAYS.—U. D. Mooney, A. L. Du Pre, J. J. Grier, J. D. Wyker, F. K. Sims, J. T. West, B. E. Wallace, H. S. Yerger, A. D. Chamblin, H. H. Dean, F. R. Graves, John T. Dolvin, Walter L. Lingle, Charles Montgomery, J. A. Cromartie, E. H. Rutherford, T. D. Theobold, Ernest Thompson, S. Caye, Jr., Charles R. Hemphill, J. J. Barret, J. G. Barkley, C. R. Montgomery, James Lambert, Harvey Glass, James Denton, W. M. Beckner, Edward Mack, J. E. Adger, William Thorburn, J. S. Hill-

house, W. T. Fountain, W. C. Lindsey, T. W. Raymond, E. H. Gregory, J. P. Unger, G. L. Leyburn, D. S. Gage, G. R. Paden, Weisel Beale, E. S. White, W. R. Taylor, T. C. Barrett, C. A. Munroe, A. N. Ferguson, John F. McNair, J. A. Dorritee, E. E. Gillespie, L. B. Turnbull, J. N. Craig, D. P. McGeachy, E. A. Crawford, D. B. Fant, G. G. Mayes, J. G. Wardlaw, S. J. Cartledge, A. T. McIlwaine, Neander M. Woods, S. H. Chester, J. S. Arbuthnot, James A. Lyon, T. M. Hunter, V. P. Moriarty, William Hayne Leavell, J. F. Mitchell, H. C. Kegley, J. G. McFerrin, S. F. Tenney, G. W. Curtis, H. M. Smith, W. S. Baker, John E. Morrison, J. D. Leslie, R. M. Alexander, A. W. Murray, A. M. McLaughlin, Henry Alexander White, Charles Friend, R. N. Hewitt, C. W. Maxwell, J. E. Thackston, F. M. Woods, R. W. Carter.—83.

Absent and not Voting.—J. H. Hammock, H. W. Carmichael, A. L. Whitfield, George Harden, C. E. Grafton, K. M. Mitchell, J. H. Dillard, C. H. Hamilton, P. R. Houpe, J. N. Robson, T. M. Sleeper, C. E. Hotchkin.—12.

The report, amended and adopted *seriatim,* was adopted then as a whole, and is as follows:

Eleven overtures have been placed in the hands of your committee relating to the subject of infant salvation. These overtures come from the Synod of North Carolina: from the Presbyteries of North Alabama, Washbourne, Fayetteville, Western District, Tuscaloosa, North Mississippi, Nashville, and Ebenezer, and from Rev. John W. Primrose, and Rev. John S. Shaw. All of them reveal more or less dissatisfaction with some parts of the action taken by our last Assembly touching the question of infant salvation, and express a desire to see our church authorize some positive statement as to the certainty of the salvation of all infants dying in infancy. The majority of said overtures ask this Assembly to rescind some parts of the action of the last Assembly. (See Minutes of 1901, page 59.) Others call for a declarative or explanatory statement which shall clear our church of the false charge that we teach or hold that at least some infants who die in infany are eternally lost; and yet others ask that this Assembly shall take the proper constitutional steps to have our Confession so amended as to make it affirm, in unmistakable terms, the salvation of all infants who die in infancy.

In response to these overtures your committee ask the Assembly to make answer as follows:

1. That the request to rescind the action of the last Assembly (Minutes of 1901, page 59) in regard to the foot-note, which was adopted by the Assembly of 1900, be respectfully declined, because the relief desired can be secured as effectively by other forms of action.

2. This Assembly is fully persuaded that the language employed in Chap. X., Sec. 3, of our Confession of Faith, touching infants dying in infancy, does not teach that there are any infants dying in infancy who are damned, but is only meant to show that those who die in infancy are saved in a different manner from adult persons, who are capable of being outwardly called by the ministry of the Word.

Furthermore, we are persuaded that the Holy Scriptures, when fairly interpreted, amply warrant us in believing that all infants who die in infancy are included in the election of grace, and are regenerated and saved by Christ through the Spirit.

NEANDER M. WOODS, *Chairman.*

A paper in connection with the foregoing action was offered by the Rev. Dr. Edward Mack. It was put upon the docket.

The Assembly had recess until 3 P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met, and proceeded to the orders of the day.

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief made a report, which, after prayer by the Moderator for divine favor on this cause, was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee, to whom you referred the first annual report of the Executive Committee on Ministerial Relief, together with their minute book and copies of the Manual of By-Laws, and of their plan for an endowment fund, beg leave to submit the following report:

We have carefully examined all these papers, and congratulate the church that this important branch of our benevolent work has at last won recognition, which it deserves, by securing the services of a separate executive committee: that all the Presbyteries, with one exception, have signified their intention to coöperate with the Assembly's committee in the future conduct of this business; and that under the present economical management the work of the said committee, as indicated in the first annual report, has made an auspicious beginning, having received in the last year nearly fifteen thousand dollars, the largest amount ever contributed to the cause, and gives promise of still better things to come.

Your Standing Committee, therefore, recommend—

1. That the Assembly, before taking action upon this report, shall be led in prayer by the Moderator, making suitable acknowledgment to the Head of the church for the measure of his blessing which he has vouchsafed to this work under its new management, and asking the guidance of his Spirit at this particular juncture of its history, that, as a court, we may decide wisely, and devise liberal things for its future conduct, and that he will incline the hearts of all our church officers and members to give this cause henceforth the sympathy and support which, in his sight, it justly demands at their hands.

2. That the minutes of the Executive Committee be approved as far as written, and the thanks of the Assembly are due, and are hereby tendered, for their faithful services to the said committee, and especially to Mr. S. H. Hawes, its secretary and treasurer, who, as a labor of love, has discharged the duties of that office with signal zeal and self-denial; to Mrs. Cannon, of Richmond, and Messrs. Moore, of Texarkana, and Gresham, of Baltimore, who have made liberal donations to the Endowment Fund; and to all the unnamed individuals and churches who have increased the said fund to its present amount of $5,000.

3. That the Assembly approve and adopt the manual containing the charter, by-laws and rules, which has been submitted for our consideration, with two slight amendments, viz.:

(1) That the phrase, "Its basis of work is not need, but service to the church," in the fifth line of rule 2, and wherever it may be repeated in the said rules, be changed to read thus, "Its basis of work is not simply need, but also services to the church."

(2) That the first part of rule 11 be changed to read as follows: "If the application for aid be for a widow of a minister, it may be made by the Presbytery with which her husband was connected at the time of his death, but preferably by the Presbytery within whose bounds the family resides at the time of the application," etc.

4. That, in response to the overture of the Presbytery of Atlanta, asking the Assembly to "require applications for aid to be made by the Presbytery in whose bounds the beneficiaries may reside," this Assembly refers the Presbytery of Atlanta to the second amendment to the rules above mentioned as a suitable and sufficient answer.

5. That the Assembly does again cordially approve the proposal for the accumulation of an endowment fund as speedily, as possible, which shall immediately become the main, if not the sole, source of income for the conduct of this relief work, and does hereby again commend the same to the prayerful sympathy and liberal support of all our ministers and members, hoping that many who have been blessed with ample means will be enriched with grace to follow the example already set by the few individuals who have started this Endowment Fund.

6. That the Assembly herewith approves and commends the plan, suggested by the Executive Committee, of monthly payments for five years, as the wise and workable method for a majority of our churches in accumulating the proposed endowment.

7. That the Assembly hereby requests all the Presbyteries and all the churches to appoint a permanent committee on ministerial relief in their respective bounds, who shall take this business under their special care, and, either on the plan suggested above (in the sixth recommendation), or in some other way that, to their judgment, may seem more effective and expeditious, secure an annual proportionate contribution to this Endowment Fund from every church, however weak, numerically or financially, so that, "by the experiment of this ministration," not only the want of these honored and faithful saints may be supplied, but "God may be glorified for their professed subjection unto the gospel of Christ."

8. That the Assembly hereby lays it upon the heart and conscience of all our ministers and elders to see that every church under their oversight is given an opportunity, during the month of July, to contribute to this cause, and that all diligence be used to raise for the next year not less than $20,000, which shall be apportioned by the Executive Committee to the two branches of the work.

9. That the Assembly, recognizing the fact that the work of the Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., is virtually a branch of ministerial relief, hereby directs the Board of Trustees of the said Home and School and the Executive Committee on Ministerial Relief to take into consideration the wisdom and feasibility of consolidating these two branches of our benevolent work under one management, and to report on the question to the next Assembly.

10. That the Assembly proceed at this session to elect a secretary, who shall be appointed over this business, devoting his whole time to the work, and whose salary shall be fixed by the Executive Committee.

11. That the following persons, together with the secretary to be elected, be, and are hereby, appointed to constitute the Executive Committee for the ensuing year: R. Cecil, R. P. Kerr, J. Witherspoon, J. C. Stewart, George R. Cannon, J. S. Munce, C. D. Larus, S. H. Hawes, J. N. Cullingworth, W. R. Miller, and John A. Coke.

J. J. CHISOLM, *Chairman.*

It was ordered that an election for Secretary of Ministerial Relief be held to-morrow morning at 11 o'clock.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries made a report, which was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Theological Seminaries beg leave to report that the following papers have been referred to it by the Assembly: The report of the Directors of Columbia Seminary, the report of the Trustees of Union Seminary, the report of the Presbyterian Seminary of Kentucky, the report of the Board of Trustees of Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, together with a copy of the constitution and by-laws of that institution, the report of the Divinity School at Clarksville; overtures from the Presbyteries of Norfolk, Roanoke, and Central Mississippi touching the relation of the General Assembly to the Presbyterian Seminary of Kentucky, and an overture from Lafayette Presbytery on instruction in theological seminaries.

Columbia Seminary reports 25 students during the year, Union Seminary, 69; Kentucky Seminary, 51, and the Divinity School at Clarksville, 17. Total number of students in theological seminaries, 162.

The financial condition of all the seminaries is reported as being good, better than for some years past. The expenses at Columbia, Louisville and Clarksville have kept within the income, while the excess of the annual expense over the income at Union has been much diminished, and the trustees express the hope that this excess will soon disappear.

At Columbia a substantial and comfortable dining hall has been erected and paid for, which contributes much to the comfort of the students, and to the attractiveness of the seminary grounds. The Rev. Henry Alexander White, D. D., of Lexington, Va., has been elected to the chair of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, and has accepted. It is recommended that his election be approved. The library now numbers more than 22,000 volumes.

At Union Seminary the refectory has cheapened the cost of living to the students, and gives them increased satisfaction. The want of a gymnasium is keenly felt, but the board has no funds for erecting one. The library numbers 18,000 volumes exclusive of pamphlets, periodicals and curiosities. The faculty expresses its concern at the manifest decline of instruction in Greek at colleges and academies, and the board requests Synods and the Assembly to exert their influence, as far as may be proper, to set a premium upon instruction in this language. The Assembly hereby calls the attention of our preparatory institutions to this matter, and urges that more diligence and care be given to instruction in Greek of candidates for the ministry.

The first annual report of the Presbyterian Seminary of Kentucky shows a well-equipped institution with six professors, a solid financial condition, and a thorough course of instruction. The board reports the death of the Rev. C. B. H. Martin, D. D., the efficient and faithful professor of Church History, near the close of the session; and also that steps have been taken to fill the chair made vacant by his death. The Board of Directors has adopted a form of constitution and by-laws for the government of the institution, and plans have been drawn looking to the erection of handsome new buildings.

The Austin Seminary has adopted a constitution, by which that institution is placed under the general supervision of this Assembly; it now has $100,000 of

interest-bearing assets, and announces that it will be open for students on October 1, 1902, in the seminary buildings at Austin, Texas. The Assembly wishes this vigorous young institution God-speed, and heartily commends it to the patronage of that section of the church which it is designed to benefit.

The Divinity Department of Southwestern Presbyterian University is reported as being in a healthy condition.

In regard to the overture from Norfolk Presbytery, asking this Assembly to "decline to recognize any official or ecclesiastical oversight of the Kentucky Theological Seminary," and the overture of Roanoke Presbytery, asking this General Assembly to reconsider the action of the last Assembly, and withdraw its assent to the consolidation of the two seminaries in Kentucky, the committee recommends that the Assembly answer these two overtures in the negative, thus leaving the action of the last Assembly undisturbed.

In answer to the overture of the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, accompanied by a protest against the action of the last Assembly touching this matter, and asking certain questions relative to the rights of the Assembly in dealing with other denominations the committee recommends as follows: The first and second questions relative to the teaching of the standards as they now are, or as they might be modified in the future, and of the deliverances of the highest court of our church in our seminaries, are not germane to the subject of the consolidation of the two seminaries in Kentucky, as that matter lies within the power of the controlling Synods. To the third question, touching the right of the Assembly to grant authority to another denomination to pass upon the orthodoxy of our ministers, and to the fourth question, touching the right of the Assembly to receive reports from a seminary, in whole or in part under the jurisdiction of another denomination, the Assembly answers that these rights are involved in the constitutional right of the General Assembly to coöperate with other denominations in the prosecution of Christian work.

In regard to the overture from the Presbytery of Lafayette, endorsed by the Synod of Missouri, concerning the alleged insufficiency of instruction given in our seminaries to students on "the practical details of our Form of Government" in "such matters as the constitution of the courts of the church and their respective functions, especially as to the session and its duties," the Assembly hereby calls the attention of the instructors in our seminaries to this matter, and urges upon Presbyteries more diligence and care in the examination of candidates for the ministry upon the practical duties of church administration.

Respectfully submitted, RUSSELL CECIL, *Chairman.*

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was made the fifth order of the day for this afternoon.

The Standing Committee on Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies made a report. Pending its consideration, the Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met, and, pursuant to previous order, held a popular meeting in the interest of Home Missions, the Rev. J. W. Walden,

D. D., in the chair at the request of the Moderator. After devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., and the Rev. C. A. Monroe, the Assembly was addressed by the Revs. S. G. Miller, J. D. Leslie, T. R. Sampson, D. D., and S. L. Morris, D. D.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was made the first order of the day for to-morrow, and the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions the second order.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Hemphill.

SEVENTH DAY.

May 22, 1902, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in prayer by the Rev. E. L. Wilson.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A communication from Mrs. H. T. Ellis, Secretary of the Non-Partisan Temperance Union, touching the omission of the quarterly lesson on temperance from the International Sunday-school series, was referred to the Standing Committee on Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies.

An overture from L. A. Hill, asking the Assembly to define the phrase "worldly conformity" in the narrative blanks, was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

Permission was given to B. F. Wilson and W. H. Sprunt to change their vote from *no* to *aye* on amending the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures touching infants dying in infancy.

The Committees on the Records of the Synod of Texas and the Synod of North Carolina reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence presented a report, which was put upon the docket.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Church and Christian Education was made the third order for to-day.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a further report as follows:

In reply to a communication from a joint committee of Canadian and American churches, asking the Assembly's coöperation in preparing a uniform version of the Psalms in meter, your committee recommend the following answer:

In view of the fact that we have just adopted a new book of *Psalms and Hymns*, we courteously decline the invitation to coöperate in the proposed work. Adopted.

Your committee recommend that the overture from J. L. Williamson and others, asking the preparation of an edition of the Hymn-book for the use of Sunday-schools, be referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. Adopted.

To the communication from the National Reform Association, touching the observance of the second Sunday in September annually as a day of prayer for public and private schools, your committee recommend, in response, that our churches and homes observe the second Sunday of September in each year, as proposed, it being understood that this action shall not in any wise interfere with the observance of a day in February for a similar purpose. Adopted.

The answer of the Committee on Bills and Overtures to a communication from the Presbyterian Church in Australia, touching the traffic in liquor and fire-arms in the New Hebrides and the South Sea Islands, was put upon the docket.

The Auditing Committee made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Auditing Committee would respectfully report that they have examined the financial statements of the treasurers of the following Executive Committees: Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Publication, Colored Evangelization, Assembly's Home and School, and Education for the Ministry; also report of the Trustees of the General Assembly, and the report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly.

We find these reports all certified to as correct by their representative local auditing committees appointed by the Assembly of 1901.

We recommend that the following Auditing Committees be appointed for the years 1902–1903:

For Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.—George G. O'Bryan, Eugene Hollins, T. D. Webb.

For Executive Committee of Home Missions.—J. B. Daniel, W. R. Hoyt, Charles J. Martin.

For Executive Committee of Publication.—H. Swineford, B. C. Wherry, Edwin Pleasants.

For Executive Committee of Edueation.—George C. Mason, H. M. Neely, A. B. Hill.

For Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization.—W. E. Bingham, E. B. Nuzum, W. C. Harris.

For Executive Committee of Home and School.—S. G. Howison, Dr. J. M. Barney, George H. Morrison.

For Executive Committee of Ministerial Relief.—John Bolling, James Whittet, George L. Christian.

For Treasurer of General Assembly.—B. H. Owen, H. C. Merritt, J. M. Macrae.

Your committee recommend the election of the following Trustees of the General Assembly for three years: Rev. J. W. Stagg, D. D., A. G. Brenizer, Esq., George E. Wilson, Esq. And the following Trustees for two years: D. W. Oates, Esq., John R. Pharr, Esq., Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D.

It was the intention of the last Assembly to elect the last three mentioned Trustees for three years, but through some oversight the General Assembly failed to elect them. They, however, acted in their capacity as Trustees until their successors were elected. (See Digest, page 333, Minutes of General Assembly of 1879, page 57.)

Your committee would recommend that, owing to the increased business of our church affairs, the salary of our Permanent Clerk be increased to $150 per annum, and that the salary of our Stated Clerk be increased to $500 per annum. This recommendation is made without any solicitation on the part of the Secretaries.

JOHN McSWEEN, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report on the address of the Rev. Dr. G. D. Matthews, General Secretary of the Alliance of Reformed Churches Holding the Presbyterian System, which report was recommitted.

The committee to report a minute formulating the judgment of the Assembly on the appeal of the Rev. E. T. Hoge, from the Synod of Virginia, presented the following, which was adopted:

The committee appointed to formulate the judgment of the Assembly in the case of the appeal of the Rev. E. T. Hoge against the Synod of Virginia submits the following report:

It is the judgment of the General Assembly that the appeal of the Rev. E. T. Hoge be not sustained in any particular, and the decision of the Synod of Virginia affirmed.

C. R. HEMPHILL,
W. M. BECKNER,
T. W. RAYMOND.

Ruling Elder T. W. Coleman presented a protest against the Assembly's decision in the case of the Rev. E. T. Hoge against the Synod of Virginia. The protest was admitted to record without answer, and is as follows:

In the matter of the trial of Rev. E. T. Hoge on appeal from the Synod of Virginia, I, Thomas W. Coleman, from the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, respectfully protest against what I claim to be an erroneous judgment of the General Assembly sitting as a court, for the following reasons:

The trial originated in the Abingdon Presbytery, which resulted in divesting him of his office as a minister without censure, as provided in Sec. 205 of the Book of Church Order. From this judgment an appeal was taken to the Synod of Virginia, which court affirmed the judgment of the Abingdon Presbytery. From the judgment of the Synod an appeal was prosecuted to the General Assembly, which Assembly, sitting as a court, affirmed the judgment of the Synod.

An examination of the record sent up by the Presbytery of Abingdon to the Synod, and by the Synod to the General Assembly, upon which the final hearing and trial was had, discloses the fact that there is not one particle of evidence in the record sent up by the Presbytery to the Synod, and that there is no evidence in the record sent up by the Synod to the General Assembly. It appears, therefore, that the judgments of affirmance by the Synod and by the General Assembly were founded solely upon the presumption that the Presbytery of Abingdon had committed no error, and not upon a record containing "the whole testimony."

Sec. 189, Chap. VI., of the Book of Church Order, specifically states what shall constitute the record of a cause on appeal. It says: "Minutes of the trial shall be kept by the clerk, which shall exhibit the charges, the answer, *all the testimony* [italics mine], and all such acts, orders and decisions of the court relating to the cause as either party may desire, and also the judgment. The clerk shall, without delay, attach together the charges, the answer, the citation, and return thereto, and the *minutes* herein required to be kept. These papers when so attached shall constitute the record of the cause. When a cause is removed by appeal or complaint, the lower court shall transmit the record thus prepared to the higher court. * * Nothing which is not contained in this record shall be taken into consideration in the higher court."

This section explicitly requires the clerk of the trial court to take down "all the testimony," and transmit it in the record to the higher court. Independent of this provision it is impossible for the higher court to consider the appeal intelligently, and arrive at conclusions, as provided in Sec. 262, without such a record.

We have then a case where the judgment of a trial court divesting an ordained minister of his office is affirmed upon a record, which did not contain any evidence whatever.

To meet the objection raised to the record it was contended that the proceeding was had under Sec. 205 of the Book of Church Order, and that under the following provision contained in this section, viz.: "Presbytery may, upon the same principle upon which it withdraws license from a probationer, for want of evidence of the divine call, divest him of his office," etc., and that the brother on trial either had no right to an appeal, or if he did, he was not entitled to the benefit of the record provided for in other cases of appeal. It is respectfully submitted that such a contention can find no support either in the Book of Church Order or upon reason. The above cited provision from Sec. 205, neither in terms nor in spirit, was intended to place the rights of an ordained minister and those of a mere probationer in the same category. Declaring the reasons or principles upon which a power is granted, has nothing to do with the procedure provided for the ascertainment of the facts which call for the exercise of the power thus granted. Principles of law and remedies for their enforcement are not identical. Sec. 140, the one referring to probationers, confers directly the power upon Presbytery to recall the license of a probationer at discretion, without trial, and from its decision there is no appeal.

Sec. 205, referring to ordained ministers, provides for a trial, and provides the procedure to be observed, and when the decision "is against him," gives the person

an appeal as if he had been tried "after the usual form." I have stated the precise languages of the section. If he is entitled to an appeal, and trial after the usual forms, he is entitled to the record, including "all the testimony." This the brother who was tried did not have, and the judgment of the Presbytery of Abingdon has been affirmed merely upon a presumption of guilt, and not upon a record containing "the testimony," which authorized and justified the judgment and sentence.

Believing that this high court of the General Assembly fell into a grievous error, in that it did not have a proper record before it, I desire to protest, and request that this protest be spread upon the minutes.

In justice to myself I wish to add that I have not the acquaintance of the party tried, never saw him before the meeting of this Assembly. I have no sympathy with the reflection made by him upon the court and brethren who tried him. As an individual I believe there was ample evidence before the trial court, but surely the appellant was entitled to be heard in this court upon a record containing "all the testimony," and the judgment of this court ought to have such a record for its support.

Respectfully, THOMAS W. COLEMAN,
Commissioner from Tuscaloosa Presbytery.

The following paper was adopted:

Whereas, the record in the appeal of the Rev. E. T. Hoge against the Synod of Virginia does not show that he was assigned membership in any church, the attention of the Presbytery of Abingdon is called to this matter, and should it be true that the Presbytery failed to complete its action, it is hereby directed to assign Mr. Hoge membership in some particular church.

The Standing Committee on the Sabbath made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on the Sabbath received the report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, Dr. James Stacy, chairman, and several reports of Presbyteries, which came direct to the General Assembly. We beg leave to submit that these reports present a more gloomy view of Sabbath observance than heretofore. The Sabbath is gradually losing its hold on the heart and conscience of the people in general. The strict views and practices of our fathers in the church are largely modified by the too lax faith and practice of our members to-day.

On the one hand, the question of the Sabbath day, and its observance is vital to national, social and religious life; on the other hand, we find that only a general interest is manifested in this subject. This is the sad condition of our church to-day, this church whose history has been made glorious because of its Sabbath-loving and observing people.

The reports indicate that nothing is being done in our church to arrest the mighty tide of evil against this day, beyond the ordinary testimony of our ministers and a few of the members, for the rightful use of the day, and against its desecration. There is no evidence that our ministers, God's "watchmen on the walls of Zion," are lifting up their voices and sparing not in warning, instruction and rebuke. The leaven of the worldly profanation of this day is surely at work in the church, and a compromise on the Sabbath obtains, when, in the nature of the case, there should be no compromise.

It is of general information that our State Sabbath laws are sufficiently explicit and direct to break up much of Sabbath desecration, but public sentiment in and out of the church is too weak to demand that these laws be enforced. Hence great corporations and humble citizens, the highest law-making body of the land, and officers of the law, persistently transgress the law of the Sabbath day. Traffic and travel, trade and amusements, reading of secular newspapers and books, are the ordinary forms of the sin of Sabbath-breaking.

But there is a bright side to this question. All the denominations are seriously considering the best ways and means of protecting this holy day. There are great interdenominational movements along this line. Sabbath leagues are being organized throughout our country; laboring classes are beginning to realize that the Sabbath as a day of rest belongs to them, and there is a growing demand for the enjoyment of this right; in cases of Sabbath traffic and travel certain railroad presidents and high officials have declared that neither is necessary, and that their abolishment by the company would be a stroke of economy; the agitation of this question is spreading far and near; these are a few of the signs pointing in the direction of a great Sabbath reform.

Your committee respectfully recommends—

1. That our ministers be urged to keep this subject constantly before the people, and that frequent prayer be made in public for the full restoration of this day, with its sacred rights and privileges.

2. That our members be exhorted to keep this day holy, according to the teaching of God's Word, abstaining from all forms of Sabbath desecration; and that they may build up, in every way possible, a healthy public sentiment on this subject.

3. That every session be urged to take up the question of Sabbath observance, and take such steps as will bring this question home to the minds and hearts of the members of the church.

4. That each Presbytery hold a popular service for the consideration of this subject.

5. That the present Permanent Committee be reëlected: Dr. James Stacy, Dr. T. H. Rice, C. P. Bridewell, J. P. Thurman, Esq.

S. G. MILLER, *Chairman.*

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Alabama, South Carolina, and Missouri reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

It was made the first order for to-morrow to consider the answer to the overture from the Synod of Missouri, asking the installation of pastors for a definite period.

The unfinished business—the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies, was taken up. The report was considered *seriatim,* amended, and adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies submit the following report:

There have been referred to the committee for its consideration the reports of the *ad interim* Committee on Graded Sabbath-school Lessons, the report of the General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, sixteen overtures touching a graded system of Sabbath-school lessons, one overture concerning the Shorter Catechism and Confession of Faith in the Sabbath-schools, the presbyterial reports on Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, and a communication from the Sunday-school Department of the National Woman's Christian Temperance Union.

I. The General Superintendent.

The Assembly of 1901 ordered that the Executive Committee of Publication formulate a plan for the better organization and development of our Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, and that it elect and place in the field, as soon as the way is clear for his support, a suitable man, who should devote his entire time to the work. In obedience to this instruction, the expense of the new office being reasonably secured, the committee deemed the way clear, and proceeded to elect a General Superintendent. After careful inquiry to ascertain the mind of the church, and after due deliberation, the Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., was chosen. Dr. Phillips accepted the call, and entered upon the duties of the office August 15, 1901; and since that time has been engaged in the earnest and faithful performance thereof.

II. Sabbath-Schools.

1. *Statistics.* All seventy-nine Presbyteries sent up reports. According to these reports we have 2,324 schools, 20,808 officers and teachers, 152,264 enrolled scholars, making a total of officers, teachers and scholars, 173,072. Total of average attendance, 102,896; number admitted to the communion during the year, 5,034; contributed for current expenses, $59,016; contributed for other causes, $38,542; total contributions, $97,558. In comparison with last year these results show an increase in every item.

Nearly all the schools answer in the affirmative the questions as to sessional control, attendance of scholars upon public worship, the study of our standards, memorizing scripture, and the use of the church's publications; but only 215 report any special religious interest, and only 239 have teachers' meetings.

2. *The Graded Course of Study.* The General Assembly of 1900 appointed an *ad interim* committee to prepare and submit to the subsequent Assembly for its approval "a comprehensive, progressive, and graded system of Bible study" for the use of Sabbath-schools. This committee, failing to agree, presented three reports—a majority, signed by Joseph Hardie, J. K. Hazen and A. L. Phillips; a first minority, signed by E. C. Murray; and a second minority, signed by Charles Ghiselin. These reports were referred to this present Assembly, and have been carefully reviewed by your committee. Two main questions were considered, viz.: First, is it possible to introduce into our Sabbath-schools a graded system of instruction? Second, is the present International System of Lessons satisfactory, and shall it be continued? There was but one mind in the *ad interim* committee respecting the first of these points. All favored a graded course of instruction. Regarding the second point the majority report advocates the retention of the International Lessons, and sets forth various reasons therefor, but argues for a more strict and extended system of grading, while both minority reports recommend that the Assembly endeavor, by whatever means may be necessary, to have the present International Lessons so changed as to make them a comprehensive, progressive and graded system.

It is the judgment of your committee, that while there is a difference of opinion in the details of the reports, notwithstanding there is substantial agreement on the main questions.

3. *Overtures.* Seventeen overtures have come into our hands for consideration. Sixteen were concerning a graded system of instruction, and one concerning giving a larger space in our Sabbath lesson helps to the Shorter Catechism. Classifying the first group, we find that thirteen Presbyteries, to-wit, Central Texas, Roanoke, Orange, West Lexington, Fort Worth, Dallas, Upper Missouri, Arkansas, Asheville, Ouachita, Tombeckbee, Ebenezer and Atlanta, ask for a graded system; two, Macon and Chesapeake, express themselves as fully satisfied with the present lessons, and one, Red River, declines to recommend any action. Again, five favor the majority report of the *ad interim* committee, three the minority report, while eight do not express an opinion.

Your committee has carefully considered these overtures, and also the one from the Presbytery of Missouri, asking that our Catechisms and Confession of Faith be given larger space in our lesson helps, and gives answers thereto in its recommendations.

III. Young People's Societies.

The statistical reports of Young People's Societies are too incomplete for your committee satisfactorily to present tabulated results:

As directed by the last Assembly, the Executive Committee of Publication, together with the General Superintendent, planned for the better organization of Young People's Societies. Reports show that there is a very great diversity of organization and methods of work over the whole church. It was the judgment of the committee that an elastic and comprehensive organization should be devised, so as to embrace all forms of young people's work. To effect this the General Superintendent and the Executive Committee of Publication strongly recommend that amendments be made to the Form of Government of the Westminster League, in such way as to make it practicable to carry out the desire of the church.

We recommend—

1. The approval of the action of the Executive Committee of Publication in the election of Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., as General Superintendent.

2. The continuation of our former connection with the International Sabbath-school Convention.

3. A graded course of lessons for Bible study. (See suggested course.)

4. That the Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., principal, and Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D., alternate, be appointed a committee to urge upon the tenth International Convention the wisdom of improving the present Lesson System, by reducing the time required to go through the whole Bible, by providing for closer historical continuity, and a more careful adaptation of the subject to the necessities of our pupils.

5. That the Committee of Publication prepare blanks on Sabbath-schools, so that they will embrace all the subjects approved and recommended by the Assembly.

6. That all books of reference and materials for use under the graded course be referred to the Executive Committee of Publication.

7. In reply to a communication from the secretary of the Sunday-school Department of the National Woman's Christian Temperance Union, this General Assembly reaffirms its scriptural stand upon the temperance question, but respectfully prefers to leave the matter of the Quarterly Temperance Lesson in our Sunday-school lesson papers to the discretion of the International Sunday-school Committee.

8. The adoption of the following amendment to the Form of Government of the Westminster League:

"The addition to the end of Art. II. of the following: 'Such as the study of the Bible; of prayer; of the religious uses of money; of missions; of personal religious work; the singing of sacred songs; the visitation of strangers and sick people; bringing new pupils to the Sabbath-school; the distribution of wholesome literature.'

"Let Art. III. be amended so as to include the following items:

"'Divide the members into two branches, one for males and one for females, holding their meetings separate, except as hereinafter provided.'

"Let it adopt the 'Covenanters' as the name of its male branch. Let each company be sub-divided into bands, that each band may have a special work, and each individual may be reached.

"Let the General Superintendent select a name for the female branch of which a *chapter* may be formed in each congregation. Let the chapter be divided into circles for special and individual work.

"Let there be joint meetings of these branches on the 4th of December (our denomination's birthday), and on the —— of June (six months after, and just before vacation), at which there may be social features in addition to reports presented, through the secretary of the joint meeting, concerning work done by each branch with a suitable brief address."

9. That the Committee of Publication prepare blanks for the Young People's Societies, separate and distinct from all other societies, embracing all subjects approved and recommended by the Assembly.

10. That the Synods and Presbyteries make suitable provision for holding conventions of young people where denominational fellowship and loyalty may be developed by our own ministers, and other proper persons.

11. That the Committee of Publication be directed to provide for sale, abundant literature for every phase of the young people's work.

S. C. BYRD, *Chairman.*

The order of the day having arrived, the Rev. I. S. McElroy, D. D., was unanimously elected Secretary of Ministerial Relief.

The Assembly proceeded to the next order of the day—the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions. Pending this business, the hour for devotional exercises arrived, which exercises were conducted by the Rev. H. C. DuBose, D. D.

The Assembly had recess until 3 P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The unfinished business—the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions—was resumed. The report of the *ad interim* Committee on Home Missions was referred back to said committee, with instructions to report to the next Assembly. The

report of the Standing Committee, as thus amended, was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Your committee has carefully examined the minutes and the report of the Executive Committee, together with the report of the Treasurer.

1. At the last General Assembly, Rev. Dr. S. L. Morris was elected Secretary of Home Missions. He has entered upon his work, and gives evidence, by the results reported to this Assembly, that his labors have been abundant and efficient, with God's manifest blessing resting upon them. When he formally began his work as Secretary, he found about $8,000 of debt to be wrestled with. The increase of $8,377.38 in receipts over the amount raised last year wiped out this debt, and enabled the work to be carried on without embarrassment. The amount raised is the greater when we note the fact that it was contributed by a smaller number of churches. For some reason, only 1,513 churches contributed to this cause, as against 1,544 during the previous year—the smallest number of churches contributing since 1896–'97.

2. The total receipts for the year for Home Missions gives us the sum of $35,293.78. Of this amount there was paid, money borrowed by General Assembly, $5,086.42, leaving as actually spent for this year's work, $24,538.44, leaving a balance in treasury March 31st (cash), $6,183.48, and one first mortgage gold bond, $1,000.

On the first of April, 1901, at the beginning of the ecclesiastical year, the treasury contained in cash for carrying on the Home Mission work $2,708.04, which was $6,525.87 less than the previous year, that showed a balance in treasury of $9,233.91. This deficiency of $6,525.87, together with the $2,000 appropriated by the instruction of the Assembly to Durant College building, made our committee have an extra amount to raise this year of $8,525.87. But the increase this year over the previous year has been $8,377.38, which almost exactly balances the account. If it had not been for this deficiency of the previous year, our Home Mission work would now be in a prosperous condition. As it is, we have only $6,183.48 with which to begin the year. The larger demands made on the committee for another year by the Presbyteries, and the necessity for advancing the work, will make it extremely difficult for the committee to meet its obligations the coming year, unless the church continues to respond liberally to the demands of work. It remains for the church to determine whether this much neglected work will continue to languish and struggle with debt, or be advanced with energy and activity commensurate with the needs of the church.

3. During the year the Invalid Fund passed into the hands of the Executive Committee of Ministerial Relief at Richmond, Va. The amount paid over to this committee, on July 15, 1902, was $914.51, the balance left of contributions after paying a draft of last year, appropriated for present year and expenses.

4. The work in the Indian Territory calls for special rejoicing. The mission schools are developing into a self-sustaining life, and the mission work has been greatly enlarged by the addition of new laborers. This rapidly growing country, with its opening doors, calls loudly for the best effort of the best men we can put in the field.

The accomplished establishment of Durant College is noted. Of the $11,000 spent upon the buildings, $2,000 was given by the Assembly of last year. A charter has been taken out, and titles of property made to the Trustees of the General Assembly. The charter and the constitution and by-laws of the college have been

examined by us. The report of the Board of Trustees, referred to us by the Assembly, shows the enrollment of 375 during the session. A good faculty has been elected. While about $1,500 is needed for equipment of building, the board is able to report that the Assembly now owns a handsome college building, and two acres of campus, with two dormitories valued at about $14,000, with an institution now fairly launched, that promises great usefulness to the church, in the rapidly developing centre of population and influence.

5. Special attention is called to the work in New Mexico and Oklahoma, with its opening fields. The committee has made special arrangement for evangelistic work in Oklahoma.

6. The work in Arkansas, Florida and Texas is reported as very satisfactory.

7. The Mexican work in Texas has made splendid progress during the year. Three new churches have been organized. Rev. Walter S. Scott has received 110 on examination in his several fields. In the ten years of his work, he has organized ten churches, and has seen the membership grow from 50 to 603 in that time.

8. The ladies' societies have been useful in the contributions of money and boxes of clothes, and the individual support of men has been promised by a number of churches.

The following recommendations are made:

1. That the churches of the Assembly be called upon to give $50,000 to this great cause during the coming year, upon the same plan of apportionment as that recommended by last Assembly.

2. That a general evangelist be supplied by the Executive Committee, and, under its special direction, to labor in Oklahoma, and also, as superintendent of missions, looking to the organization of churches, and the general immediate advance of our work.

3. That the individual support of men, by churches and ladies' societies be encouraged.

4. That the sphere of Sabbath-school work be enlarged, so that the fifth Sabbath collection of the Sabbath-school may be used for evangelistic, as well as educational purposes.

5. That the overture of Louisville Presbytery, asking that the Executive Committee be made a bureau of information between vacant churches and unemployed ministers, be answered in the negative.

6. That the Rev. Dr. Thornton R. Sampson, who has already done large and fruitful work for Durant College, be authorized to raise $1,200 for the equipment of its buildings; that the Executive Committee be authorized to sell Assembly's interest in manse property of Durant Church to that church for $300, which amount to be applied to said equipment of Durant College.

7. That the following members constitute the Executive Committee for the ensuing year: Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., Secretary; W. A. Powell, Treasurer; Rev. C. P. Bridewell, Rev. T. H. Rice, D. D., Rev. A. R. Holderby, D. D., Rev. T. P. Cleveland, Rev. J. G. Patton, Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., Major John C. Whitner, W. P. Inman, M. A. Chandler, Hoke Smith, and Charles J. Martin.

J. W. WALDEN, *Chairman.*

It was made the first order to-morrow to hear the report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The second order for to-day—the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions—was taken up. The report was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

The Committee on Foreign Missions respectfully submits the following report:

1. From all the information which has come into our possession, we have gratifying assurance that our Secretary of Foreign Missions, and the committee associated with him, have conducted this department of our church's work, during the past year, with great fidelity and efficiency.

2. Owing to the expense involved in returning to their fields an unusually large number of old missionaries, a smaller number of new missionaries were sent out during the year than usual. As our Executive Committee says, however, it is a matter for gratitude that we have old missionaries to send back, instead of being obliged to supply the places of martyred missionaries with new men.

3. The receipts for the cause show a slight increase over the past year, and are larger than ever before. They fall far short, however, of the wants of the cause, and of the ability of our people.

4. All our fields greatly need reinforcements; and all our churches are urged largely to increase their contributions. Two hundred thousand dollars are necessary properly to maintain our work at the point of development, which it has now reached; and, of course, much more is needed for that enlargement of it which our church should seek.

5. An overture from our missionaries in the Mid-China field, and from officers of the churches there, has been placed in our hands, asking the Assembly to permit them to form, on the basis of our standards, an independent presbytery, of which our missionaries shall be members, while, at the same time, they shall continue members of their respective Presbyteries in this country. To this overture we recommend the following answer: The Assembly sincerely sympathizes with our missionaries in the many and serious difficulties they have to encounter in their work, and which prompted this overture, but it does not see its way clear to consent to the formation of such a presbytery, because, in its view, such a presbytery, so constituted, would be contrary to our standards. It does, however, consent that our missionaries in that mission shall form a presbytery that shall afterwards come into connection with some one of our Synods, and remain in connection with it until a Chinese Presbyterian Synod is organized, when it shall have permission to connect itself with it.

6. Overtures from the Presbyteries of Pee Dee and Louisville, and from the members of our Cuban Mission, ask the Assembly, in view of the inadequacy of contributions, and for other reasons, to appoint a field secretary. This is asked, also, by our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions. Your committee recommends that a field secretary be elected, and nominates for the office the Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., of the Synod of Missouri.

7. Our Executive Committee makes the following request: Whereas, friends have provided funds to enable Dr. D. C. Rankin to make a visit to our Asiatic missionary stations, the Executive Committee asks the approval of the General Assembly in granting Dr. Rankin a vacation of six months, in which to make the trip, arrangements being made by the committee for his work during the time. We recommend that the approval asked for be granted.

8. The Assembly expresses its high appreciation of the services of Mr. W. H.

Raymond, a member of its Executive Committee, who, with efficiency and without compensation, managed the business of the Foreign Missions office during the absence of the Secretary in Brazil, and during his subsequent long illness; and the Assembly would be gratified if the Executive Committee, in some suitable way, and in its name, should express to him its sense of obligation.

9. The Assembly expresses its gratification that our Assembly has at last secured a perfect legal title to the mission property in Campinas, and it agrees with the Executive Committee that it should be used, according to its original design, for educational purposes. It, therefore, directs the committee to retain the building, and so much of the land as may be necessary for that purpose, and to sell the remainder, using the proceeds of such sale for the promotion of the same end.

10. The Assembly regards with satisfaction the efforts now being made to induce churches and individuals to support individual missionaries. It believes that this plan, properly managed, will result in largely increased contributions, and in greater practical interest in the great cause.

11. The Assembly desires again to express its appreciation of the excellent character of the literature sent out by our committee, and urges the churches to do all they can to secure its general circulation.

12. The Assembly is grieved to record in its minutes the death in Korea of one of its devoted young missionaries, Mrs. Eugene Bell.

13. The great event in our mission field in Mexico during the past year was the organization, in that country, of the Independent Synod by the union there of the churches connected with both branches of the Presbyterian Church in this country. According to the instructions of the last Assembly, the Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D., a member of the Executive Committee, took part as our representative in the interesting transaction. Thus in that field one great end of our work has been attained—the end aimed at in all counties—the organization of a native, independent, self-propagating church. Our Executive Committee is instructed to conduct its work hereafter in that country, as far as possible, through the agency of the new church thus brought into existence.

14. The minutes of the Executive Committee have been read, and show faithful attendance and efficient service on the part of the committee. It is recommended that their minutes be approved.

15. A communication from the Pozsony Reformed Presbytery, Hungary, was put into our hands, giving a history of the trials through which the Reformed Church in that country has passed, and soliciting assistance from this Assembly in the work in which it is engaged. We recommend that the Stated Clerk of the Assembly acknowledge the reception of this communication, and express, in the Assembly's name, its sympathy with that church in its struggles, and to impress the authorities of that church that we have done all that we could for their aid, which was to bring it to the notice of our Assembly, and to ask our ministers and elders to give it their consideration.

16. We recommend that the Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., be elected Secretary, and that the committee for the ensuing year be composed as follows: S. H. Chester, D. D., Secretary; J. H. McNeilly, D. D., W. M. Anderson, D. D., Angus McDonald, D. D., J. W. Bachman, D. D., C. R. Hemphill, D. D., J. H. Lacy, D. D., W. S. Jacobs, A. L. Phillips, D. D., R. J. Gordon, W. H. Raymond, G. H. Baskette, J. D. Blanton, W. S. Adams, R. E. Magill, J. F. Cannon, D. D.

G. B. STRICKLER, *Chairman.*

In accordance with the recommendation of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, the Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., of the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, was elected Field Secretary of Foreign Missions.

The report of the Standing Committee on Church and Christian Education was taken up, adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Church and Christian Education begs leave to report that two papers have been placed in its hands:

1. The third annual report of the Assembly's Permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education.

2. The report of the Assembly's Committee on the Twentieth Century Fund.

These reports show that ten of your Synods have undertaken to raise in behalf of Christian Education the sum of $1,720,000, and that the sum of $423,000, or nearly 25 per cent. of the amount desired, has been already secured. Moreover, one theological seminary, one college and six academies have been established, and four colleges and three academies have been projected. Several new Westminster schools have been organized, and some old schools have been reorganized. The Day School has been made a part of the Home Mission work in some of the Presbyteries, and in some places the public schools are opened with the reading of the Bible and with prayer.

In view of these facts, your committee would ask leave to make the following recommendations:

I. That the Assembly express its sense of gratification because of the general campaign which is just now opening in behalf of both public and Christian education in the Southern States.

2. That the Assembly express its very deep sense of gratification because of the signal degree of success that has marked the movement in our church in behalf of the Twentieth Century Fund for Christian Education.

3. That the Assembly reaffirm its belief that our Synods and Presbyteries and congregations must bend every energy to maintain and extend the system of Christian education established by the founders of the Presbyterian Church. To this end the support and patronage of this Assembly will be given only to those academies and colleges in which biblical and spiritual instruction are combined with the usual courses of study in classical, scientific and literary subjects.

Your committee would recommend, further—

4. That the Assembly's Committee on the Twentieth Century Fund be continued.

5. That the Assembly's Committee on Church and Christian Education be constituted as follows: J. B. Shearer, D. D., chairman; J. W. Stagg, D. D., J. R. Howerton, D. D., A. J. McKelway, D. D., George E. Wilson, Esq., Egbert W. Smith, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., L. H. Blanton, D. D., George Summey, D. D., F. T. McFaden, D. N. McLaughlin, F. H. Gaines, D. D.

6. That a public meeting in behalf of Christian Education be held in the First Presbyterian Church, Jackson, Miss., beginning at 8 P. M., Thursday, May 22, 1902.

Respectfully submitted, HENRY ALEXANDER WHITE, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was taken up and adopted, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee of Publication and Colportage submits the following report, based mainly on the forty-first annual report of the Executive Committee of the Assembly.

We have the pleasure to note that there has been an increase in the sales in the department of the depository, over the sales of last year, of a little more than twenty per cent., and that a considerable portion of this increase is due to the sales of our new Hymn-book. Also that measures have been adopted looking to a much wider diffusion, among our people and the public generally, of information in regard to our work, and our facilities for supplying them with literature.

Many valuable new issues have been added to our publications during the year, and your committee would mention, with peculiar gratification, that, through the generous liberality of Mrs. S. E. Lapsley, the executrix of the estate of the Hon. J. W. Lapsley, deceased, the copyright of the life of the Rev. S. N. Lapsley, our pioneer missionary in Africa, together with the stereotype plates and unsold edition, has been placed in our hands, the value of the gift being about $500.

Your Standing Committee would call special attention to our new *Book of Psalms and Hymns,* in two editions, a music edition and one of words only. The book is highly satisfactory in all respects as the book for our people, and your committee would urge that the Assembly would insist that it be used as the accepted book of praise in all our churches and Sabbath-schools, and in all the homes and worshipping assemblies of our people, especially as this is now the only hymn-book to which this Assembly sustains any business relations. We would recommend the early publication of a cheaper edition of the words only, at the discretion of the Executive Committee, and express our great pleasure at the increased subscription of all our papers.

We recommend the following:

Whereas, The new *Psalms and Hymns,* compiled and edited by Rev. J. W. Walden, D. D., chairman; Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., Rev. W. L. Lowrance, Rev. A. W. Milster, D. D., Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., Rev. T. H. Rice, D. D., Major John C. Whitner, secretary, and Professors Joseph MacLean and John P. Campbell, musical editors, appointed by a former General Assembly, has now been completed and published, and, whereas, we now have, through their labors, one of the most complete and perfect hymnals in existence, be it hereby

Resolved, That this Assembly, in recognition of the efficient services and arduous labors of this faithful committee, do hereby, in the name of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, extend most heartfelt thanks to these brethren, feeling sure that the church will long continue to rejoice in their labors, through the use of these glorious psalms and hymns and spiritual songs.

Your Standing Committee highly commends the wisdom of the selection of the Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., as our General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, and would strongly commend him to the confidence and hearty coöperation of all our people.

The Executive Committee well says that "if the benefits of this new departure in our work are realized, provision must be made, not only for the support of the Superintendent, but for the energetic prosecution of the Sabbath-school missionary work under his charge." The committee bears the highest testimony to the energy, zeal and earnest purpose with which the General Superintendent has taken up this work, and urges that his recommendations may receive from the Assembly the most careful consideration.

It is much to be regretted that, because of the failure of our churches to supply

the necessary means, our Sabbath-school mission work has been virtually suspended during the past year, and yet no part of our work has been as fruitful of results as this. It is hoped, however, that, by means of pledges made for this special purpose, we may have as many as twelve young men in the field during the coming summer.

Owing to the demands of the different parts of our benevolent work, and especially that of our Sabbath-school missionary work, there is great need for increased contributions to these objects. We find that 1,933 of our churches have contributed nothing to the general cause, leaving only about one-third of our churches and Sabbath-schools, which have contributed anything to this cause during the past year, and only 297 of our Sabbath-schools are reported as having rendered their aid.

In view of these facts, and the urgent needs of the cause, the Assembly would most earnestly insist that the churches, Sabbath-schools, and societies make increased contributions to all these objects in the future.

These three great needs are specially commended to their attention and liberality, viz.: More patronage for our business department, more means for our benevolent work, and larger collections on Sabbath-school Day for our Sabbath-school missionary work.

In answer to various overtures, your committee recommends as follows, viz.:

1. Overture from the Presbytery of Louisville, regarding Hymn-book, is answered in the body of this report.

2. In answer to overtures from the Presbyteries of Charleston and Suwanee, in regard to the publication of Easter cards, we recommend that this Assembly disapprove the use of Easter cards and like literature in our Sunday-schools.

3. To an overture of the Presbytery of Western Texas, complaining of the inferior quality of picture cards furnished to the Sunday-schools, we recommend this answer: We find that the cards have been greatly improved since the issue of the cards complained of.

4. The Presbytery of North Alabama overtures the General Assembly to instruct the Committee of Publication to cease the publishing of the Sunday-school lessons on the fourth page of the *Children's Friend*, and substitute therefor good and wholesome reading matter. We recommend that this overture be granted.

5. In regard to the overture from the Presbytery of Lafayette, in reference to the manner of distributing the minutes of the General Assembly, your committee would recommend that the present methods be continued.

6. Overture from the Presbytery of St. Johns, asking the Assembly to furnish blanks. We recommend no change in the present method.

7. In reply to an overture from L. A. Hill, asking a definition of the phrase "worldly conformity," in the narrative blanks, we would answer: By "worldly conformity" is meant conforming to the sinful practices of the world. See Rom. xii. 2, and 1 John ii. 15 and 16.

Having examined the minutes of the Executive Committee, we find them carefully kept, and recommend their approval, as far as written.

We recommend also that the Executive Committee for the following year consist of the following members: Rev. James P. Smith, D. D., Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D., Rev. S. K. Winn, D. D., Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D. D., Rev. J. Calvin Stewart, Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr., M. M. Gilliam, Esq., R. A. Lancaster, Esq., John S. Munce, Esq.,

J. G. Tinsley, Esq., and the Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., as Secretary and Treasurer.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

E. H. RUTHERFORD, *Chairman.*

The special committee to canvass the returns from the Presbyteries on the overtures sent down by the last Assembly, made the following report, which was adopted:

JACKSON, MISS., *May* 22, 1902.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

Your special committee, appointed to consider the responses of the Presbyteries to the amendments sent down by the General Assembly of 1901, for their advice and consent, would respectfully report that we have examined the returns, and find that the amendment to Secs. 179 and 215 of the Rules of Discipline, relating to commissions, received the votes of twenty-six Presbyteries in its favor, and was disapproved by forty-nine Presbyteries, and is, therefore, lost.

The amendment to Par. 82 of the Book of Church Order, relating to synodical quorums, was approved by fifty-seven Presbyteries, and disapproved by eight Presbyteries, and is, therefore, carried.

In view of the foregoing action of the Presbyteries, we would recommend the adoption of the following resolution, to-wit:

Resolved, That the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, sitting in Jackson, Miss., May 22, 1902, hereby declares that the amendment to the eighty-second paragraph of the Book of Church Order, relating to synodical quorums, and found on page 45 of the Minutes of the General Assembly of 1901, and which is in words and figures as follows, viz., "Provided, further, that in the case of a Synod composed of only three Presbyteries, any seven ministers representing any two Presbyteries, together with three ruling elders, shall be a quorum," has been adopted by a large majority of the Presbyteries, as shown by their official reports to this body, and said amendment is, therefore, hereby declared to be a law of the church. Several Presbyteries, as reported, advise further consideration of the subject of commissions, but we regard these suggestions as in the nature of overtures, and not within the scope of our powers. They properly go to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

We beg leave to suggest that, in future, clerks of Presbyteries should, in reporting actions taken with reference to amendments sent down for the advice and consent of Presbyteries, give the number of votes cast for and against same.

Respectfully submitted, W. M. BECKNER, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overtures of the Synod of Louisiana and the Presbytery of New Orleans, touching the boundary between the Synods of Louisiana and Mississippi, was taken from the docket, amended, adopted, and is as follows:

Whereas, The General Assembly, in session at Little Rock, Ark., exceeded the specific request of the Synod of Mississippi in the matter of the division of the Synod of Mississippi into two Synods; therefore, the General Assembly, in session at Jackson, Miss., does hereby modify the action of the last Assembly, in so far as it affects the boundaries of the Presbytery of Louisiana, so as to leave the counties of Amite and Wilkinson in the Synod of Louisiana.

The report of the Standing Committee on Education was taken from the docket, adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry respectfully reports:

The papers put into our hands were, the report of the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry, the records of the same committee, the report of the Treasurer, and an overture from the Presbytery of Chickasaw.

From the report of the Executive Committee, we learn that 162 beneficiaries have received aid this year, of these 89 are theological students, pursuing their studies in five seminaries, and 73 are in twelve colleges. The total amount received, as shown by the Treasurer's report, is $13,579.19, as compared with $11,579.29 at the same time last year.

It is gratifying to note that the Executive Committee was able this year to pay the beneficiaries thirteen and a third per cent. more than the maximum of $75 promised at the beginning of the year. This is the first time in years that your committee has been able to do this.

We note another gratifying fact, the Executive Committee was able this year to close its books on March 31st, thus bringing this committee into harmony with our ecclesiastical year. Heretofore it has not been able to do this.

Your committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry be commended for its wise, diligent and faithful performance of the duties assigned to it, and that its records be approved.

2. That the Assembly approves the action of the Executive Committee in increasing the maximum appropriation of $75 to $85, without referring it to the Presbyteries, when late in the year they learned that the receipts would justify the increase.

3. That the Assembly approves of the action of the Executive Committee in closing its books on March 31st for this year, and directs that in the future this committee shall close its books on March 31st, thus conforming to the ecclesiastical year of the Assembly.

4. The Assembly again urges upon the Presbyteries the duty of being careful in the reception of candidates for the ministry, and enjoins them, in doing so, to follow the directions adopted by the Assembly of 1895, in Dallas Texas (page 424).

5. That the Assembly directs its Executive Committee to endeavor to raise at least the sum of $30,000 for this cause during the coming year, and hereby authorizes the committee to apportion an equitable amount of the same to each of the Presbyteries.

6. That the overture from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, asking that the Assembly return to the plan, abandoned a few years ago, of aiding students in preparatory schools, be answered in the negative.

7. That the Assembly expresses its appreciation of the courtesies extended to the Executive Committee by Mr. S. P. Read and Mr. G. W. Macrae.

8. That the Assembly again calls the attention of the church at large to the insufficient number of candidates for the ministry, and enjoins upon the church the duty of praying the Lord of the harvest to send forth more laborers into his harvest.

9. That the Assembly hereby appoints as the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry for the year 1902–'03: Rev. Joseph H. Lumpkin, D. D., Secretary; G. W. Macrae, Treasurer; Rev. W. H. Neel, D. D., Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D.,

Rev. Sterling J. Foster, Thomas Wellford, S. P. Read, J. S. Davant, C. H. Albright, William E. Holt, Rev. W. W. Akers, Rev. W. L. Caldwell, Rev. W. Moore Scott.

Respectfully submitted, W. McF. ALEXANDER, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on the Narrative was read and adopted, and is as follows. (See Appendix.)

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, answering in the negative the overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, which asked that the words, "Free from worldly cares and avocation," be omitted from the form of call for pastor, was taken from the docket and adopted.

Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met, and held, as by previous appointment, a popular meeting in the interest of Church and Christian Education, the Rev. Dr. Henry Alexander White in the chair by request of the Moderator. After devotional exercises, conducted by Dr. White and the Rev. T. Jacobs, the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. T. R. Sampson, D. D., and Dr. White.

The paper offered by Dr. Mack was taken from the docket, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Resolved, That the order given to our Executive Committee of Publication by the last Assembly (as printed in the Minutes of 1901, page 59) for publishing the report adopted by that Assembly, touching the subject of infant salvation, be hereby countermanded, inasmuch as a vital part of said report has been rescinded by this Assembly; and that the Committee of Publication is hereby instructed to print, in leaflet form the second recommendation of the Standing Committee of Bills and Overtures, which was adopted by this Assembly (see report), and to send the same to the ministers of our church.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on overtures touching the Latin thesis as a part of trial for licensure was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee have had placed in their hands overtures touching the Latin thesis required by our Form of Government of candidates for licensure, as found in general Par. 132, all of which express a desire to see the Latin thesis removed from the list of part of trial. These overtures come from the Presbyteries of Norfolk, Central Mississippi, Cherokee, Roanoke, Florida, Lafayette, and Maryland, and from the Rev. W. I. Sinnott.

To these overtures your committee recommend the following reply:

This Assembly does hereby recommend and send down to the Presbyteries for

their advice and consent the following amendment to the Form of Government, Chap. VI., Sec. 6, Sub-sec. 4, otherwise designated as general Par. 132, to-wit: from the sentence marked 1, and reading, "A discussion in Latin of a *thesis* on some common head of divinity," strike out the two words "in Latin," so that the sentence will read, "A discussion of a *thesis* on some common head of divinity."

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by Dr. Walden.

EIGHTH DAY.

May 23, 1902, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in prayer by Ruling Elder L. A. Hill.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Ten o'clock this morning was fixed as the time for selecting the place at which the next Assembly shall meet.

The committee to prepare a pastoral letter on the decline of family religion made a report, which was adopted, and ordered to be read in the churches, and the Executive Committee of Publication was directed to publish fifty thousand copies and distribute them among the pastors and churches.

The Rev. I. S. McElroy, D. D., expressed his thanks for the manner in which he was elected Secretary of Ministerial Relief, and stated that his decision would be given to the committee at an early day.

It was ordered that the next Assembly meet at Lexington, Va.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overtures from the Synod of Missouri and the Presbytery of Missouri was taken from the docket. Its consideration was arrested by its reference to the next Assembly.

The Moderator announced the *ad interim* Committee on Ecclesiastical Commissions as follows: R. P. Farris, D. D., A. C. Hopkins, D. D., S. M. Smith, D. D., A. B. Curry, D. D., and the Rev. J. D. Leslie.

The report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

The Assembly has listened with pleasure to the address of Rev. George D. Matthews, D. D., the General Secretary of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches, and expresses its continued interest in the united work of the Presbyterian Church.

We note with pleasure the appointment of Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., of Richmond, Va., as chairman of the Western Section.

We recommend that the sum of $495 apportioned to our church for the expenses of the Alliance be paid.

Also that the attention of the Synods be called to the resolution adopted by the Western Section, as to "the necessity for the adaptation of the Home Mission work to the changing conditions of our population."

We rejoice in the movements towards union in the mission churches of the Presbyterian faith and order in Asia, and recommend that these bodies be represented at the meetings of the Council.

A communication from the new Synod of Mexico has been referred to your committee. We rejoice in the good work of our sister church, and pray that the Lord will add unto her number daily of such as should be saved.

The following are nominated to represent the Presbyterian Church of the United States at the Liverpool Council:

From the Church at Large.—T. E. Converse, D. D.; Hon. William Fisher; Hon. Joseph W. Martin; R. A. Webb, D. D.; W. W. Moore, D. D.; W. H. Marquess, D. D.

Alabama.—*Principals:* Neal L. Anderson; Donald McQueen, D. D. *Alternates:* Joseph Hardy; A. F. Carr.

Arkansas.—*Principal:* S. G. Miller. *Alternate:* J. A. Dickson, D. D.

Florida.—*Principal:* H. S. Yerger, D. D. *Alternate:* J. W. Lafferty.

Georgia.—*Principals:* William Goddard; J. T. Plunkett, D. D. *Alternates:* R. H. Clay; George W. Scott.

Kentucky.—*Principals:* E. H. Rutherford, D. D.; I. S. McElroy, D. D.; Hon. James Denton. *Alternates:* Hon. Shackelford Miller; W. E. Cave, D. D.; W. L. Nourse, D. D.

Louisiana.—*Principal:* E. Mack, D. D. *Alternate:* W. T. Palmer, D. D.

Mississippi.—*Principals:* C. E. Cunningham, D. D.; J. E. Jones, D. D. *Alternates:* J. J. Chisolm, D. D.; Hon. James H. Neville.

Missouri.—*Principals:* W. R. Dobyns, D. D.; G. G. Lacy. *Alternates:* A. A. Wallace, D. D.; Hon. Richard Field.

North Carolina.—*Principals:* A. J. McKelway, D. D.; Eugene Daniel, D. D.; R. E. Caldwell, D. D. *Alternates:* George H. Corneilson; J. Rumple, D. D.; J. M. Wells.

South Carolina.—*Principals:* W. T. Hall, D. D.; W. A. Clark. *Alternates:* T. H. Law, D. D.; Hon. J. Adger Smythe.

Tennessee.—*Principals:* Neander M. Woods, D. D.; W. S. Jacobs; G. W. McCrae, Esq. *Alternates:* Hon. Z. W. Ewing; J. A. Lyon; F. McCutchen, D. D.

Texas.—*Principals:* J. Johnson, D. D.; W. H. Leavell, D. D. *Alternates:* Hon. S. P. Greene; J. D. Leslie.

VIRGINIA.—*Principals:* W. R. Laird, D. D.; E. B. McCluer; H. A. Allen, Jr.; Hon. H. B. Gilkerson. *Alternates:* Hon. S. B. Elkins; F. M. Woods, D. D.; H. E. Kirk; James Whittet.

COMMITTEE TO FILL VACANCIES IN DELEGATES TO THE ALLIANCE.—Neander M. Woods, D. D.; G. W. Macrae.

H. C. DUBOSE, *Chairman.*

The committee's response to the letter of the delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America was adopted, and ordered to be transmitted.

The majority and minority reports of the same committee, on the overture from Augus McDonald and others, touching organic union with the Reformed Church in America, were taken from the docket. The majority report was adopted, and is as follows:

In answer to the overture of pastors and ministers residing in Nashville, Tenn., concerning the appointment of a committee to consider the advisability of organic union with the Reformed Church of America, your committee is of the opinion that a question of such grave importance should come before the Assembly in a more official manner; therefore, we deem it inadvisable to take action until the desire of the two churches is more definitely known.

H. C. DUBOSE,
W. R. TAYLOR,
A. D. CHAMBLIN.

A telegram was received from the session of the First Church, St. Joseph, Mo., asking the Assembly to reconsider the action by which their pastor, the Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., was elected Field Secretary of Foreign Missions. The Assembly respectfully declined to reconsider.

The report of the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause was taken from the docket, considered *seriatim,* adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

The Committee on the Bible Cause would respectfully report that due consideration has been given to the pleasing and instructive address of the Rev. W. I. Haven, D. D., representing the American Bible Society, and to the several communications referred to us.

We rejoice in the measure of prosperity enjoyed by the society, and deplore the fact that so few of our churches have contributed to that prosperity.

Sharing as we do the benefits of the society in translating and circulating the sacred scriptures, we should help to sustain the said society as one of our agencies. It is one of the most important causes of the church, not only because it mainly supplies the heathen world with the scriptures, but because there is in our country a large foreign element not familiar with English, and the Bible in their tongue is

the only means by which we can reach them. It is to be deplored, therefore, that the cause is so generally neglected.

We recommend, therefore—

1. That the society be cordially endorsed and commended to the church.

2. That the pastors, at some convenient time during the year, be advised to preach a sermon on the Bible, and in connection with the sermon to give to their respective charges a statement concerning the objects and work of the society.

3. That pastors and churches be again reminded of the collection for this cause, and be urged to see that the same be taken, and that the third Sunday in October be set apart for that purpose. H. S. YERGER, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization was taken from the docket. In connection with its consideration, the Assembly was addressed by the Revs. R. H. Alston and J. M. Coleman, colored commissioners. The report was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization, to which has been referred the report of the Executive Committee, would respectfully report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Jackson, Miss., May. 1902, that the reports and records of the Executive Committee have been examined, the records are found to be carefully kept, and the reports show gratifying progress.

From our churches, Sunday-schools, etc., the committee received during the past year only $6,493.89, and from other sources, $1,232.17, making a total of receipts of $7,726.06. The expenditures were $9,017.77. But for the balance in the treasury March 31, 1901, the Executive Committee would have been unable to meet the demands of the work. The church is manifestly far too indifferent to the claims of this very important work. An examination of the statement of receipts discovers the fact that only two churches in the whole Assembly gave as much as $100 for this work, and that only four Presbyteries gave over $200, while forty-eight Presbyteries gave less than $100.

The report shows that we have 53 ministers, 3 licentiates, 10 candidates, 2,204 communicants, an increase of 333; Sunday-school scholars, $3,147, an increase of 412, and that the eighty-six churches (six more than in 1901) contributed for self-support $3,010, nearly double the amount given four years ago, which goes to show that the colored churches are steadily improving and definitely making progress toward complete self-support. It is believed that if the Executive Committee should be put in possession of larger funds, a very positive advance along all lines would be made under the wise and efficient administration of the committee.

The Executive Committee has arranged for the purchase of the Ferguson-Williams College at Abbeville, S. C., in conjunction with the Synod of South Carolina, has assisted in building houses of worship at Texarkana, Ark., Tuscaloosa, Ala., Memphis, Tenn., and Dry Pond, Ga., and in the purchase of one in Nashville, Tenn., and has made appropriations for repairs on some other church buildings.

At several points new work has been begun under favorable conditions; the colored mission Sunday-schools, officered and taught by white workers, are showing themselves to be an efficient and admirable way to influence the colored people; and the industrial feature has been firmly fixed upon all the educational institutions.

In Stillman Institute it is proposed, beginning with the session to open next December, to put the students entirely upon their own resources as to their support while attending school—a proposal which seems feasible, and is altogether admirable.

It is not practicable, within the limits of a brief report, to make mention of all that has been and is being done. We have pointed out enough to show how very important is the work committed to this Executive Committee, and with what efficiency it is carrying that work forward.

Your committee here records its belief that no undesirable results in a social or industrial way have come, or are likely to come, from the spiritual contact of our people with the colored people in the Sabbath-school taught by white teachers, but that, on the contrary, a kindlier and better feeling between the two races is brought about, and we do most cordially and earnestly commend it to our people as a great and effectual means of evangelizing the negro race.

The Rev. S. P. Verner has been elected assistant teacher in Stillman Institute.

The Hon. J. W. Lapsley, an honored and useful member of the Executive Committee, has passed to his reward.

We recommend—

1. That the Assembly approve of the policy of the Executive Committee in fastening the industrial feature so firmly upon all of its educational work, and ask from all our people their sympathetic interest in, and support of, this kind of negro education.

2. That the churches be urged to give more generously and generally to this work.

3. That the zeal, fidelity, sound judgment and efficiency of those in charge of this interest be commended.

4. That the Executive Committee be composed of Rev. D. C. Lilly, Dr. E. H. Sholl, Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D., Rev. J. A. Bryan, Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., Hon. John H. Miller, Rev. John Van Lear, Rev. Neal L. Anderson, Rev. J. G. Snedecor, Gen. R. D. Johnston, and Judge T. W. Coleman; and that the Rev. D. Clay Lilly be reëlected Secretary.

Respectfully submitted, WILLIAM HAYNE LEAVELL, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, in response to a communication from the Presbyterian Church of Australia touching the prevention of the traffic in liquor and fire-arms in the New Hebrides and the South Sea Islands, was taken from the docket, and amended by the Assembly's decision that no action is called for, inasmuch as our civil authorities had already moved to prevent the traffic.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on an overture from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, asking certain changes in the law touching the quorum of Synod, was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

In view of the adoption of the amendment touching the quorum of a Synod by the Presbyteries, sent down by the last Assembly, this Assembly declines to grant this request. NEANDER M. WOODS, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, declining to grant overtures from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching a new edition of the Confession of Faith, the revision of proof-texts, and the addition of foot-notes, was taken from the docket and adopted.

The report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence was taken from the docket, considered *seriatim,* and adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence would respectfully report that we have carefully tabulated all the information which has come to our hands. We report that the following Presbyteries failed in making their reports as follows: Two made no report at all—Central Alabama and Indian; three others did not report the number of churches giving to the various causes: Ethel, Columbia, Florida. Seven did not report how many churches gave to all, to eight, to seven, etc., of the causes: Holston, Bethel, Ethel, Paducah, Wilmington, Augusta, and Charleston. Three, in making their report, made errors, growing out of evident misunderstanding of the plan; two in not giving number of churches contributing to all eight, seven, etc., of the causes, viz., Fayetteville, and East Alabama, and one in naming the causes—Wilmington. The totals are as follows:

	No. Churches.	Amount.
Foreign Missions,	1,806	$129,343
Assembly's Home Missions,	1,560	27,576
Local Home Missions,	1,867	126,015
Colored Evangelization,	1,239	12,358
Relief Fund,	1,443	17,544
Education,	1,570	126,388
Publication,	1,278	8,820
Bible Cause,	676	4,734

As compared with last year, this is a gain or loss as follows:

	No. Churches.	Amount.
Foreign Missions,	Gain, 153	Loss, $3,130
Assembly's Home Missions,	Gain, 46	Gain, 6,490
Local Home Missions,	Gain, 23	Gain, 6,130
Colored Evangelization,	Loss, 44	Gain, 1,333
Relief Fund,	Gain, 44	Gain, 1,252
Education,	Gain, 72	Gain, 46,062
Publication,	Gain, 151	Gain, 564
Bible Cause,	Gain, 5	Gain, 1,377

We rejoice to note a gain in the number of churches giving to all the causes, except Colored Evangelization, and a gain to all the causes, except Foreign Missions. But we show but small gain over the reports of five years ago. This should call for serious consideration. We note that the churches have contributed to the various causes as follows:

520	to	8	causes,	as	against	483	last year.
435	"	7	"	"		460	"
270	"	6	"	"		307	"
170	"	5	"	"		270	"
168	"	4	"	"		224	"
152	"	3	"	"		269	"
161	"	2	"	"		256	"
222	"	1	"	"		287	"
612	"	0	(No report last year.)				

This is better than last year, showing an increase in the average number of causes contributed to by the several churches.

As to enforcement by Presbytery of presentation of causes, 30 call upon churches for reasons for failure to contribute, 16 do not, and 30 made no statement.

We note with regret that nearly one-third of our churches gave to no cause whatever, and that but few Presbyteries endeavor to remedy this.

We recommend that the Stated Clerk of the Assembly be directed—

First, to call the attention of all Presbyteries, which do not endeavor to secure reasons for failure to contribute, to the fact that the Assembly has noted their failure to do their duty, and urges on them fulfillment of the orders of the Assembly.

Second, to call attention of the Stated Clerks of all the Presbyteries, which made no report, or imperfect ones, to the fact that the General Assembly has noted this neglect of duty, and urges attention thereto next year.

In reference to the overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching the time for collections for Bible Cause and Sabbath-school work, we report as follows:

We call attention to the fact that three collections are set for October: Foreign Missions, Sabbath-schools, and Bible Cause. Inasmuch as the Sabbath-school Committee will report concerning the time for the Sunday-school collection, we make no recommendation, but suggest that the Sunday-school collection be changed to November.

DANIEL S. GAGE, *Chairman.*

The following resolution of thanks was adopted by a rising vote:

The Assembly would hereby express thanks—

1. To the various railroads and other transportation companies for reduced rates and numerous courtesies extended to its members.

2. To the reporters of the several newspapers, in which fairly accurate accounts of the proceedings have been published.

3. To the citizens of Jackson, who, with generous hospitality, have made us welcome to their homes.

4. To the several churches of other denominations, whose Christian fellowship we have enjoyed.

5. To the pastor, officers, Committee of Entertainment, members of the churches of Jackson, in general, and to the young ladies, in particular, in charge of the postal department—to one and all, who have left nothing undone to make our sojourn a pleasant and profitable one.

Upon them all, as well as upon the entire people of the city, we invoke the blessing of God. May the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ be their God and Father, both for this world and for that to come.

6. That a copy of these resolutions be furnished the press for publication, and that they be read from the pulpit of this church on Sunday.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee on Leave of Absence would report that it has granted leaves of absence as follows:

After morning session of 19th, to J. J. Wilson; after night session of 19th, to T. D. Theobold, John McCoy, John E. Park, J. N. Craig; after morning session of 20th, to George Harden; after night session of 20th, to J. N. Robson; after noon session of 21st, to D. B. Fant, J. A. Cromartie, E. S. White, and T. M. Sleeper; after night session of 21st, to R. K. Muirhead, H. M. Smith, H. W. Carmichael, J. E. Adger, A. D. Chamblin, J. M. Apple, R. M. Carter; after noon of 22d, to T. W. Coleman, J. D. Wyker, L. J. Wilson, A. W. Murray, J D. Hutton, L. A. McLean; after night of 22d, to W. H. Busey, E. A. Crawford, D. A. Coleman, J. E. Thackston, G. W. Curtis, H. C. Kegley, W. S. Baker, Peyton Irving, H. H. Dean, D. L. Adams, T. W. Raymond, J. D. Faucett, J. F. McNair, John McSween, R. M. Alexander, A. W. Crawford, H. A. White, W. W. Sadler, J. McC. Forbis, J. G. McFerrin, J. P. Sharpe, A. L. Du Pre, W. H. Sprunt, C. H. Hamilton, P. R. Houpe, J. A. Branner, R. N. Hewitt, L. A. Sharpe. J. J. GRIER, *Chairman.*

By a rising vote, the Assembly expressed appreciation of the services of the Moderator, and the Stated Clerk, Permanent and Temporary Clerks.

The minutes of to-day's session were read and approved.

It was ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, chosen in like manner, shall meet in the Presbyterian Church, in the city of Lexington, Va., on the third Thursday of May, 1903, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing, and with prayer, and the benediction by the Moderator.

ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk.*

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

1. NARRATIVE ON THE STATE OF RELIGION.

The material from which the narrative is framed is very full and satisfactory. Of the seventy-nine Presbyteries belonging to our Assembly, seventy-seven have sent up reports. The testimony upon the points embodied is conspicuous and notable for its unanimity, indicating a condition, or spirit, which pervades the whole church, not materially affected by local environment. This condition is in some particulars wholesome and hopeful. But in those facts and forces upon which the life and growth of the church and of its members are dependent, there is patent ground for pause, consideration and concern.

1. The reports indicate an almost universally good attendance upon the services of the sanctuary, especially upon the morning of the Lord's day. A frequent lament of the neglect of the second service, and of the mid-week prayer-meeting, shows that the Lord's people do not love or long for the courts of the Lord.

2. The family altar and family worship, the safeguard and bulwark of religion and of our church, are generally neglected, and the covenant-keeping God is publicly recognized and worshipped in comparatively few of the homes of our people.

3. There is an outward observance of the Lord's day, for the most part, by the members of our church; yet there is broad ground to fear that the Sabbath is not "called a delight, holy unto the Lord and honorable." Many continue to "find their pleasure on God's holy day doing their own ways and speaking their own words."

4. There is a sad and alarming neglect of parental instruction in the word of God, which is largely, almost wholly, turned over to the Sabbath-school, where there is some compensation in the faithful work of godly teachers. This substitute and expedient of modern times, however good, cannot, and ought not to, take the place of the God-ordained means of rearing a godly seed.

5. As compared with sister churches and with previous periods of our own church, our people generally are more faithful in their stewardship of the Lord's gifts, and are giving more liberally and systematically to the support and extension of the kingdom of God. As compared to the great increase of wealth in the hands of our people, and to the growing and pressing opportunities for the proclamation of the gospel, there is an urgent demand for greater faithfulness and consecration of wealth.

6. On the subject of payment of pastors' salaries, there is a most gratifying testimony, showing that, with very few exceptions, our churches have been *honest,* and have met their covenant obligations to their pastors.

7. Very few churches report any seasons of gracious revival and large ingathering of precious souls. Some report wholesome growth in grace in the hearts of their people.

8. Worldliness, alas! like a blight, has pervaded and sapped the life of our churches, which have been moulded by, rather than helpfully moulded, the spirit of

the age. God's church, in most communities, has ceased to be to him a peculiar and separate people.

9. In only a few instances have our pastors and churches, beginning from the Jerusalems of their own pastorates, gone down to the Samarias adjacent, preaching Christ unto the people. In some cities a few churches maintain mission and ministries to God's poor.

10. As a rule, our regular churches are supplied with the stated ministry of the word.

A careful review of our church by the means of these reports would seem to indicate that, like the church of Ephesus, there are in us many things which the Master would commend; but that he must have "somewhat against us, because we have left our first love"; and that through our ministers, he calls upon us "to repent and do the first works." There is an imperative demand for men who, in the spirit of Elijah, shall "turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the children to the fathers, lest the Lord come and smite the earth as with a curse."

There is a call for Nehemiahs, who shall practically and positively protest against Sabbath desecration, and publicly and pointedly rebuke Sabbath-breakers. It behooves our Assembly, while commending our people for obedience to some of God's commands, to solemnly and earnestly remind them of their sins, and to utter a loud and urgent call to repentance, that "times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord."

II. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

This year, as in all previous years, we are called upon, first of all, to make thankful acknowledgment of God's manifest blessing on all our church has tried to do through this department of its work for the spread of the gospel among men.

In Africa although our force of workers there is smaller than for several years past, the number of professed conversions has been greater than in any previous year, and greater than at any other field in the present year. Both at Luebo and Ibanj there has been an almost continuous state of revival in the work throughout the year. In China, at all the stations, our returning missionaries received a warm welcome from the people, and have found more readiness to hear the gospel than ever before. The favorable change in the attitude of the upper class is very marked. They found all their property untouched, and all their members waiting for them, no one of them having been frightened by danger or threat of persecution into the denial of the faith. The Korean Mission has been greatly weakened by the necessary home-coming of several of its members; but those who remained found everywhere an open door, and the native Christians are showing the same spirit of self-help that has characterized them from the beginning.

In Japan, the spirit of revival has prevailed in all of the churches, and a widespread interest in the gospel has in many places been shown among the people. The best result of this movement is said to be, not the large ingathering of new members, but the communication of a new spirit of activity to the whole Japanese church, and the elevation of its spiritual tone.

The great event of the year in Mexico was the organization of an *independent Synod* by the union of the churches connected with both branches of the Presbyterian Church. According to the instruction of the General Assembly, Rev. J. H. McNeilly,

D. D., a member of our committee, went, in the month of July, to the City of Mexico, and took part, as our church's representative, in the organization of the Synod. His report to the Assembly is herewith submitted. Both in this field and in Brazil, the Presbyterian Missions have gone far toward the accomplishment of the end we have in view in all foreign mission fields, the establishment of independent, self-governing and self-propagating native churches. For many years to come we shall need to assist both of these churches fully as much as we are assisting them now, in their evangelistic work, which is too great for their present strength and resources, and especially in the development in them of institutions for Christian education and training of their native ministry. But in both of them the work we have already done has been so blessed that, if we were now compelled to withdraw from them altogether, the churches we have planted would live and grow.

According to the instruction of the last Assembly, the Secretary was sent by the Executive Committee to visit our missions in Brazil. The time occupied in this visit was from the first of June to the middle of October. During this time the work of the office was most faithfully and efficiently conducted by Mr. W. H. Raymond, a member of the committee.

One purpose of the visit was to assist in the final settlement of the questions connected with our property at Campinas. The committee is happy to report that we now possess a fee simple title to the whole of this property, consisting of about ten acres of ground, beautifully situated in the resident part of the city, and of a large brick building, which, with a small outlay for repairs, can be put in good condition, and will be capable of accommodating a school of seventy-five boarding pupils and an indefinite number of day pupils. It is the judgment of the committee that this building, and about three acres of ground immediately around it, should be utilized for school work, and that as soon as a suitable man, and the means for his support, can be found, there should be established at Campinas a *Christian school*, the privileges of the boarding department being limited to the children of the Protestants, the day school being open to the children of the citizens of the place without distinction. Our judgment is that the remainder of the ground should be sold as opportunity offers, and the proceeds applied to the maintenance of such other educational work as we may find it necessary to carry on in connection with our work in Brazil. The part of the property which it is proposed to sell has been laid off in city lots. According to the rates at which some of the lots have been already sold, the estimated value of this part of the property is about $35,000.

We are able to report the close of another year without debt. The receipts from all sources were $164,883.00. This is $1,826.71 more than the receipts of last year. The amount advanced to the missions on the appropriations for the present year was $4,495.02.

Dividing the amount disbursed by the number of missionaries gives the total cost of the work per missionary. This cost includes home administration, outfit, travel and salaries of missionaries, house building, and property purchased and rented, school and medical work, publication and colportage work, pay of native assistants, and all incidental expenses. The average cost for the past five years has been between $950 and $1,000 per missionary.

The number of paying subscribers on the mailing list of the *Missionary* at the close of the year was 9,829. This is one less than the number at the close of last year. Copies were sent free to all our ministers and missionaries. The list of paying subscribers to the *Children's Missionary* is 4,875, as against 5,351 at the close of last year. Four thousand copies of the *Prayer Calendar* were issued.

Copies were sent free to all our ministers and missionaries, and about 2,000 copies were sold. The cost of printing and distributing the three publications was $6,761.81, and the receipts from subscriptions were $6,042.09, the income from this source being less than the cost by $719.72.

Owing to the expense involved in returning an unusually large number of old missionaries to their fields, a smaller number of new missionaries were sent out than usual. Rev. H. Maxey Smith and Miss M. B. McCollum were sent to China, and Miss Janet Carmichael, formerly of the China Inland Mission, was received and appointed by the Executive Committee for the work in the hospital at Soochow.

Mrs. D. W. Snyder was compelled, by failure of health, to return home from Africa, and this involved necessarily the retirement of Rev. D. W. Snyder from the work of that mission. The Korean Mission was bereaved by the lamented death of Mrs. Eugene Bell.

The Congo boat has been in operation through the year, except for a few weeks, during which it was detained at a point between Leopoldville and Luebo by an accident to the rudder. The committee has been unable as yet to get a complete statement of the cost of operating the boat for the year. The amount given as a probable estimate, and appropriated for that purpose for the present year, is $2,000. This does not include the salary of the missionary in charge, nor the cost of possibly necessary repairs.

With a view of bringing the home churches in closer relations with the mission field, the effort has been made to enlist as many of them as possible in the support of individual missionaries. It is believed that by proper effort the number of missionaries supported by individuals may be largely increased. There are enough strong churches within our bounds, well able to assume the support of all the workers on our roll who are not thus specially provided for, thus leaving a large fund from the contributions of the smaller churches, with which to undertake new work and send more laborers to the field. In almost every instance where churches have undertaken this special object work, their contributions have been largely increased—sometimes as much as two or threefold.

Every one of our fields urgently needs reinforcement. There is also need of increased expenditure in all our fields in the work of training ministers and leaders for the native churches. The best results from our medical work in China and Korea are not attained because our missionary doctors are not supplied with proper facilities. But unless the church will increase its annual contribution to this cause very considerably, none of these needs can be met. The average cost of the whole work per missionary being about $1,000, the number of missionaries being 166, and our income for the past year being $164,833, it is a mathematical certainty that without a larger income we cannot increase the number of missionaries, nor the expenditure for other departments of the work, without involving our treasury in debt.

In order that we may make real advance, instead of merely marking time from year to year in this great work, the Executive Committee earnestly asks at this time of the General Assembly the appointment of an additional secretary for Foreign Missions, whose whole time shall be given to work among the churches. That the labors of a man properly qualified for such work would be welcomed by the churches is manifest from the fact that the present Secretary has for the past four years been able to answer only a small proportion of the calls coming from pastors, churches and missionary societies for his services. The duties of this officer, properly defined, would not in any way interfere with the prerogative of the church authorities to whom the raising of funds is wisely committed by our

constitution. His work should be to visit the churches as invited, give information of the work and its needs, give special attention to vacant and non-contributing churches, but only engaged directly in the work of raising funds when authorized or requested to do so by the authorities of the local churches.

Apart from the general good that would be accomplished in stimulating interest and zeal and prayer, the committee believes that the financial results of such work would go far towards relieving us of the embarrassment under which we are now constantly laboring, and would render unnecessary the numerous special appeals that have recently been inevitable by reason of such embarrassment.

III. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Elected by the last General Assembly Secretary of Home Missions, to succeed the lamented Dr. Craig, I accepted it as the call of God, but entered upon the work in much fear and trembling, in view of the responsibility of the office, the discouragement of the work, and the debt resting on the committee. The whole case, with all of its peculiar environments, was laid before God, and undertaken and carried on in humble reliance on his grace and strength: and with profound gratitude we record the fact that he has wonderfully blessed the work, as is manifest in this report. The debt has been wiped out; the increase in contributions over last year has been $8,377.38; the work has been enlarged, and we enter the new year with larger plans and with better hope.

General Financial Statement.

Total in the hands of the Treasurer during the year,		$49,882 35
Made up as follows:		
Receipts in cash for Home Mis., Moore and Invalid Funds,	$38,334 58	
Interest on Mrs. Viser's Fund,	75 00	
Total actual receipts for causes,	38,409 58	
Amount borrowed by order of Assembly,	5,000 00	
On hand at beginning of the year for Home Missions, cash,	2,708 04	
R. R. Bond,	1,000 00	
W. A. Moore, Church Erection Fund, cash,	2,764 73	
		49,882 35

DISBURSEMENTS.

Expenditure in field missionary work, including church erection,	$28,079 37	
Moore Fund, church loans,	1,100 00	
Called in from Mrs. Viser's Fund and paid over to her,	75 00	
Expense account,	4,242 01	
Amount borrowed and interest,	5,086 42	
Invalid Fund—		
Appropriations to ministers,	325 00	
Overdraft on last year,	159 46	
S. H. Hawes, Treasurer,	914 51	
		$39 981 77
Leaving in Treasurer's hands, March 31, 1902,		$9,900 58

Made up as follows:

For Home Missions, cash,	$6,183 48	
For Home Missions, railroad bond,	1,000 00	
Moore Church Erection Fund,	2,717 10	
		9,900 58

For Home Missions the receipts have been: From contributions, $30,911.69; from Loan Fund, $290.26; legacies, $4,041.83; interest on railroad bond, $50. Total receipts, $35,293.78.

The expenditures were as follows:

For support of 6 missionaries among the Mexicans; 75 ministers and 206 churches in Texas; 20 ministers and 47 churches in Arkansas; 11 ministers and 21 churches in Indian Territory; 18 ministers and 44 churches in Florida; 1 minister and 4 churches in Mississippi; 1 minister and 3 churches in Georgia, and the support of 8 schools in Indian Territory. The entire number of ministers and teachers supported, in whole or in part, was 132, and the whole number of churches aided, 325.

Owing to the debt of last year, and the increased demands of the work, requiring the occupying of new fields, the Executive Committee could not appropriate but small amounts in the way of donations to assist in building new churches, helping only the most urgent. Those assisted were Cliff Top, W. Va., Aspermont and Port Arthur, Texas, St. Petersburg, Fla., Monroe, Miss., amounting to $545.75, and with the $1,000 paid Durant College, making a total of $1,545.75.

The fund of $5,000, left and intended by Mr. Moore to aid feeble churches to erect houses of worship, the money being loaned at 3 per cent. interest, has been very helpful to at least a score or more of churches. During the year four churches have availed themselves of this opportunity of getting assistance. There is now out $2,105.35 secured by mortgages, and on hand, $2,717.10 in cash.

Receipts for the Invalid Fund from contributions, $1,866.97 from April to July, which, after deducting expenses, overdraft on previous year, and appropriations on present year, was, by order of the last Assembly, turned over to the Executive Committee of Ministerial Relief at Richmond, Va. The amount paid over to it was $914.51, on July 15, 1901. Since that date several thousand dollars have been received by this office for that cause, which have been promptly forwarded to the committee at Richmond without charge.

The past year has been, perhaps, the best in the history of our work in the department of mission schools in Indian Territory. We have maintained 8 schools, aggregating 17 teachers and nearly 900 pupils. Of these, about half have developed into self-sustaining schools, and the Secretary, in his visit to the Territory last September, made new contracts materially reducing the expenses, so that it practically costs only about $1.00 per scholar for the entire nine months; and this is provided by the children of the Sabbath-schools in the fifth Sabbath collections. The only hindrance has been the interruption of two or three schools by small-pox.

Durant has erected, by the encouragement of the last Assembly, a handsome brick college, costing about $11,000. Of this amount, $2,000 were donated by the Executive Committee of Home Missions upon the instruction of the Assembly.

The charter has been drafted, and a meeting of the Board of Trustees called for May 7th, to adopt the charter, and transfer the titles to the Trustees of the General Assembly. The college has had six professors and nearly 300 students; and

when the new building is completed, it will doubtless enter upon a career of great usefulness, under the wise management of President E. Hotchkin.

Cameron has a stone building, which cost $2,000, and has done fine work under Professor Lacy and his assistants. It has not only improved the moral tone of the town, but made it almost impossible to rent a house in the place.

The mission work in Indian Territory has been carried on by the same men as heretofore, and has been greatly enlarged by the addition of Rev. W. P. Dickey at Durant, Rev. W. H. McCullough at Caddo, and Rev. Erskine Brantly at Poteau, vacated by Rev. J. A. Paisley. In addition to these pastors, we secured the services of Rev. C. E. Paxson as evangelist, who has done good, faithful work. For all the new churches organized by him we have provided supplies; and buildings will be erected with all possible promptness. The outlook for growth in the Territory is bright.

By reason of the scarcity of funds, the committee has not attempted the enlargement of the work in New Mexico; but the development of Oklahoma has been so phenomenal as to demand special attention. The last Assembly instructed the committee to investigate the practicability of undertaking evangelistic work in that inviting field. The Secretary made a tour of the country, visiting Shawnee, Oklahoma City, El Reno, Anadarko, Lawton, etc., and found that in many of these splendid cities our opportunity is lost, and our people have gone into other folds; but in other places the fields are white to the harvest. The committee has secured the services of Rev. H. S. Davidson for evangelistic work in Oklahoma as an experiment. He will investigate the needs and prospects of that new section. His salary and expenses have been secured from private sources. This is as far as the committee feels justified in venturing at present.

The large bulk of the Home Mission funds are spent in the Synods of Arkansas, Florida, and Texas, and the work has been very satisfactory. The Mexican work in the Presbytery of Western Texas made splendid progress during the year. It is in charge of two evangelists, Revs. Walter S. Scott, and R. D. Campbell.

Mr. Scott reports the organization of three new churches in his field. He has now nine churches in his field; 505 communicants, 18 elders, 15 deacons. One hundred and ten members were received on examination, 60 of whom were baptized; 45 were received on certificate. Thirty-four children were baptized.

In Mr. Campbell's field there are two churches and two Sabbath-schools, which have kept up well during the year, despite the removal of quite a number of members, owing to the drouth in that section, and the consequent scarcity of labor.

The Ladies' Aid and Missionary Societies have done a noble part in the work of ministering to the needy in the Lord's work. Besides their gifts in money, amounting to $1,506.32, eleven societies have furnished boxes of clothing, etc., for the families of our home missionaries, etc. Others have engaged to support, in whole or in part, a home mission in the West, which will greatly assist the work.

Five churches and societies have promised to support men in the field.

Several new churches have been organized in sections unoccupied hitherto, and arrangements made for their supply. Rev. John A. Williams has been employed as evangelist for the Chickasaw Nation of Indian Territory. Rev. H. S. Davidson has been engaged for an advance into Oklahoma. The Presbyteries are asking for nearly $10,000 more than we can grant. The committee ought to have the $50,000 asked by the last Assembly, as the very lowest amount adequate to the demands of the work.

S. L. MORRIS, *Secretary.*

IV. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY, FROM MAY 6, 1901, TO MARCH 31, 1902.

Your committee would respectfully report that at the beginning of the year they apportioned to the Presbyteries $30,000 to be raised for this cause, and requested each to endeavor to secure and send to our treasury its *pro rata* of the same.

Seventy-six of our seventy-seven white Presbyteries are now co-operating fully or partially with your committee. The total receipts, as shown by the Treasurer's report, are $13,509.19, as compared with $11,579.29, at the same date last year.

We have enrolled and aided this year 162 beneficiaries, as against 166 last year. These are under the care of sixty Presbyteries. Of these, eighty-nine are theological students, pursuing their studies in five seminaries, to whom we appropriated $7,445.00, and paid $7,442.50. Seventy-three are in twelve colleges, to whom we appropriated $5,967.30, and paid $6,027.30. Total appropriations, $13,412.30. Total payments, $13,499.80. Although we have paid in full all appropriations, the discrepancy between appropriations and payments, as shown above, is accounted for by two facts: First, some beneficiaries either abandoned their studies, or found they would not need the whole of the appropriations made in their behalf, and, therefore, received only their proportionate part. Second, in addition to the regular appropriations, we received $545.00 as special contributions for particular students, which we disbursed as we were instructed by the donors, and which sum is included in the above payments, but not in the appropriations.

At the beginning of the year, knowing that much effort was being made to secure an increase in the number of candidates for the ministry, and trusting that an increase might be realized during the ensuing year, we began with the usual appropriation of $75.00 to each beneficiary as the maximum. We paid in full, or the *pro rata* due, appropriations made on this basis, and on March 31st had a balance in the treasury, which enabled us to increase the original appropriations by 13 1-3 per cent. This we did, and we gave all beneficiaries then pursuing their studies, and expecting to continue to the end of the scholastic year, the benefit of this advance. Thus we actually gave this year $85.00 as the maximum, instead of $75.00, which was the maximum for several years past.

In another respect, also, your committee feel that a decided advance in this work has been made this year. That is, in the fact that we were enabled to close our books March 31st. For several years we needed every cent of the April collection that we could possibly secure in order to meet the demands of the closing year. Consequently our books were kept open until the latest practicable date prior to the meeting of the Assembly. But the use of the April collection in connection with that of the preceding November, as constituting the receipts for the year, put the work of this committee out of the limits of our ecclesiastical year, and out of harmony with the general work of the church. This year, however, we have met our financial obligations without drawing upon the April receipts, and if you so authorize, the year of this committee will be henceforth from April 1st to March 31st.

It is with sorrow that we report again decline in the number of beneficiaries. Though we have only three less than were enrolled last year, it is cause for profound regret and concern that we have not many more than we have had for many

years. Although much has been said in recent years about this decline, it is manifest that it does not yet sufficiently impress itself upon the church.

So far as we have information of the candidates now in preparation, they are worthy men, and give reasonable promise of becoming faithful and efficient laborers.

While no serious results of large proportions have been realized by admitting unworthy men into the ministry, or to preparation for it, through our beneficiary aid, it is gratifying to note that the Presbyteries are making more careful efforts than formerly to secure as candidates only manly men, whose call to preach is at least supported by their good character, approved piety, and intelligence. But it remains for us to seek not only more men, but also more ample provision for such as may need and deserve financial help.

As for years past, the Union and Planters Bank, of which Mr. S. P. Read, a member of your committee, is president, has permitted us to use, without charge, its rooms for our monthly meetings, and the Memphis National Bank, of which your Treasurer is president, has given us, without cost to the committee, all necessary exchange.

REPORT OF G. W. MACRAE, TREASURER FOR THE CAUSE OF EDUCATION.

May 6, 1901, balance on hand	$ 5,183 50	
Total receipts to date	13,509 19	
		$18,692 69

Disbursements.

Students	$13,499 80	
Salary of Secretary	1,650 00	
Salary of Treasurer	150 00	
Travelling expenses of Secretary	192 84	
Stationery, printing and postage	197 82	
		15,690 46
Balance on hand		$ 3,002 23

Respectfully submitted. G. W. MACRAE, *Treasurer.*

March 31, 1902.

V. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

We are glad to state that the work of the year has been one of average prosperity. In the department of sales, we find that there has been an increase over the sales of last year of a little over twenty per cent. A considerable portion of this increase is due to sales of the *New Psalms and Hymns*. During this year measures have been adopted looking to a much wider diffusion of information among our people in regard to our work, and our facilities for supplying them with literature. By a system of direct and personal advertising, we hope to reach all our reading people, and to secure their patronage and their hearty support in every way of this enterprise of the church.

The list of issues from the press is largely made up of small tracts, leaflets, etc., etc., but it also includes some volumes of importance, among which may be mentioned *The Threefold Fellowship and The Threefold Assurance*, by Dr. B. M.

Palmer; a new edition of *Discourses of Redemption*, by Dr. Stuart Robinson, and the *New Psalms and Hymns*.

There has also been added to our list of valuable publications during the last year *The Life of Rev. S. N. Lapsley*, our pioneer missionary in Africa. This comes into our possession through the generous liberality of Mrs. S. E. Lapsley, executrix of the estate of Hon. J. W. Lapsley, deceased, the value of the gift being about $500.

Under the order of the General Assembly of 1900, as found in the Minutes of that year, page 630, the Executive Committee has published the *New Psalms and Hymns* in two editions, viz., a music edition and an edition of the words only. It was expected that the book would be placed in the hands of the Executive Committee quite early in the year 1901, but, for reasons explained in our last report, the manuscript did not come into our hands, so that a contract could be made with printers, and work begun on it, until the first week of June. Under our contract with them they should have begun the delivery of the book the first week in December, and this they would have done but for the fact that a most important part of the index did not reach them until very near that time, and this caused several weeks' delay. Our first edition of the music was 5,000, and of the words only, 10,000. Before the first edition began to be delivered, it became evident, from the number of advance orders, that a second edition of the music would be required. Another 5,000 was, therefore, ordered, and would have been delivered early in March, but the editorial committee, desiring to make the book as perfect as possible, corrected the text of the first edition, which caused another delay of nearly a month, which was a trial of our patience, as well as that of many of our patrons.

From what has thus far been said, it is manifest that the new book has received a warm reception from our people. The criticism that has come to us has been most favorable, and the sales and advance orders to the date of this writing, 8,000 of the music and 12,000 of the word edition, have surpassed our expectation.

We believe that the church has a book at last of rare excellence, which may be used not only in the Sabbath worship of the sanctuary, but also in the home, the prayer-meeting, and the Sabbath-school. It should be made the book of praise of the church in all its departments of service.

There has been a steady increase of subscriptions of all our papers:

Earnest Worker,	246,000
Children's Friend,	1,175,000
Pearls for the Little Ones,	975,000
Lesson Quarterly,	150,000
Primary Quarterly,	70,000
Lesson Papers,	900,000
Pictorial Lessons,	100,000

Plans for the better organization of our Sabbath-school work have engaged the attention of the church and the General Assembly for several years past. The Assembly of 1900 sent down to the Presbyteries for action the question of the employment of a man who should devote his entire time to the development of our Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies. The Assembly of 1901 found, from the returns sent up, that the Presbyteries approved the measure by a large majority, and, while that Assembly did not see its way clear to elect such a man, in adopting the report of its Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, it directed the Executive Committee of Publication to select a

General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, and "put him in the field as soon as the way is clear for his support."

The Executive Committee of Publication interpreted these instructions as meaning that the will of the Presbyteries was to be carried into effect provided the expense of the new office for the first year was reasonably secure. In the judgment of the Executive Committee, this was the case, as there was already in hand the proceeds of the collection taken in October, 1900, for this purpose, and pledges from Sabbath-schools and individuals for more than as much more—in all, sufficient to meet a large proportion of this expense. It was further believed that the collection asked of our Sabbath-schools in October, 1901, would be more generously responded to than the previous one, as was actually the case. The Executive Committee, therefore, deemed the way clear to proceed at once in the election of a General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, and after careful inquiry to ascertain the mind of the church and due deliberation, Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., was elected to that office, and entered upon its duties August 15, 1901. His salary was fixed at $2.000 per annum. His report for the period intervening, to April 1, 1902, is herewith submitted as a part of this report. A careful examination of this report, and a fair consideration of the work done and the plans proposed, will, we think, convince the Assembly that the Executive Committee has made no mistake in making this appointment, and we may add that the welcome that has been extended, and the commendation that has been given to his work in all parts of the church, give great encouragement to hope for an adequate pecuniary support of his work in the future.

The Executive Committee desires to bear testimony to the energy and zeal and earnest purpose with which the General Superintendent has taken up this work, and to urge that his recommendations may have at the hands of the Assembly the most careful consideration.

As was indicated in our last annual report, we were unable, because of lack of contributions from the churches for this purpose, to continue the prosecution of Sabbath-school mission work during the last summer, and no attempt has been made to prosecute the work during the past year, except that the committee has paid the salary of Rev. H. E. Brown for three months in Montgomery Presbytery as a Sabbath-school missionary.

No part of our work has been as fruitful in results as the Sabbath-school mission work. The experience of two years has revealed its possibilities; and the only reason for its discontinuance was the fact that there was absolutely no response from our churches and Sabbath-schools to meet the limited expense of the work. It is hoped, however, that, by means of pledges made for this special purpose, we may put in the field a few young men during the coming summer.

The colportage work has been continued during the last year with seven colporteurs employed, to-wit: Rev. James Arthur, in Virginia; John G. Barkley, in Kentucky; J. K. Coit, in North Carolina; Rev. W. N. Dickie, in Texas; I. P. Powell, in Missouri; Rev. L. H. Query, in South Carolina; Rev. J. C. Smith, in Alabama. Number of days employed, 1,483; miles travelled, 22,122; Sabbath-schools organized, 6; Sabbath-schools visited, 154; prayer-meetings held, 78; addresses delivered, 171; sermons preached, 232; families visited, 5,392; value of literature distributed, $4,160.30; total expense, $3,614.

The amount appropriated to donations during the last year is about $500 less than was given last year, being $4,659.64. A large number of new Sabbath-schools and mission fields, and some very needy churches, have received timely help. In-

cluded in these donations is the value ($626.25) of 642 Bibles and 1,221 Testaments awarded for the perfect recitation of the Shorter Catechism and the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism by children of our Sabbath-schools during the last year.

The demand that has been made upon our funds by all the different features of our benevolent work, including the expense of our General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, is $10,102.26, an amount exceeding by $138.55 the amount contributed to the cause during the ecclesiastical year.

We are glad to report the whole amount of collections for the year as $9,963.21, or $2,268.85 more than last year. This excess is due in part to the collection ordered and taken in a good number of our Sabbath-schools the first Sabbath in October last, and in part to a legacy of a little over $1,200. Only 1,058 churches and 297 of our Sabbath-schools have contributed anything to this cause during the past year.

The Treasurer's report, herewith presented, shows an increase in the net assets of the committee of $4,384.43, making the total amount $121,412.37.

Abstract from the Annual Report of A. L. Phillips, General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, to the Executive Committee of Publication.

Having accepted the office of General Superintendent, to which I was elected by the Executive Committee of Publication, I began work August 15, 1901. Since that time, by the good hand of God, I have not lost a single day from sickness or other cause.

The field work has consisted of the visitation of church courts and churches. Eleven Synods, 4 Presbyteries, 34 churches were reached, and I delivered 86 addresses and 26 sermons in the hearing of about 12,295 people.

I have been present at and taken a part in six institutes. Fourteen conferences were held with officers and teachers. At these various meetings almost every phase of Sabbath-school and Young People's work was discussed. At some of the meetings the attendance was large; at some small. But everywhere the people seemed eager to know and willing to do.

Necessarily much time was spent in the office, where a large and exceedingly important correspondence sprang up at first, and steadily grew larger and more exacting. Almost from the first I have had two pages of editorial matter in the *Earnest Worker* each month for the discussion of our work and plans. Nine different leaflets have been written and largely distributed. Since this department of work was new, it was necessary that it should be carefully organized and adjusted to the general work of the committee. This was accomplished most satisfactorily, resulting in a plan that is comprehensive, progressive, practical, and thoroughly in keeping with the law and traditions of our church. Its working has been entirely satisfactory.

The expenses of my work, aside from salary, including expenses incident to some long and many short journeys, have amounted to $504.78.

The last General Assembly directed that this report should give the statistics concerning our Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, and instructed the Presbyteries to put the necessary data in my hands. Up to the 1st of May no reports had been sent in. I have found it impracticable to give the full statistics now, and ask permission to collect data, and write the report in time for its publication in the Appendix to the Minutes of this Assembly.

In this connection, I request that the Assembly will authorize the Committee

of Publication to revise the blanks for Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, to that they may embrace at least all the subjects approved and recommended by the Assembly.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF PUBLICATION.

1901.	DR.		
March 31, To balance in the treasury,			$5,121 97
1902.			
March 31, To amount received from churches, etc.,		$9,963 71	
" Royalty, Whittet & Shepperson,		4,526 75	
" Rents, Publishing House,		2,960 00	
" Merchandise, cash sales,		6,980 09	
" Personal accounts,		20,976 57	
" Publishers' accounts,		62 40	
" Interest on balance in bank,		144 73	
			$45,614 25
			$50,736 22

1902.	CR.		
March 31, By Publishing House,		$739 29	
" Colportage,		3,614 12	
" Travelling expenses,		848 60	
" Salaries,		7,463 92	
" Freight,		675 76	
" Donations,		2,407 71	
" Expense,		237 30	
" Insurance,		310 80	
" Publishers',		13,563 04	
" Postage,		1,751 16	
" Personal accounts,		104 86	
" Merchandise,		10,246 90	
" Advertising,		726 91	
" Stereotype plates,		1,943 14	
			$44,633 51
" Cash in treasury,			6,102 71
			$50,736 22

Assets.

Cash,	$ 6,102 71	
Real estate,	35,000 00	
Stereotype plates,	31,249 25	
Furniture,	1,452 40	
Merchandise (inventory March 31),	30,543 82	
Personal accounts (receivable),	17,298 59	
		$121,646 77

Liabilities.

Publishers' accounts (payable),	$234 40	
Excess of assets,	121,412 37	
		$121,646 77

PUBLISHING HOUSE ACCOUNT.

April 1, 1901, *to March* 31, 1902.

1902.	Dr.		
March 31,	To rents received,		$2,960 00

1902.	Cr.			
March 31,	By taxes,	$637 62		
"	" Insurance,	71 87		
"	" Repairs and improvements,	29 80		
			$739 29	
"	Net receipts,		2,220 71	
				$2,960 00

Donation Account has been charged and Merchandise Account credited with $2,251.95, making the total value of Donations granted during the year $4,659.66.

Advertising Account has been charged and Merchandise Account credited with $177.20 for books used for advertising purposes during the year.

Profit and Loss has been charged and Merchandise Account credited with $291.99, the amount of sundry accounts regarded as worthless.

Respectfully submitted, JAMES K. HAZEN, *Treasurer.*

VI. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The General Assembly of 1901 divided the work heretofore entrusted to the care of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, and established a new Executive Committee, to be known as the Executive Committee of Ministerial Relief, and to be located at Richmond, Va., to which was assigned the oversight and control of the funds provided for the relief of disabled ministers, and of the widows and orphans of deceased ministers. Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., was designated by the Assembly as chairman, and the committee was instructed to elect a secretary, who should also become a member of the committee. The committee elected Mr. S. H. Hawes as Secretary and Treasurer, and added Capt. John A. Coke to the committee to make the number of members complete. Mr. S. H. Hawes accepted the office of Secretary and Treasurer temporarily, and without financial compensation, and has discharged the duties of the office with signal ability, faithfulness, and devotion to the interests of the cause. The Secretary and Treasurer secured, at a small salary of $15 per month, the efficient services of Mr. W. B. Smith as bookkeeper and clerk. The committee has studied to make the administration of the fund as economical as possible.

The Executive Committee has been incorporated by an act of the Legislature of Virginia, and the corporate title is, "The Executive Committee on Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States." A copy of the charter will be found in the printed Manual herewith submitted. The Manual of By-Laws has been carefully prepared, and is a complete setting forth of the organization, the objects, the methods, and the forms which the committee proposes to use in the prosecution of its work. The Manual provides that an annuity may be paid to a minister over seventy years of age, who has served the church for a period of

thirty years, and who has been honorably retired by his Presbytery. It also provides assistance for disabled ministers, lay missionaries, men and women, and the orphan children of deceased ministers.

The committee has given much thought to the subject of ministers' rates, or what may be called the insurance feature of the work. A sub-committee has had this matter under earnest consideration for several months, and has talked much with insurance experts, but has not been able to fix upon any definite plan which the Executive Committee is willing to recommend to the General Assembly for adoption. We have reached the conclusion that it would be impossible for this committee to offer as good and as safe terms to our ministers as many large insurance companies can offer them, and, therefore, we recommend that the proposition to add an insurance feature to the work of the committee be abandoned, and that the committee be directed to confine its labors to the distribution of the funds entrusted to it for the relief of the needs of the beneficiaries of the church.

In compliance with the instructions of the General Assembly, the committee has devoted much time to the question of securing an endowment fund. We have received one legacy of $1,000, and three donations of $1,000 each. These sums, together with some smaller amounts from individuals and churches, make the fund now bearing interest $4,475.20. This is an encouraging beginning, which, we trust, will grow rapidly from year to year.

A plan for accumulating an endowment, suggested by Mr. S. H. Hawes and adopted by the Executive Committee, was described in a circular, and sent out to the churches at the beginning of this year, with the request that all coöperate in the effort that was being made in this direction. A considerable number of churches responded heartily, endorsing the plan and promising to adopt it. Some of them have already sent in money to the Treasurer for the benefit of this fund. We regret to say, however, that the majority of the churches made no reply to the circular whatever, whether from indifference or opposition to the plan, we are not prepared to say. The plan, in brief, is simply this: To ask of each church an average contribution of ten cents a member per month for a period of five years, which, if coöperated in by most of the churches, would secure an endowment fund of over a million of dollars, the income from which would enable the committee to take good care of all our beneficiaries. It is not proposed to confine our efforts to this method; we trust that many large sums will also be contributed to the fund. But the committee believe that with a secretary who could give his whole time to the work and travel among the churches, assisting them to put the plan into practical operation, a great amount of money might soon be added to this permanent fund.

The Annual Support Fund, derived from the collection in July, has received our careful attention. The Assembly asked for $20,000 last year, and we have faithfully and repeatedly commended the cause to the generosity of the church, but the receipts still fall far short of the amount desired. The aggregate contributions to this fund have amounted to $14,869.86. We have 145 beneficiaries upon the roll, to whom appropriations were made to the amount of $14,220.91, an average of about $100 to each. This is a pitiful sum, and yet we have been able to pay only 90 per cent. of the amount appropriated to each beneficiary. This, however, is better than has been done for several years, and for that we are thankful. But if the whole amount of the appropriation in each case was paid, it would be insufficient, in many instances, to meet the actual needs of those who apply, and when it falls short there follows, of necessity, distress.

Mr. S. H. Hawes has filled the office of Secretary and Treasurer during the past

year with great satisfaction to the committee, and with much labor and self-denial on his own part; but he is not able to give the work his entire time. The importance of the cause demands all the time of such an able and efficient Secretary to make it fully successful. Mr. Hawes, however, wishes it to be understood that he is willing to continue to serve the church in this capacity cheerfully, and to the best of his ability, if the Assembly so desires it, but the interests of his own business are such that his labors for the cause must be confined mainly to office work.

We are glad to announce that all of the Presbyteries, with one exception, that of Asheville, have signified their purpose hereafter to coöperate with the Assembly's committee in the work of Ministerial Relief.

We call the attention of the Assembly again to the fact that the corporate name is, "The Executive Committee on Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States." Persons desiring to make gifts and bequests should note the exact title.

VII. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Our work has proceeded evenly during the year, and has been characterized by an encouraging development in every part of it, rather than by the conspicuous growth of any one department. There is a feeling of confidence and hope among our workers, which makes your committee thank God and take courage.

We have suffered the loss of one of our most valued members—the Hon. James W. Lapsley, who departed this life in November, 1901. He has been for long years a friend of the colored people, and a member of this committee from the time of its appointment by the General Assembly.

We have continued the evangelistic work of Rev. A. M. Plant, at Texarkana, Ark., and that of Rev. L. L. Wells, in the Presbytery of Louisiana, and that also of Revs. Blake, Cæsar, McKellar, and R. Wells, in the Presbytery of Texas.

We have begun work in Baton Rouge, La., with Rev. J. W. Hilton in charge; and in Memphis, Tenn., with Rev. Lucius Pool; and at Frierson, La., with Rev. H. W. Williams.

The First Church of Shreveport, La., has begun a mission work, with Rev. J. A. Pope in charge, and has erected a house of worship and a manse.

The evangelistic work done by Rev. A. E. Reed at Yorkville, S. C.; that by Rev. G. W. Covington at Tunstall, Ala.; that by Rev. Lucius Pool in Memphis, Tenn.; that by Rev. W. H. Harris, at Rodman, S. C., and that by Rev. H. W. Williams at Frierson, La., has in each case resulted in the gathering and organization of a church, thus adding five new churches to our roll.

We have assisted in building houses of worship at Texarkana, Ark., Tuscaloosa, Ala., Memphis, Tenn., and Dry Pond, Ga., and in the purchase of one in Nashville, Tenn. Buildings have been erected at Shreveport, La., and Frierson, La., and a church purchased in Louisville, Ky., with funds raised by local committees. These houses are in nearly every case good ones, and add very materially to our equipment for doing our work. We have also made appropriations for repairs on other churches. We desire all of our churches put in good condition, and kept so, and will assist any congregation in making needed repairs.

A distinct and important part of our evangelistic work is that done in colored mission Sunday-schools which are officered and taught by white workers. Hardly

any better way to influence the colored population could be devised than this one which the Assembly has adopted and does so heartily commend, viz., of having white Christians give the highest type of religious instruction to colored children on the Sabbath day.

The difficulty is not to gather the children, but to find Christians willing to teach them. Some schools have been discontinued for lack of teachers. We do not know of any that have failed for lack of pupils.

The last Assembly suggested that we employ an evangelist, whose duty it should be to visit the colored churches and hold meetings, with a view to their edification, and also for the establishing of new organizations. After consideration of this, it was the judgment of this committee that we are acting in harmony with this suggestion as far as our means will allow, and that we will be glad to do more in this way as we are furnished with the means for it by our churches.

In the department of supplying churches with regular preaching, we have been able to meet all the demands made upon us by the organized churches, except in one or two fields, and here the difficulty has been to secure the proper man for the place. Every one of the ministers employed by this committee has been paid in full the amount promised him. We try to guard this point jealously, so that each worker may feel that the small appropriation made him will not be cut down at the end of the year, but will be paid regularly and in full. We have paid to colored ministers and churches $4,230.79. While this is somewhat more than we have been able to do before this year, yet it is not large when we consider the extent of our work. We now have more than 2,000 communicants in eighty-four churches. All of our appropriations are small, and our ministers exercise great self-denial and endure hardships in order to preach the gospel to their people.

In the work of education, we have taken two important steps forward—one, the resolving to put the students at Stillman Institute upon an entirely self-supporting basis; the other, the voting to purchase the Ferguson-Williams College, at Abbeville, S. C.

Last year we decided to make a charge of $30.00 in money and $30.00 in labor for each academic student, and $20.00 in money and $30.00 in labor for each theological student at the Institute, and to have the school session run from December to August, instead of from September to May, as heretofore.

Because of the charges laid upon the students, we did not have the customary summer school, in order to give them opportunity to earn the necessary money. And this will be our plan henceforth, viz., to abolish the summer school, and allow a vacation of four months, in which the student can earn something for himself.

But the forward step to which we referred above, is that we have decided, for the coming years of the Institute, beginning with session of 1902–'03, which opens next December, to put the students entirely upon their own resources as to their support while here, on the following general plan: The committee to provide the land, the buildings, the necessary implements, the necessary stock and poultry, and all necessary teachers and superintendents. The students to furnish the labor, the fertilizers, the seed, the rations, the fuel, the lights, their own bedding, books and clothes, and to have the proceeds from the place. But the committee is to have entire control of all their operations, to direct the fertilizing and planting, and to see that the place is kept in proper repair by their efforts, and that it is kept constantly clean. We do this primarily and chiefly because we believe that to put one on his own resources best develops his character. And the colored people have need of leaders that are MEN in all the highest meaning of the word.

The experiment last year of charging one-half in money was successful and

most encouraging. The action of the committee putting them entirely upon their own resources has been received by them in a way highly gratifying to the committee. This is an important move toward the ideal condition, when this school will not be a drain upon the slender resources of this committee. After this year we will be at very little expense for it, except for the salaries of the teachers, and we confidently look forward to the day when our church will provide endowment funds yielding sufficient income for these, thus putting it on the same basis with our other theological schools.

We would call the attention of all our pastors and churches to the fact that now we have buildings sufficient to accommodate one hundred boarding students, and that no additional cost would be entailed upon our church if we had that number, and ask them to endeavor to induce boys and young men to attend this school. It is our purpose to make of it a great training school for ministers and teachers. It is giving a most excellent training now—by white graduate teachers—and all its work is done in harmony with the views of the southern people respecting negro education.

The second step of progress in the work of education has been our deciding to purchase the Ferguson-Williams College at Abbeville, S. C. This college has had the favorable attention of the Assembly for some years, and we have had authority to purchase it if we should be able to. But not until this year have we felt able to do so, and it has been with some difficulty that we have saved the money necessary for our part of the purchase. The property was last year offered to us for $3,000, of which amount we voted to give $2,000, and invite the Synod of South Carolina to coöperate with us, and furnish $1,000 of the purchase money. This the Synod of South Carolina, at its last meeting, agreed to do, and, as we have in hand our part of the purchase money, there seems to be no reason why this school should not become the property of the Assembly, and a part of our equipment for doing our work. This school has had a prosperous year under the management of Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Williams, having enrolled 187 pupils. We have assisted in operating it, having made appropriations for the rent and for current expenses in part for each.

The Industrial Institute, at North Wilkesboro, N. C., has been under the management of Rev. E. M. Gilliard and wife. Agricultural and domestic industries have been taught in connection with the academic branches. Thirty pupils have been in attendance.

The J. H. Alexander Academy, Vicksburg, Miss., has been for several years managed by Rev. E. W. Benjamin. It has been uniformly successful, and has added another year of good work to its record, having taught 145 pupils.

In all our educational work careful religious instruction is given and industrial training made a part of the regular work of the school.

We have received during the year $7,726.06, and have expended $9,017.78 as shown by the statements of Treasurer and Secretary, which are printed and submitted with this report.

We have a balance, March 31st, of $4,143.83. Of this amount $2,000 has been already appropriated to the purchase of the Ferguson-Williams College, and the remaining $2,143.83 will be needed to carry on our work until we receive the gifts of the churches next December.

We invite correspondence, through the secretary of this committee, with any one with reference to the special needs of any destitute locality. We desire to enlarge our work each year. We want to reach the most destitute first. Again, if any pastor or church session is thinking of beginning a mission Sunday-school among the colored people, we invite him to write to the secretary of this work, who

will furnish desired information, suggestions or advice, and if necessary will visit the church desiring it, and render any assistance within his power.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF COLORED CHURCH STATISTICS FOR FIVE YEARS.

	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
Number of ministers,	56	50	53	54	53
Number of licentiates,	3	3	5	2	3
Number of candidates,	15	12	10	10	10
Number of churches,	58	58	72	80	86
Number of ruling elders,	132	150	177	181	201
Number of deacons,	85	113	109	110	121
Number of communicants,	1,556	1,691	1,848	1,919	2,204
Number added in the year,	293	255	169	245	333
Number of Sunday-school scholars,	1,993	1,850	2,161	2,735	3,147
Contributed for self-support,	$1,524	$1,648	$1,280	$3,200	$3,010
Amount paid pastors,	456	969	703	2,181	1,046

VIII. THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

The Assembly's Permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education beg leave to report:

The general interest in this cause has decidedly increased since the last meeting of the Assembly. In fact, this increase of interest is not limited to our church, but nearly all the other denominations are showing a larger activity than ever before in their history. Public education, also, throughout our bounds was never so aggressive and hopeful of the largest results as at the present time, in all its departments, male and female, from the primary school to the State college and university. A great educational campaign is just opening up both for public and private education, aided, on the one hand, by organized twentieth century effort, and, on the other hand, by proposed generous aid from other sections of the country. One feature of this proposed aid is to enlist private effort and contributions in order to increase the efficiency of public education. The initial success of such effort indicates the growing interest in education, and also shows how the church might be rallied to the support of what she regards as a better way.

Your committee, through its chairman, has been in correspondence with the permanent committees, and with the stated clerks of all the Presbyteries and Synods, and has gathered much information of an encouraging nature concerning the present condition and future prospect of this cause in our church. This report will not endeavor to give statistics of the schools and colleges under the direct or virtual control of our church, and contending for Christian education as we understand it. The best accessible account of such schools is found in the Manual of the Presbyterian Church, published by the Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va. While the list there presented is by no means complete, the aggregate is both surprising and encouraging, and ought to set at rest any doubts as to the possibilities of our great movement for Church and Christian Education.

Correspondence with the Presbyteries and Synods develops the following facts:

1. Ten Synods have permanent committees under the Assembly's "Plan of Organization." The other two are pushing their educational enterprises, and one of

them with great success, though not formally under the Assembly's plan. Sixty-eight Presbyteries have permanent committees, and all but two of the remaining eleven have expressed great interest in the cause, and some of them are much interested in the success of their own proper enterprises.

2. The colleges and universities for the higher education of males are in a wholesome and prosperous condition, and the general outlook is more hopeful than ever before. Three of the Synods that have no synodical college within their bounds are moving jointly or separately to found such institutions, with good hopes of success.

3. Colleges and institutes for the higher education of women under the care of Synods and Presbyteries were never so prosperous as now. Several of the Synods and Presbyteries are moving to found new and larger institutions of this class.

4. Several Presbyteries report their high schools and academies for secondary education in a prosperous condition. Several Presbyteries have established new schools of this class during the past year, and several other Presbyteries have appointed committees and boards of trustees charged with founding still others.

5. The interest of the Presbyteries so far has been largely limited to the secondary and higher education of males and females under presbyterial oversight and control, and they have, as yet, manifested but little interest in parochial schools proper, under the control of particular congregations, singly or combined. Many seem to think that the existence of public schools is a bar to movements in this direction, and others fear that church effort would of necessity develop hurtful antagonisms. But wisdom is profitable to direct. Much more has been accomplished in this direction than appears on the surface. A number of Westminster Schools are in successful operation; several new ones have been started during the past year; some old schools have been reorganized under the Assembly's "Constitution for Church Schools;" and a still larger number of private schools claiming church allegiance would be organized in better and more permanent form if they were in closer touch with the "Plan of Organization" under which we are working.

6. The day school, as part of the Home Mission work, is growing in favor in some Presbyteries and Synods, and it becomes part of the Home Mission work to send the Christian teacher along with the preacher into every mission field. The results of such work amply vindicate this policy. Mission work among the colored people seems to wait upon the Christian school just as in the foreign field.

7. Some Presbyteries report that the public schools in their bounds are opened with reading the scriptures and prayer. If all the churches were awake to this matter, this might be made almost universal in our bounds, for we are a homogeneous Christian people, and it is no small part of our work to make the public schools as distinctly Christian as possible. Christian teachers, the Bible, and prayer in our public schools would save them from the evils which belong to a purely secular education.

8. The Assembly's Permanent Committee of Church and Christian Education is constituted as follows: Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., chairman; Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., vice-chairman; Rev. J. W. Rosebro, clerk, and Mr. J. N. Cullingworth, treasurer; G. B. Strickler, D. D., Hon. George L. Christian, F. H. Gaines, D. D., George Summey, D. D., E. C. Gordon, D. D., L. H. Blanton, D. D., T. R. Sampson, D. D., J. A. Mecklin, D. D., President E. R. Long, Rev. W. E. McIlwain, Rev. D. N. McLaughlin, A. B. Curry, D. D., G. W. Macrae. No attempt has been made to call the entire committee together, partly because of the great expense, and partly because no executive matters have been committed to us. It is but proper to say that so far

the chairman has been charged with the work of the committee, so far as he has been able to do it, to be passed upon by a quorum of the committee living in or near Richmond, Va. But this year, sickness of himself and family has prevented his calling the quorum together to pass upon this report, the finishing of which has been providentially delayed.

In printing this report, we will add an appendix containing—

1. The "Constitution for Presbyterian Church Schools," and also the "Plan of Organization" by permanent committees, as adopted by the Assembly of 1899, and endorsed, adopted, and commended by nearly all the Synods and Presbyteries.

2. The names of the chairmen of the Permanent Committees of Church and Christian Education in the several Synods and Presbyteries.

3. A brief summary of the nature and scope of the duties of these committees as emphasized by the last Assembly.

Respectfully submitted, J. B. SHEARER, *Chairman.*

IX. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL AT FREDERICKSBURG, VA.

In order that we may ever keep clearly before your minds the object and aim of this institution, we repeat that it is distinctly for the education and maintenance of the children of deceased ministers and of living missionaries. We earnestly commend, as a most worthy and needy cause, this institution to those who, in making their wills, desire to consecrate their money to the service of the Master, and herein insert its corporate name, "The Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va."

As we review the work of the past year, we have many reasons to thank God and to press on. We have met all the cases asking for assistance in this line, and in every instance when it has come to our knowledge that a minister has fallen, and that children have been left, we have extended them the privileges of the Home and School, and invariably there has come an answer like this. "The great burden, how to educate and care for my children, was weighing heavily on my mind and heart, when your letter came and solved the problem." A greater interest has been aroused, as is indicated by an increase of contributions, and in many warm expressions of sympathy and love from the Presbyterians (ministers and members) from various parts of our Southern land.

The young people have been faithful, earnest and true, appreciating their privileges and using the opportunity. Quite a number go out at the close of this session prepared to meet the responsibilities of life, and, we believe, by the care and training in this Christian Home, to exert an influence, mighty for good, in the church. Their characters have been greatly benefited and strengthened by the influence of so many Christian mothers, who, though receiving no help directly from the institution, in many instances have come here to be with their children. We record, with great sorrow, the death of two of these, who were closely associated with the Home and School: Mrs. A. E. Randolph and Mrs. Agnes Boyle. Their influence was great and good.

Fredericksburg College, with Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D., President, furnishes splendid educational advantages (from a primary to an excellent college course inclusive) to the children of the Home, and the church is fortunate indeed in being able to offer such excellent opportunity to her young people.

The officers are: S. W. Somerville, secretary, treasurer and superintendent; Mrs. John Boyle, housekeeper; Mrs. J. H. Smith, matron. There have been during the year thirty-nine students. They are from eight different States, China and Brazil.

We would call your special attention to the financial statement, which we consider encouraging. Not a dollar of debt has been incurred within the past five years. The current expenses have all been promptly met, and whilst we have practiced the strictest economy in the Home, we have had due regard to the comfort, health and happiness of the inmates. Our December collection, which, you note, is $3,613.33, though an increase over last year, is smaller than it should be. Only a small percentage of our churches took the collection—about 275 out of nearly 3,000 churches—and there were also contributions from about 50 Sabbath-schools, 30 societies, and 70 individuals. Surely this collection should be more generally taken and larger. You will note that our treasurer's report shows $2,229.33 in bank; $282.12 of this amount belongs to the debt account, and, so soon as it is increased a little, will be applied to the same; the balance, $1,947.21, is what is left after the close of our December collection, and must serve us for current expenses till January 1, 1903, as we have no other certain source upon which to depend, and this amount will be insufficient to carry us to that date. You will note that we are rapidly liquidating the debt incurred in its early history. The progress this year has been very slow indeed, though Rev. H. H. Hawes, D. D., has been travelling in its interest, and has been making earnest and faithful efforts.

We call your attention to the fact that we are entirely dependent upon the gifts of God's people for the support of this great work, and we most earnestly beg that you will order a collection to be taken in all our churches and Sabbath-schools on the last Sabbath in December for the current expenses of this work. We also ask that you will instruct pastors and Sabbath-school superintendents to set this work before congregations and Sabbath-schools, and urge its importance.

ROBERT P. KERR, *President.*

Treasurer's Report for the Fiscal Year.

1. *Receipts of Corporation.*

Balance in bank April 1, 1901,	$1,829 60	
From scholarships and individuals,	2,309 53	
From December collection,	3,613 33	
Amount raised for old accounts and notes and for salary and travelling expenses of agent,	2,591 05	
From rent,	225 00	
From board,	183 00	
From tuition,	149 33	
From miscellaneous,	20 53	
		$10,921 37

2. *Expenditures of Corporation.*

Salaries in the Home and School,	$789 97	
Salary and travelling expenses of agent,	1,445 00	
Interest,	345 00	
Insurance,	40 40	
Travelling expense,	10 85	
Carry forward,	$2,631 22	

Brought forward,	$2,631 22	
Repairs to property,	10 50	
For board to balance credit above,	183 00	
Amount paid on old accounts and mortgage,	1,133 68	
Expense of running Home and School, including tuition in college and elementary school,	4,441 19	
Miscellaneous,	292 45	
Balance in bank April 1, 1902,	2,229 33	
		$10,921 37

3. *Real and Personal Estate.*

Smithsonia Building, marketable value,	$7,000 00	
Gammon Cottage,	1,500 00	
Denny Cottage,	1,500 00	
Furniture in Home,	200 00	
		$10,200 00

4. *Outstanding Obligations.*

Bond to A. W. Wallace, secured on Denny Cottage,	$1,000 00	
Bond to C. D. Goodwin, secured on Gammon Cottage,	1,250 00	
Bond to C. W. Wallace, secured on Smithsonia,	4,000 00	
		$6,250 00

S. W. SOMERVILLE, *Treasurer.*

X. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

In our last report to the General Assembly, we presented a rapid review of the progress of Sabbath observance, since the appointment of your committee in 1878. In that report it was stated that, from the facts presented from year to year, the conclusion was irresistible that the holy Sabbath was slowly, but surely, losing its hold upon the public conscience. It is with extreme sorrow that we are compelled again to come to you without being able to bring anything by way of modifying, in the least, this conclusion. The reports received from the Presbyteries, if anything, are even more gloomy and discouraging in their tone, than usual. In them we find nothing upon which to base any hope of improvement in the near future. From the reports, it would seem that the subject of Sabbath observance has elicited very little more than a general interest in the minds of our people, there being very little done in the Presbyteries beyond the regular ministrations of the word; that, while there may be here and there a few incidents, like springs in the desert, the universal testimony is that, while the majority of professedly Christian people generally observe the day, the outside world seem to have but a low estimate of either its meaning or obligation. Sunday travel and traffic, excursions, social visiting, frequenting the post-office, receiving and answering letters, and even office work in some business houses, continue as heretofore. Sunday newspapers are gradually extending the area of their patronage. While there are not so many local trains, those carrying through freights run as usual, there being but few States in which the running of such trains is forbidden. The truth seems to be that, in many places and with many people, the Sabbath has already become very much as any

other day, and would be entirely so in the absence of State and municipal law. If the present degeneracy continues, this day of the Lord will soon be to the outside world as any other, while to the Christian it would become the peculiar badge or sign to distinguish the believing from the unbelieving portions of the world, and likewise rank the prophetic era of which the Master speaks when, if it were possible, the very "elect" themselves would be deceived and drawn away from their steadfastness.

In one of the presbyterial reports mention is made of the raising of the question, "Why is it that the fourth commandment is so much more emphasized than the others by our church?" Whether coming from friend or foe, whether made in the spirit of quibbling or from an anxious desire after truth, this inquiry demands consideration; and, if your committee be allowed to answer, we would simply say, Because God himself has put extra emphasis upon it.

The commandments of the Decalogue are unquestionably all supported alike by the same authority, and are of the same binding character, yet there are obviously some upon which greater stress is laid than others. The fifth commandment is signalized by the promise of long life: "Honor thy father and thy mother, that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee." Still greater emphasis is put upon the sixth commandment in this, that authority is given to enforce it with the death penalty: "Whoso sheddeth man's blood by man shall his blood be shed." So God, it would seem, has placed even greater emphasis still upon the fourth commandment, by reason of the terrible judgments visited upon his chosen people of old in the overthrow of their government, and the carrying the whole nation into captivity, because of their disregard of his Sabbaths.

There were good reasons for thus putting such emphasis upon these three statutes—upon the fifth commandment, because the good of society, and the perpetuity of all government depend upon the maintenance and due exercise of parental authority, the setting aside of which would but bring about the upheaval of the very foundations of society; upon the sixth, because man was made in the image of God, and in his likeness, and to take the life of man is to strike a blow directly at his own image and likeness. Special, and even greater emphasis, is laid upon the fourth commandment, because he hath made the Sabbath the memorial of his own resting—the type and pledge of the heavenly rest, and also the symbol of his sovereignty over the nations of the earth. To set it aside, therefore, is to impugn his wisdom, set at naught his example, lightly esteem the type of the heavenly rest, and trample under foot the only symbol of his authority over the nations. As the sixth commandment is so closely connected with the welfare of society, and as the State has, in obedience to the divine command, taken upon itself to enforce it with the infliction of the death penalty, it would seem eminently proper that the church should, in her organic capacity, likewise emphasize the fourth and fifth, as nothing is more closely connected with her best and highest interests than the training of her children, and keeping of her Sabbath. And may this not be the reason, in part at least, for the declension in religion, and the withdrawal of the spirit, of which we hear so much on every side, in that the churches of the land are withholding their emphasis from what God has emphasized, in the neglect of family training, and the substitution of human expedients in lieu thereof, and because of the nation's willful and persistent trampling under foot God's holy Sabbath.

Are we, then, asked, Why are we laying such stress upon the fourth commandment? We again reply, Because God himself is doing the same thing; and in our

doing this we are only following his example, and, at the same time, acting in accordance with the admitted teaching of our standard: "That some sins in themselves, and by reason of several aggravations, are more heinous in the sight of God than other"—the very emphasis put in the scriptures upon the fourth commandment, showing that Sabbath desecration belongs to the class of "more heinous" sins.

It remains for us only to ask the Assembly to impress it upon the minds and hearts of our people, that Sabbath desecration is not the trifling offence as some are disposed to regard it, but, in the sight of God, one of the greater sins, and which, like the wedge of gold and Babylonish garments of old, will most assuredly bring defeat to the hosts of Israel, and the judgment of God upon the nation that thus rebels against his authority.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES STACY,
T. H. RICE,
C. P. BRIDEWELL, *Committee.*

J. P. Thurman, the remaining member of the committee, was absent at the meeting of the committee.

XI. THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

Your Trustees respectfully submit their annual report, showing the receipts and disbursements as directed by the different wills for the various causes of the church.

During the past year we have received from all sources $20,259.20, and in addition thereto the balance in cash, as shown in last report, of $3,105.05, making a total of $23,364.25. The disbursements have been made, as directed by the different wills, for the various objects of the church, amounting to $23,285.46, leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer of $78.79.

For a detailed statement of the receipts and disbursements you are respectfully referred to the itemized accounts of John R. Pharr, Treasurer, which is hereto appended, and made part of this report, and this statement has been duly audited and approved by a committee of the Trustees, whose names are hereto appended, and the Treasurer has been authorized to forward this report to the General Assembly at its annual meeting in Jackson, Miss.

The term of office of the following members of the board expires with this meeting, viz., Dr. J. W. Stagg, Messrs. George E. Wilson and A. G. Brenizer, and your board would unanimously recommend the reëlection of these gentlemen.

The members now constituting the board are Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, President; Mr. George E. Wilson, Vice-President and Attorney, and Mr. John R. Pharr, Secretary and Treasurer; Drs. James R. Howerton and John W. Stagg, Messrs. P. M. Brown, A. G. Brenizer, D. W. Oates and George F. Bason.

Respectfully submitted,

E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President,*
JOHN R. PHARR, *Sec. and Treas.*

CHARLOTTE, N. C., *April* 25, 1902.

ANNUAL REPORT OF JOHN R. PHARR, TREASURER OF TRUSTEES OF THE SOUTHERN GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

1901.	DR.		
April 24.	To balance on hand this day, as per acc't rendered:		
	Foreign Missions,	$150 00	
	Mt. Horeb Church,	180 00	
	William Workman Fund,	5,550 00	
	Sustentation, Moore legacy,	500 00	
	Education, Mecklenburg Presbytery,	5,000 00	
	Cash on hand,	3,105 05	
			$17,455 05
May 1.	To 6 months' int. on $3,000, S. P. Alexander Fund,	$90 00	
July 1.	To 6 months' int. on $1,000, S. P. Alexander Fund,	30 00	
		$120 00	
	Less 5 per cent.,	6 00	
			114 00
1	To Contingent Fund, S. P. A.,		6 00
2	Interest J. M. Sutton est.,	154 89	
	Less 5 per cent.,	7 74	
			147 15
"	Contingent Fund, J. M. Sutton,		7 74
Sept. 27.	To William Workman Fund, 6 months' int. on $1,233.34,		37 00
27	Contingent Fund, 5 per cent. on $5,000, For. Mis., S. P. A.,		250 00
Oct. 1.	To Wm. Workman Fund, 6 mos. int. $3,700, Newton Co. bonds,		111 00
"	Mt. Horeb Church, 6 months' int. $1,800, Newton Co. bonds,		54 00
"	Foreign Missions, 6 months' int. $1,500, Newton Co. bonds,		45 00
14	Wm. Workman Fund, 6 months' int. on note $616.67,		18 50
21	Interest on $3,000, S. P. Alexander Fund,	90 00	
	Less 5 per cent.,	4 50	
			85 50
"	Contingent Fund, S. P. A.,		4 50
Nov. 15.	To Dr. T. S. Stewart, Foreign Missions,	333 33	
"	Dr. T. S. Stewart, Home Missions,	333 33	
"	Dr. T. S. Stewart, Education, Tuscaloosa,	333 34	
		$1,000 00	
	Less 5 per cent.,	50 00	
			950 00
"	Contingent Fund, Dr. T. S. S.,		50 00
23	Susan M. Stewart, Foreign Missions,		5,000 00
26	Mrs. Sarah J. White, Sustentation,		3,000 00
30	Susan M. Stewart, Foreign Missions,		5,000 00
Dec. 4.	To 6 mos. int. $1,000, S. P. A., So. Real E. L. & T. Co.,	$30 00	
24	6 mos. int. $1,000, S. P. A., So. R. E. L. & T. Co.,	30 00	
		$60 00	
	Less 5 per cent.,	3 00	
			57 00
"	Contingent Fund,		3 00

1902.			
Jan. 2.	To Foreign Missions, J. C. Ross,	$118 48	
	Less 5 per cent.,	5 92	
			112 56
"	Contingent Fund, J. C. Ross,		5 92
4	John M. Sutton, int.,	$366 50	
	Less 5 per cent.,	18 32	
			348 18
"	Contingent Fund, J. M. S.,		18 32
Feb. 1.	To Susan M. Stewart, Foreign Missions,		2,000 00
27	Mrs. Sarah J. White, Invalid Fund,		1,000 00
"	Mrs. Sarah J. White, Foreign Missions,	$500 00	
	Less 5 per cent.,	25 00	
			475 00
"	Contingent Fund, Mrs. S. J. W.,		25 00
March 21.	To John N. Craig, principal and interest,		534 17
"	Sustentation, Moore legacy,		500 00
"	Sustentation, int. Moore legacy,		34 16
April 2.	To Wm. Workman Fund, 6 mos. int. $3,700, N. Co. bonds,		111 00
2	Mt. Horeb Church, 6 mos. int. $1,800, N. Co. bonds,		54 00
"	Foreign Missions, 6 mos. int. $1,500, N. Co. bonds,		45 00
7	Workman Fund, 6 mos. int. on $1,233.34, Harry & Foreman,		37 00
14	Workman Fund, 6 mos. int. on H. B. Long's note,		18 50
	Total receipts,		$20,259 20
	Balance on hand brought down,		17,455 05
			$37,714 25

Cash on hand consists of following funds:

Foreign Missions, 6 months' int. on $1,500,	$45 00	
Workman Fund, 6 months' int. on $616.66,	18 50	
Contingent Fund,	15 29	
		$78 79

1901.		Cr.	
May 17.	By Contingent Fund, J. R. Pharr, Treasurer, bond,		$20 50
29	Contingent Fund, K. Kemper, att'y Mary Stewart will,		50 00
June 3.	By bills rec. So. Real Est. L. & T. Co., S. P. A.,		1,000 00
July 9.	By Contingent Fund, Geo. E. Wilson, att'y for Trustees,		100 00
22	Contingent Fund, J. A. Bell, deposition,		5 00
"	Contingent Fund, telegram, G. G. Gratton, att'y,		1 25
Sept. 13.	By Education, check D. I. Craig, Alexander Fund,		1,000 00
27	Foreign Missions, Erskine Reed, S. P. A.,	$750 00	
"	Foreign Missions, 5 per cent. contingent,	250 00	
			1,000 00
Oct. 7.	By Mt. Horeb Church, check K. B. Koiner,		54 00
Nov. 26.	By Mrs. Sarah J. White, check W. A. Powell, Treasurer,		3,000 00
"	Mrs. Susan M. Stewart, check Erskine Reed,		5,000 00
Dec. 9.	By Mrs. Susan M. Stewart, check Erskine Reed,		5,000 00
30	Dr. T. S. Stewart, check W. A. Powell,		316 67

1902.

Jan. 24.	By T. S. Stewart, check Erskine Reed,	$316 67	
"	John C. Ross, check Erskine Reed,	112 56	
"	Workman Fund, Erskine Reed,	45 00	
			474 23
"	Workman Fund, check L. H. Blanton,	111 00	
"	Workman Fund, check L. H. Blanton,	18 50	
"	Workman Fund, check L. H. Blanton,	37 00	
			166 50
"	T. S. Stewart, check D. K. Lilly, Education,		316 66
Feb. 5.	By Susan M. Stewart, Erskine Reed,		2,000 00
"	Contingent, J. A. Bell affidavit,		50
28	Mrs. S. J. White, Invalid Fund, S. H. Hawes,		1,000 00
March 21.	By Sustentation, from last report,	$30 00	
"	Sustentation, int. on Moore legacy to date,	34 16	
			64 16
"	John N. Craig, prin. and int., check W. A. Powell,	534 17	
"	John M. Sutton, interest, check W. A. Powell,	123 83	
			658 00
27	Mrs. S. J. White, For. Mis., check Erskine Reed,	$475 00	
"	John M. Sutton, int. check Erskine Reed,	123 83	
			598 83
April 3.	By Mt. Horeb Church, K. B. Koiner,		54 00
4	S. P. Alexander, int. John M. Harry, Treas.,		256 50
10	John M. Sutton, Education, J. H. Lumpkin,		123 83
"	John M. Sutton, Invalid Fund, S. H. Hawes,		123 83
"	Wm. Workman Fund, int. N. Co. bonds, J. A. ch'k,	$111 00	
"	Wm. Workman Fund, int. Harry & Foreman,	37 00	
			148 00
"	Contingent Fund, stamps and stationery,		3 00
14	Sustentation, Moore legacy, So. Real E. L. & T. Co.,		500 00
22	Contingent Fund, 2 per cent. on $12,500, J. R. Pharr, Treas.,		250 00
			$23,285 46

Balance on hand and invested as follows:

Foreign Missions, Newton Co. bonds,	$1,500 00	
Mount Horeb Church, Newton Co. bonds,	1,800 00	
Workman Fund, Newton Co. bonds,	3,700 00	
Workman Fund, note Harry & Foreman,	1,233 34	
Workman Fund, note So. Real Est. L. & T. Co.,	616 66	
Sustentation, Moore legacy, note So. R. E. L. & T. Co.,	500 00	
Education, Mecklenburg Presby., note So. R. E. L. & T. Co.,	5,000 00	
Cash on hand,	78 79	
		14,428 79
		$37,714 25

XII. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, MAY, 1902.

The Board of Directors of the Columbia Theological Seminary respectfully reports to the General Assembly that—

The exercises of the Seminary have been conducted without interruption during the year, with 25 students in attendance, distributed as follows: Five in the senior class, 6 in the middle, 11 in the junior class, 1 post-graduate, and 2 taking special course.

The financial condition of the Seminary is encouraging. The expenses have been kept within the income, and the income has been increased through more advantageous investments.

Two hundred and fifty dollars' worth of new and valuable books have been added to the library, bringing the total number of volumes up to considerably more than 22,000.

A substantial and comfortable dining hall has been completed and fully paid for, which adds materially to the appearance of the Seminary grounds and the comfort of the students.

Three of the students have completed their course of study, and been graduated with the degree of B. D., and one with certificate.

Rev. H. A. White, D. D., of Lexington, Va., has been unanimously elected to the professorship of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, and he has accepted.

The adjunct professorship of English Bible has been discontinued, and the faculty has been directed to make provision for full and thorough instruction in the English Bible.

The board feels that a brighter day has dawned for our beloved Seminary, and looks to the future with hopefulness.

W. W. MILLS, *Secretary of Board.*

XIII. EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, IN VIRGINIA, ON THE SESSION 1901–'02.

The board held its meetings on May 6 and 7, 1902, and diligently considered all the interests of the Seminary. The board was relieved of much anxiety, and greatly cheered by the improved condition of this school of the prophets.

The decrease in the number of candidates for the ministry in the church at large is well known and much lamented, yet sixty-nine students were enrolled in our Seminary, only three less than last year.

The *conduct* of the students is highly commended by the faculty in respect of study and of spirituality, and their examinations showed very satisfactory attainments. Credit is due to both them and the faculty, which is here accorded to them.

The *health* of both professors and students generally is a matter of congratulation and thanksgiving.

The buildings of the Seminary are in good condition; very beautiful, substantial and convenient.

The refectory has cheapened the cost of living to the students, and given them increased satisfaction at a cost of $9.85 per month.

The want of a gymnasium is felt, but at present the board has no funds for erecting one.

Library.

There are about 18,000 volumes in our library, besides many valuable pamphlets, periodicals and curiosities; 368 volumes have been added in the last year, of which 279 were purchased, and 89 by binding.

Degrees.

The degree of B. D. has been conferred upon the twelve following named gentlemen: F. C. Barth, R. L. Kinnaird, G. M. Matthis, J. A. McClure, A. M. McLauchlin, L. I. Moffett, J. M. Sedgwick, S. C. Smith, V. H. Starbuck, J. C. Story, J. L. Stuart, J. A. Williams.

Diplomas were given to the three following: W. J. Garrison, C. F. Myers, F. W. Osborne.

Lectures were provided last session on Elocution, Foreign and Home Missions. But the faculty feels deeply the effects of the decline in instruction of Greek in our colleges and academies. The board asks the Synods and Assembly to exert their influence as far as may be proper to set a premium upon instruction in Greek.

For many years the financial condition of the Seminary has been a source of painful anxiety to this board. It has received the most earnest thought and the most skillful attention of the best business men in the board, and such as could be commanded without. We are glad now to say that we believe the day of relief seems to be approaching. Some of our assets are unproductive; some in real estate, which yields little or no income. The most of our investments, however, that are profitable yield from five to six per cent. For a number of years our expenses have exceeded our income, but this excess is much lessened, and the board hopes that in a year or two the excess may be destroyed or transferred to the credit column.

In compliance with the request of the Synod of Virginia, we herein present a statement of the Seminary's assets, viz.:

Assets, April 21, 1902.	Face Value.	Rate of Int.
State bonds (good),	$139,195 00	6%
Railroad bonds (good),	4,700 00	5%
City, town and turnpike bonds (good),	8,400 00	6%
Bonds and notes secured by real estate (good),	79,698 55	6%
Bonds and notes secured by real estate (good),	10,000 00	5%
Bond of Stonewall Jackson Female Institute,	13,000 00	...
Fifth professorship obligations (considered good),	2,520 00	...
Fifth professorship obligations (very doubtful),	558 07	...
Bonds and notes unsecured (considered good),	1,700 00	6%
Bonds in hands of attorney for collection,	6,220 69	...
Due from Building Fund,	204 67	...
Due from Westwood Land Company,	247 37	...
Cash in State Bank of Virginia,	3,342 46	...
Total,	$269,786 81	

Real Estate.

	Est. Value.	An. Income.
Union Theological Seminary grounds and buildings,	$186,592 26	
Washington property (44 acres in Maryland),	11,000 00	None.
Minneapolis, Minn., house (legacy),	6,000 00	$300 00
Lynchburg, Va., two houses,	2,000 00	175 00
Chambliss farm, Nottoway county, Va. (legacy),	1,200 00	50 00
Jackson, Tenn., property (legacy),	4,000 00	200 00
Lots in Sherwood Park (gift),	10,000 00	None.
Bissell lots on Brook Turnpike (gift),	2,000 00	None.
Westwood Land Co., 18 shares, capital stock (gift),	1,800 00	None.
Brookland House Drainage Company,	7,800 00	None.
Lot in Hollywood Cemetery,		
Int. in Miss A. M. Thomas' property, Pamplin, Va.,		
Total,	$232,392 26	
Total estimated value of assets,	$502,179 07	

On April 1, 1898, the gross assets of the Seminary, including Endowment and Scholarship Funds, Seminary grounds and buildings, and real estate, were estimated at $295,896.62: so that there has been an increase of the gross assets since that time of $216,282.45.

The aggregate expenses of the last year were $21,934.20.

The Stonewall Jackson Institute, many years ago, borrowed about $13,000 from the board: no interest has been paid upon this amount for more than ten years. At last it is hoped that a compromise has been reached between the board and that institute by which all interest due shall be remitted, and the principal shall be paid in five annual payments, and with four per cent. interest. Of course, this settlement entails a loss of several thousand dollars to the Seminary.

We report that the terms of service of the class of 1902, consisting of Rev. S. Taylor Martin, Rev. L. B. Johnston, and Ruling Elder H. Bradley Davidson, expire with the next meeting of the Synod of Virginia.

In response to the action of the last Synod of North Carolina, we report that the attention of the faculty is called to that action, and to a standing rule of this board, requiring the attendance of a member of the faculty at the stated meetings of the Synod of North Carolina. This rule has not been observed for several years, in consequence of the financial condition of the Seminary.

By order of the board. JOHN S. MUNCE, *Secretary.*

XIV. REPORT OF THE DIVINITY SCHOOL OF THE SOUTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY, CLARKSVILLE, TENN.

There has been no change in the corps of instructors or in the general course of study of the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University since the last annual report. The institution rejoices in the fact that its professor of Systematic Theology, Rev. Dr. R. A. Webb, declined the urgent and hearty call of the new Theological Seminary of Texas. The professors and students have enjoyed good health, and have continued, practically without interruption, the usual round of duties. There has been increased interest in the practical homiletic work of the

students, and members of the faculty have fostered this with special interest and care.

The number of divinity students has been seventeen, two short of last year. The decreased number of candidates for the ministry is being felt here as elsewhere. The church needs to cry to the Lord for more men for her whitening fields, and especially for more of that spiritual quickening which invariably produces more men, more means, and more activity for Christ and his cause.

The following named young men, six in number, will enter upon the work of the church at the close of the present session, viz.: P. H. Hensley, Jr., A. M., a candidate of Red River Presbytery; J. G. Johnson, a candidate of Central Mississippi Presbytery; W. I. McInnis, a candidate of Mississippi Presbytery; J. O. Shelby, A. M., a candidate of Memphis Presbytery; D. M. Stockard, an ordained minister, and James A. Thompson, a candidate, of Nashville Presbytery. Of these, Messrs. P. H. Hensley, Jr., and J. O. Shelby have given themselves to Foreign Missions, have been accepted by the church, and will start to their respective fields, Cuba and Mexico, at the close of this summer.

By order of the Board of Directors.

GEORGE SUMMEY, *Chancellor.*

D. N. KENNEDY, *Secretary.*

May 15, 1902.

XV. ABSTRACT FROM REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF KENTUCKY.

The Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky presents to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States, meeting at Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1902, and to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, meeting at New York, N. Y., May 15, 1902, its first annual report.

1. BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Officers: J. McClusky Blayney, D. D., Frankfort, President; J. G. Hunter, D. D., Harrodsburg, Ky., Vice-President; W. Irvine, D. D., Bowling Green, Ky., Secretary; John Stites, Esq., Louisville, Ky., Treasurer.

Class retiring in 1902: J. I. Blackburn, D. D., J. McClusky Blayney, D. D., W. Irvine, D. D., Alexander P. Humphrey, Esq., A. A. Wallace, D. D., John Stites, Esq.

Class retiring in 1903: F. J. Cheek, D. D., John J. Harbison, Esq., J. G. Hunter, D. D., J. I. Landis, Esq., E. L. Samuel, Esq., S. M. Neel, D. D.

Class retiring in 1904: W. E. Bryce, Peyton H. Hoge, D. D., I. S. McElroy, D. D., Bennett H. Young, Esq., G. L. Leyburn, D. D., F. C. Nunnemacher, Esq.

Class retiring in 1905: E. M. Green, D. D., Shackelford Miller, Esq., W. C. Roberts, D. D., LL. D., Harry C. Warren, Esq., Gavin E. Wiseman, Esq., W. R. Dobyns, D. D.

2. FACULTY.

The Rev. William Hoge Marquess, D. D., LL. D., the Rev. Francis R. Beattie, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D., the Rev. Clarence K. Crawford, A. M., D. D., the Rev. Thompson M. Hawes, D. D., the Rev. John M. Worrall, D. D., the Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., LL. D.

All the above members of the faculty were approved professors in the Danville and Louisville Seminaries before the consolidation, and, by proviso in the charter approved by the last General Assembly, became approved professors of the Presbyterian Seminary of Kentucky.

Fifty-one students have been enrolled during the year, of whom five were post-graduates. These represent fifteen States, Canada, Ireland, and Persia, and thirty-two institutions of learning.

Eighteen students were graduated, the following receiving the degree of B. D. (a committee of the board was appointed to report to a future meeting conditions upon which the degree of Bachelor of Divinity shall in future be conferred): J. E. Abbott, W. E. Atchison, F. B. Bonner, C. E. Buschman, R. T. Matthews, C. J. Morton, A. F. Cunningham, E. D. Allen, G. F. Bell, C. C. Brown, E. G. Kromer, C. H. Morton, W. W. Stoddard, W. B. Gray.

The following received certificates for partial courses: W. S. Megginson, E. L. Moore, D. L. Moffett, J. J. Morhodge.

FINANCE.

Real estate, buildings, etc.,	$44,941 00
General endowment,	177,066 17
Scholarship Fund,	12,733 33
Special funds,	352,398 51
Total,	$587,138 68
Total income (estimated),	$23,706 50
Total expenditures (estimated).	23,706 50

NOTE: The word "estimated" is used in this connection because a large part of these funds, over $300,000, has so recently come into the hands of the Treasurer as not to have been transferred to permanent forms of investment. This estimate is conservative.

We have to report the death of Rev. Claude B. H. Martin, D. D., professor of Church History, on April 22, 1902, which greatly saddened the closing days of the session. Dr. Martin labored faithfully and heroically to the last, attending his classes with some degree of regularity till a week or ten days before his decease. His death is a very great loss to the Seminary and to the church.

Steps have been taken looking to the filling of the chair of Church History, vacated by Dr. Martin's death.

During the year a course of lectures on "Great Preachers of the Nineteenth Century" was delivered by Professor Emeritus Rev. John M. Worrall, D. D., also a course of lectures on "Pastoral Work," by the Rev. Meade C. Williams, D. D.

The Board of Directors has adopted a form of constitution and by-laws for the government of the Seminary.

Plans have been drawn, and steps taken, looking to the early erection of handsome, new, permanent Seminary buildings.

Altogether, the first year of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky has been characterized by a spirit of perfect harmony under the divine blessing, in the board, in the faculty, and in the student body, and is auspicious of a growing career of large usefulness to Christ and his church.

Respectfully submitted, J. McCLUSKY BLAYNEY, *President.*

WILLIAM IRVINE, *Secretary.*

May 6, 1902.

XVI. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

At its meeting in Austin, Texas, on April 9, 1902, the Board of Trustees of the Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary adopted the following report to the General Assembly:

The Board of Trustees of the Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary would make the following report:

1. We call your attention to the fact that the Seminary, by its constitution, a copy of which is herewith transmitted, is under the general supervision of the General Assembly.

2. We are glad to report that the Seminary now has over $100,000 in interest-bearing assets.

3. That the board has elected two professors—Rev. R. A. Webb, D. D., to the chair of Systematic Theology, and Rev. R. E. Vinson to the chair of Old Testament Languages and Exegesis.

4. That the Seminary will be opened for students on October 1, 1902, in the Seminary buildings at Austin.

5. That the board desires to express its high appreciation of Dr. T. R. Sampson's diligent, wise and successful efforts in securing the necessary funds.

The board ordered the above report sent to the General Assembly, and I would transmit it through you, the Stated Clerk.

ARTHUR G. JONES, *Secretary.*

May 1, 1902.

XVII. REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE TWENTIETH CENTURY FUND.

The chairman of your Committee on the Twentieth Century Fund begs leave to submit the following report for the information of the Assembly:

It was neither practicable nor especially desirable for the Assembly's committee to hold a meeting during the year. The expense of such a meeting would have been great, and the prospect of resulting good was not such as to justify it. It was proposed by the General Assembly in its original scheme that each Synod should do its own work, in its own way, and for its own specific ends, independently of every other Synod. Before your present chairman was appointed, many of the Synods had planned their work, and some of them had actually entered upon its prosecution. The meeting of your committee could have done little, or nothing, in the way of suggesting methods, or stimulating zeal. The only thing left for them was to act as a medium of intercommunication between the Synods; and the only service open to your chairman was to act as a medium of communication between the Synods and the General Assembly. This service your chairman has tried to render, and will now take pleasure in giving you the results of his endeavor.

Reports covering the year to April 1, 1902, have been received from all the Synods, except that of Kentucky. Your chairman made repeated efforts to secure a report from that Synod, but without success. As that body is now coöperating in the work of education with the Synod of Kentucky, of the Northern Assembly, it may be difficult, if not impossible, for the members of your committee in that

Synod to obtain exact figures as to the contributions made by our branch of the church.

From these reports, the following facts are gleaned:

1. *The amounts which the various Synods have undertaken to raise:*

Synod of Alabama,	$150,000	Synod of South Carolina,	100,000
Synod of Arkansas,	50,000	Synod of Tennessee,	150,000
Synod of Georgia,	165,000	Synod of Texas,	200,000
Synod of Missouri,	175,000	Synod of Virginia,	330,000
Synod of Mississippi,	100,000		
Synod of North Carolina,	300,000	Total,	$1,720,000

While the Synod of Florida has committed itself to no definite sum, it has expressed a purpose to coöperate with the Synod of Alabama, and it may, therefore, be counted on to make some contribution to the Twentieth Century Fund.

Only one Synod has voiced no purpose at all to make contribution. That Synod is the one of whose existence you will learn officially for the first time during your present sessions—the Synod of Louisiana. It has lived long enough to hold only one meeting, and its energies during that meeting were largely consumed in the noble endeavor to be born in an orderly and constitutional manner. In view of its extreme youth, being, indeed, still in its feeble and tender infancy, the fact that it has uttered no voice on the subject of the Twentieth Century Fund reflects no discredit on its fair name.

2. *The institutions in behalf of which the amounts raised are to be expended:*

In Alabama, a male college to be established.

In Arkansas, Arkansas College.

In Georgia, Agnes Scott Institute, the Presbyterian High School at Blackshear, and a male college to be established.

In Missouri, Westminster College, and the Synodical Female College.

In Mississippi, Chamberlain Hunt Academy, a synodical female college, and presbyterial schools yet to be established.

In North Carolina, Davidson College, five presbyterial female colleges, other presbyterial schools, and Union Theological Seminary.

In South Carolina, Columbia Theological Seminary, Davidson College, the Presbyterian College of South Carolina, the Thornwell Orphanage, Presbyterian academies to be established.

In Tennessee, Southwestern Presbyterian University, King College, Synodical Female College, and presbyterial secondary schools.

In Texas, the Theological Seminary, Austin College, Daniel Baker College, the Presbyterian College of Durant, and the Presbyterian College for Girls, the last in process of establishment.

In Virginia, Union Theological Seminary, Stonewall Jackson Institute, Lewisburg Female Institute, Hoge Academy, Elkins College, and presbyterial academies.

3. *Institutions established or projected since this movement was inaugurated.*

In Alabama, a male college projected.

In Georgia, one high school established, another high school, and a male college projected.

In Mississippi, the Chamberlain Hunt Academy has come into the possession of the Synod, and the Synod will probably acquire possession of a female college.

In North Carolina, Donaldson-Davidson Academy, Westminster High School, and McKelway Institute have all been established.

In South Carolina, two Presbyterian academies have been projected.

In Texas, two colleges have been projected, and a theological seminary established.

In Virginia, two presbyterial academies have been already established, and one college.

From the foregoing, it is seen that four colleges and three high schools have been projected, and that six high schools, one college, and one theological seminary have been actually established. In addition, it may be said that some of the reports from the different Synods say that other schools, kind and number not specified, have been projected.

4. *Moneys contributed and subscribed up to date:*

In the Synod of Arkansas, ...	$16,000	In the Synod of Tennessee, ...	4,000
In the Synod of Georgia, ...	71,000	In the Synod of Texas, ...	150,000
In the Synod of Missouri, ...	40,000	In the Synod of Virginia, ...	45,000
In the Synod of N'th Carolina,	80,000		
In the Synod of S'th Carolina,	17,000	Total, ...	$423,000

5. *Agencies employed in the different Synods:*

These are various, and the results achieved are likewise various. One thing has been noticeable, and that is, that little or nothing has been done, except in those Synods which have employed salaried agents to devote their whole time to the work. All that committees of Synods and Presbyteries can do is to exercise a general oversight; and all that pastors will do, and even this applies, indeed, not to all, is to permit an agent to use their pulpits, and then furnish them a list of their members. A few eminently good pastors will back the agent up, and give him the full benefit of all their influence. These few are offset by other few, who can never find a convenient time for the agent to come to present the cause.

A review of the facts adduced show:

1. That the Assembly's scheme was not visionary. The Synods, with remarkable unanimity, took it up in their meetings, discussed it carefully, and then, with due deliberation, committed themselves to the task of raising, not one million, but one million seven hundred and twenty thousand dollars.

2. That it requires only patient perseverance to bring the scheme to a grand culmination. The work already accomplished furnishes a strong guarantee of complete success. Of the twelve Synods reporting, four have done absolutely nothing: several others have made merely a beginning, and not one has anything like completed a thorough canvass of its field. Looking over our territory as a whole, we may say that the work is hardly fairly under way. Alabama is just buckling on her harness. Florida stands waiting to answer her call. Mississippi is hunting around for a starting-place, and Louisiana pauses a little till her infant breath grows somewhat stronger. Obviously, the great enterprise is still in its incipiency; and yet already $423,163 show to its credit.

3. That the interest, while not universal, is widespread and deepening wherever any means are used to awaken and foster it. In not one single instance has earnest effort met with serious discouragement. The judgment, the hearts and the pockets of God's people respond to the call. They see in this movement the splendid possibility of making Christian education minister in limitless measure to the glory of

Christ, and the progress of our beloved church. The traditions of the past arise to enforce the duties of the present, and the hopes of the present reach eagerly forward to the fruitions of the future.

4. That the public at large believe in us as the most competent educators. In certain sections of our territory, where we have scarcely even a name to live, Christians of other denominations, and people of no denomination, have sent up petitions, in large numbers, to our church courts, accompanied with liberal offers of money, asking that Presbyterian schools be planted among them. They say, "We want the best, and we come to you because we believe that you will give us the best." This is a significant fact. We occupy a high vantage ground, when those who have no sympathy with our distinctive doctrines are, nevertheless, willing, nay, eager, to commit to us the education of their children. They are ready to help us, with influence and money, to plant schools where they are most needed.

In conclusion, permit your chairman respectfully to suggest that your venerable body sound afresh the call to every Synod, Presbytery, congregation, and member of your communion to come up to the requirements of this great occasion. Our name has inherited honor from the history of the past. If we would not see its lustre fade, we must seize this as a golden opportunity, and make the most of it. We must lift our trailing banner, and plant it again where the fathers planted it—in the very front of the sacramental host.

Respectfully submitted, R. C. REED, *Chairman.*

XVIII. REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSION OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., *May* 9, 1902.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

DEAR BRETHREN: The Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian System, Western or American Section, presents to your venerable body its annual report, greeting you as brethren beloved in the Lord, and fellow-laborers unto the kingdom of God.

The commission has held two meetings during the year, one on October 24, 1901, at Montreal, Canada, and the other at Pittsburg, Pa., on April 16 and 17, 1902. The members of the Western Section received most cordial welcome in both cities, and popular meetings were held in Pittsburg in the interest of the Alliance. There was also a reception on the evening of October 24, 1901, at the Presbyterian College, Montreal; and at Pittsburg, Pa., on the evening of April 17th, a banquet was given in honor of the commission by the United Presbyterian Social Union of that city. These meetings and social functions are of great value in the nurture and maintenance of that fraternal sympathy, which, more than any other influence, cultivates the spiritual unity of our churches.

The commission has appointed Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., as a delegate to bear to your venerable body brotherly greetings.

It is respectfully requested that provision be made for the apportionment of the expenses of the Alliance due from your venerable body for the present year, which amounts to the sum of $495. Remittance may be made to the American Treasurer

of the Alliance, F. K. Hipple, Esq., LL. D., President of the Real Estate Trust Company, Philadelphia, Pa.

We regret to report the death of the chairman of the Western Section, George Junkin, LL. D., a distinguished ruling elder connected with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Dr. Junkin was present at the first Council of the Alliance at Edinburgh, Scotland in 1877, and was a member of the commission from its establishment. He was chairman of the Business Committee of the second Council, held at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1880, and contributed materially to the success of that great gathering. For a long period he served as treasurer, and in September, 1899, in recognition of his high character and distinguished services, he was unanimously chosen chairman. His death took place on April 10, 1902, and the section has entered upon its records an appropriate minute, setting forth its appreciation of his life and work. The Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Richmond, Va., one of the vice-chairmen of the section, was chosen as his successor.

Attention is specially drawn to the fact that the eighth General Council of the Alliance will meet at Liverpool, England, either in June or July, 1904. The basis of representation in the Council is as follows: For each one hundred congregations or less, two delegates up to one thousand congregations; above one thousand congregations, one delegate for each additional one hundred up to two thousand; above two thousand, one delegate for each additional two hundred and fifty congregations. It is respectfully requested that an early report be made both to the General Secretary, the Rev. Dr. George D. Mathews, and to the American Secretary, in the matter of the persons named as your delegates.

The commission begs leave to draw attention to the work accomplished by it during the year, as set forth, in part, by the minutes for the meeting of April, 1902, copies of which have been forwarded to you for distribution. In particular, it is asked that you give consideration to the reports on "Moral Conditions in the New Territories," on "Religious Liberty" in said Territories, and on the need for "Mission Work among the European and American Residents in Foreign Seaports."

In relation to work on the European Continent, in aid of the Reformed churches located there, the commission respectfully requests that a committee be appointed by your body to be known as a Committee of Correspondence on Work on the European Continent, and that said committee be directed to coöperate with the similar committee of this commission, of which the Rev. James I. Good, D. D., of Reading, Pa., is chairman. There is present need of assistance to these European churches. At this very time, there is a decided movement away from the Roman Catholic Church in several European countries, and the hold of the papacy appears to be loosened upon large populations. The expression of sympathy and the tendering of aid at this critical juncture would prove of great value to the cause of true religion.

The commission also requests that special attention be given to the following resolutions upon Home Missions:

"*Whereas,* the relation which the United States and Canada sustain to both Europe and Asia gives to them a position of great power, and the advancement of the kingdom of God requires that their influence should be in the highest degree Christian; and, whereas, God has brought to our door a great multitude who sadly need the quickening and saving influence of evangelical truth; and, whereas, he has greatly blessed the churches in their Home Mission work; therefore,

"*Resolved,* 1. That it be recommended to the supreme judicatories of the several

churches in the Western Section of the commission to hold a special service of thanksgiving and praise for his grace, and of prayer for his continued blessing on the Home Mission work, and to take steps to keep this work before the members of all the congregations in all its importance and pressing urgency.

"*Resolved*, 2. That special attention be called to the necessity for the adaptation of the Home Mission work to the changing conditions of our population, and for more systematic efforts to reach all classes and all communities with the gospel of divine love."

It is further respectfully requested that the second Sabbath of September be set apart as a day of prayer for private and public schools, and for preaching on Education. It is at this period of the year that the schools begin their work, and the interests involved are the largest and most important of those connected with educational interests. The secularism which is abroad is one of the great dangers of the country, and has seriously affected popular education, both in its spirit, and in the personnel of the teaching force. We believe that the general observance of a day of prayer, as requested, would be highly conducive to the moral and religious interests of the millions of our children and youth.

In closing, we emphasize the influence of the Alliance in relation to Christian unity, as illustrated by the movements towards union in the mission churches of the Presbyterian faith and order found in China and India. In India, where a Presbyterian Alliance exists, the proposals for a united church have been duly submitted to the ecclesiastical authorities interested, and a name has been agreed upon, viz., "The Church of Christ in India, Presbyterian." The new church, if the movement for union succeeds, will begin its work with not less than fifty thousand church members. Details of the progress of union in China, and of the condition of the Church of Christ in Japan, will be found in the minutes (above referred to) of the last meeting of the Western Section of the Alliance.

We draw, with especial pleasure, your attention to the fact that the General Secretary of the Alliance, Rev. George D. Mathews, D. D., is on a visit to the churches on the American Continent in behalf of the general interests of the Alliance. It is the expectation that he will be able to visit you at your present meeting. We invoke for him a cordial reception by you, and the blessing of God upon his visit.

May the God of all grace bless you in your labors abundantly, and bestow upon you success in all your undertakings for the welfare of man, and the extension of the kingdom of Christ in the earth.

For the Alliance. ROBERT P. KERR, *Chairman*,
WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *American Secretary*.

XIX REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER TO THE SYNOD OF MEXICO.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in Session at Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1902*:*

As the delegate appointed by the last General Assembly to represent the church at the organization of a separate Presbyterian Synod of Mexico, I beg to submit to your venerable body the following report of my discharge of my commission:

The time appointed for the convening of the Synod of Mexico was the 6th day of July, 1901, in the Church of the Divine Saviour, in the City of Mexico.

On that day, in company with the Rev. A. W. Halsey, D. D., representing the

Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, I was present at the opening of the Synod.

There were four Presbyteries united in forming the Synod, viz., the Presbyteries of Zacatecas, City of Mexico, and Gulf of Mexico, connected with the General Assembly of our sister church, and the Presbytery of Tamaulipas, which was independent, and through which our own church conducted its missionary work in Mexico. These Presbyteries were well represented by native ministers and elders. There were also nine ordained missionaries from the churches in the United States.

A temporary organization was effected by the election of the Rev. T. F. Wallace, a missionary of the Presbytery of Zacatecas, as Moderator. When the delegates from the United States presented their credentials they were very cordially received.

On Monday, the 8th day of July, the Synod met for permanent organization. The question of the relation of the missionaries to the new church was fully discussed, and, in accordance with the wishes of the native ministers and churches, it was determined that the missionaries should be members of the Synod exactly on the same footing as native ministers.

The action of the various Presbyteries was then presented, agreeing to join in the organization. Then the action of the two General Assemblies in the United States, and their letters of fraternity and sympathy, authorizing and approving the organization, were read. The Rev. Arcadio Morales, pastor of the Church of the Divine Saviour, of the Presbytery of the City of Mexico, was chosen Moderator, and the Rev. Hubert W. Brown, a missionary of the same Presbytery, was chosen Vice-Moderator. The Rev. Leandro Garza Mora, of the Presbytery of Tamaulipas, was chosen Stated Clerk, and the Rev. Alphonso Herrera, of the Presbytery of Zacatecas, was chosen Permanent Clerk. The Synod formally adopted the Westminster Confession of Faith and Catechisms, and the Presbyterian Form of Church Government as its standards of doctrine and order.

The Moderator then delivered a solemn charge to the Synod, and after prayers, led by two native ministers, two missionaries, and the fraternal delegates from the United States, "The General Synod of the Presbyterian Church in Mexico" was declared duly constituted as an independent, autonomous Presbyterian Church, a member of the sisterhood of churches holding the Reformed Faith and the Presbyterian Government.

The missionaries of several Protestant churches working in Mexico were then received, and spoke for their churches words of congratulation and good will.

The Rev. Leandro Garza Mora was appointed as fraternal delegate to represent the Synod before this Assembly.

I submit herewith a statistical report of the Synod, compiled for me by the Stated Clerk, which shows a most gratifying result of the work of little more than a quarter of a century.

I may be permitted some suggestions as to our future work in connection with the Synod:

1. As soon as possible, all of our missionary work in Mexico should be through the agencies appointed by the Synod. There may be questions of finance, and of the management of schools, and such like, that, for the present, may make supervision by the agencies of the two churches in the United States necessary. But the ultimate aim should be to leave to the Synod of Mexico the management and direction of all our work in that country.

2. The matter of theological education is of great importance. While the female schools have done much for our work, and are worthy of highest commen-

dation, there is great need of a thoroughly equipped school to train young men for the ministry.

At Coyocan, a suburb of the City of Mexico, there is an excellent school for young men, under the care of the Rev. C. B. Miller and Rev. Hubert W. Brown. But its equipment is very limited. It has sent out some of the most effective workers in Mexico. But it needs buildings and endowment. It has been hitherto supported by our sister church. Now at least we should recommend that our candidates for the ministry be trained there, and that our church support her candidates while in training there.

In these days, when so much money is being given for education, we should commend this institution to the consideration and liberality of our people. No greater work for Mexico could be done than to build up a strong, well-equipped college for boys and young men.

3. In the city of Mexico, with its population of nearly half a million, there is a large and growing permanent population of English-speaking people, very many of whom are members or adherents of Presbyterian churches. Numbers of these are young men. Finding no Presbyterian church, and there being no Presbyterian pastor to look after them, a few join other organizations of English-speaking churches, but the majority attend no church, and drift away into worldliness and godlessness.

It appeared to me that one of the greatest helps to our work would be to organize and assist in the support of a Presbyterian church for this class, in the capital city, and afterwards in other cities, where the numbers would justify it. In this judgment the missionaries in the City of Mexico concurred. Such a church would probably soon be self-sustaining. Whether it should be independent or connected with the Synod of Mexico would be a matter for decision there on the ground. But two notable effects would be wrought in aid of missions: it would be an object lesson to the natives in Protestant and Presbyterian church life, and it would arouse and secure the interest and coöperation in our missions of a class who will probably exercise a considerable influence in the development of Mexico.

The main burden of support for such a church would come from our sister church, as it is in her sphere of influence; but some appropriation by us to such an enterprise would seem to me proper, in view of our joint interest in this great work in Mexico.

And now let me congratulate the Assembly on this glorious result of our efforts to advance the kingdom of Christ in our neighboring republic; and let me assure you that, as your representative, my reception was all I could have wished. The Synod expressed the deepest thankfulness for your interest. Let us pray that the blessing of our God may attend the Synod of Mexico in all its future course, until the whole country shall be won for Christ.

Respectfully submitted, JAMES H. McNEILLY.

XX. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Your Treasurer's book, showing itemized receipts and expenditures for the year ending March 31, 1902, was submitted to the committee appointed to audit the same, and its finding has been entered upon the book. The Assembly of 1884 having directed that a summarized statement of the receipts and expenditures be published annually in the Minutes, I hereby furnish the same, as follows:

Dr.

To balance on hand per last report, April 1, 1901,	$454 79	
To collection on dues for years prior to 1898,	13 90	
To collection on dues of 1898,	24 00	
To collection on dues of 1899,	110 50	
To collection on dues of 1900,	118 85	
To collection on dues of 1901,	1,512 02	
To collection on dues of 1902,	180 89	
To collection on dues of 1903,	10 00	
		$2,424 95

Cr.

By expenses of *ad interim* committees,	$495 11	
By expenses of Permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education,	177 35	
By printing and handling Minutes, with clerical aid on same, less receipts from sales,	772 95	
By salary and travelling expenses of clerks,	495 00	
By telegrams, express and incidentals for last General Assembly,	16 55	
By sexton, First Church Little Rock, complimentary,	5 00	
By stationary and clerks' supplies,	10 25	
By letter postage,	10 10	
Total,	$1,983 31	
Balance on hand,	441 64	
		$2,424 95

The following Presbyteries are in arrears for taxes: * Bethel, $130.35; Dallas, 65 cents; Fayetteville, $428.90; Harmony, $22.05; Lafayette, $68.25; Louisville, $57.95; Maryland, $18.65; Mecklenburg, $231.25; Missouri, $2.93; Nashville, $133.35; Norfolk, $27.75; Orange, $58.50; Potosi, $28.95; St. John, $69.45; Western District, $74.05; Wilmington, $34.10. Total, $1,353.85. This reckoning covers a period of nine years. An old assessment, many years overdue, for $13.20, has been cancelled on presentation of evidence of former payment.

Before both their fall and spring meetings I sent out notices to such Presbyteries as were behind on their taxes, and I believe that in this way I materially increased the receipts of your treasury.

This year, as for several years past, the amounts I have been called on to pay out on the expenses of *ad interim* committees have been large. Apprehensive that this might occasion a draft on your treasury beyond its ability to meet, the last Assembly directed that the expenses of the *ad interim* Committee on Home Missions be paid out of funds of the Executive Committee at Atlanta. There was some confusion, if not misunderstanding, at the time, as to the intention of the Assembly. It developed, when the committee came to meet in February, that the Atlanta committee, owing to burdens of its own, could not meet this expense, without working a hardship on those worthy and noble brethren in the field, to whom it had pledged appropriations. As the sole reason for the Assembly's directing another mode of pay-

* These amounts and the total have been corrected so as to conform to my books at the close of May 27, 1902 when this report was sent to the printer. The total of back dues uncollected March 31, 1902, was $1,611.40. But this has been reduced by collections since that date, aggregating $257.65, by which receipts I have been enabled to strike nine Presbyteries from the list of those delinquent at the beginning of the fiscal year.—W. A. A.

ment from that usual with its *ad interim* committees was a fear that its contingent fund might be already overdrawn, and as it seemed to your Treasurer, when the time came for the committee to meet, that the contingent fund would be able to bear this additional charge, I concluded, after a full correspondence with Dr. Morris, the chairman of the *ad interim* committee, and consultation with your committee in Clarksville, appointed to audit my accounts, that it would not transcend my duty if I paid the expenses of such members of the committee as could not conveniently wait for a specific order of the Assembly directing me to do so. I, therefore, paid out on this item $167.16. The entire expense of the committee was $286.36, with possibly a small additional sum for printing. I beg, therefore, that you approve my action in the premises, that you relieve the Atlanta committee of the obligation to meet this expense, and that you assume the remaining sum yet unpaid as a valid obligation on your contingent fund.

All claims against the treasury for the year have been paid, save the Assembly's voluntary annual contribution to Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches. This would have been paid before the fiscal year expired, but for the complication, above referred to, as to the expense of the *ad interim* Committee on Home Missions. As it is, there is to-day a sufficient sum in the treasury to meet one year's assessment, lacking a few dollars.

Respectfully, W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

April 1, 1902.

XXI. PASTORAL LETTER OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

This letter is sent to the churches and people under the care of the General Assembly in response to an overture asking that such a letter be prepared "in view of the decline in family religion." This request assumes and declares that there is a decline in family religion, a decline so great, so general and so marked, perhaps even so alarming, as to call for and call forth a word of kind but solemn and earnest exhortation and warning from the Assembly itself. And the facts, alas, justify and confirm this assumption and declaration. For years the reports to the Assembly from all parts of the church have almost with one accord testified to this decline, certainly to the general lack of family religion in the homes of our people. The narrative of last year, *e. g.*, says: "The observance of family worship is reported by a large majority (of the Presbyteries) as sadly neglected." And this year the declaration is, "Family worship and the family altar, the safeguard and bulwark of religion and of our church, are generally neglected, and the covenant-keeping God is publicly recognized or worshipped in comparatively few of the homes of our people."

But what is "Family Religion," to which the overture refers, and of which this letter treats? The answer is not hard to find, and is very simple: It is *the religion of the family;* the religion which belongs to and affects the family and all its members. Just as there are family meals, and family joys and sorrows; *i. e.*, the whole family share in these things, are interested in and affected by them. So there may be, and there ought to be, yea, there must be, in all truly Christian homes family religion: the family acknowledging God to be God and their God, reverencing his name, daily worshipping him, reading and studying his word, keeping his Sabbaths, and doing his will; parents doing this cheerfully and lovingly for themselves, and faithfully teaching their children the same both by precept and example, and so "bringing them up in the nurture and admonition of the

Lord." An eminent servant of God, Dr. John A. Broadus, commenting on 2 Sam. vi. 12, says of the ark in the house: "Such regular use of the Bible in the family and in family worship, such constant and diligent study of the scriptures and instruction in them, such easy and frequent introduction of religion into the ordinary conversation, and such manifest regulation of the lives by religious principles, as will cause the household, and all who visit it, to think of God as real and present and to live as ever in his sight. This for us will be to have the Ark of God in the house, religion in the home. And if thus we live, we too shall be blessed, men will see it, and tell it to the praise of God's grace that blessed is the family where the Lord makes his abode."

Such family religion as this was once common in Presbyterian households, was a characteristic of Presbyterian people, and one of the glories of the Presbyterian church. A mighty bulwark it was, both of strength and beauty. For the men and women born in such homes, reared in such families, and trained under such auspices, have been among the noblest and the best the world has ever seen; their equals have been rarely found elsewhere; their superiors, never. They have been the choicest of earth and the elect of heaven. No other way has been discovered for securing such results, no other method devised for producing such characters. For this is God's way and God's method, and those thus born and nurtured are indeed the sons and daughters of the Lord Almighty, honored of men and blessed of God.

In this way, and in no other, can you, the Christian men and women of our church, secure for yourselves and for your children that which is best of all, "the blessing of the Lord," for "it maketh rich, and he addeth no sorrow with it." And with this "blessing of the Lord" you and yours will be blessed indeed, both in this world and that which is to come; happy homes and useful lives will be yours and your children's while you live, and when this life is ended you and they shall together "dwell in the house of the Lord forever." But without this, you will certainly miss and lose the best of earth, your gray hairs may be brought in sorrow to the grave, and your children may be lost.

The General Assembly would, therefore, most affectionately, but earnestly and personally, ask of all Christian fathers and mothers, husbands and wives, these questions: Is yours a truly Christian home? Have you family religion there, and is it declining? Do you daily read and meditate upon the truths of God's word and "teach them diligently to your children"? Have you the family altar? Is the Sabbath remembered and kept holy in your home and by its inmates? Do you present your children to the Lord in baptism, and are you faithful to those covenant vows? Did you really give the little ones to God, and are you training them for Christ and his service? In a word, Do you all and always in your home "seek first the kingdom of God and his righteousness"? May the God of all grace give you grace to answer these questions truly to your own conscience and to your God! And may he help you to correct what is evil, and to know and do what is right and well pleasing in his sight!

Our hearts' desire and prayer to God for you all is, that yours may be *Christian homes*, where God dwells and his blessing abides, where all learn together to love and follow Christ, and whence go out Christian men and women who shall faithfully "serve their generation by the will of God." And at last

> "... ay you rejoice, no wanderer lost,
> A family in heaven."

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS, DUE APRIL 1, 1903.

Abingdon,	$31 90	Mecklenburg,	$86 45
Albemarle,	22 05	Memphis,	38 80
Arkansas,	16 85	Meridian,	24 37
Asheville,	13 90	Mississippi,	17 91
Athens,	19 00	Missouri,	24 15
Atlanta,	61 75	Montgomery,	47 95
Augusta,	18 50	Muhlenburg,	15 80
Bethel,	56 00	Nashville,	53 75
Brazos,	26 20	New Orleans,	34 90
Brownwood,	8 20	Norfolk,	31 15
Central Mississippi,	38 60	North Alabama,	50 45
Central Texas,	28 25	North Mississippi,	19 00
Charleston,	25 80	Orange,	58 40
Cherokee	24 15	Ouachita,	15 40
Chesapeake,	15 50	Paducah,	21 30
Chickasaw,	12 70	Palmyra,	14 75
Columbia,	20 95	Paris,	25 65
Concord,	61 50	Pee Dee,	15 70
Dallas,	31 75	Pine Bluff,	12 45
East Alabama,	31 00	Potosi,	13 05
Eastern Texas,	14 55	Red River,	14 75
East Hanover,	53 60	Roanoke,	32 00
Ebenezer,	31 85	Savannah,	15 35
Enoree,	41 95	South Carolina,	43 35
Fayetteville,	78 35	St. Johns,	12 15
Florida,	15 15	St. Louis,	21 00
Fort Worth,	28 00	Suwanee,	13 15
Greenbrier,	26 40	Tombeckbee,	15 33
Harmony,	23 60	Transylvania,	35 55
Holston,	26 25	Tuscaloosa,	52 55
Indian,	9 25	Upper Missouri,	26 95
Kanawha,	17 00	Washbourne,	10 95
Knoxville,	24 10	Western District,	19 25
Lafayette,	28 70	Western Texas,	31 40
Lexington,	102 55	West Hanover,	21 72
Louisiana,	13 85	West Lexington,	44 85
Louisville,	54 40	Wilmington,	26 20
Macon,	23 80	Winchester,	37 50
Maryland,	17 20		

The attention of the Treasurers of the Presbyteries is invited to the above schedule of assessments, calculated, by order of the Assembly of 1896, upon the basis of one cent for each communicant member, as shown by the statistical tables of 1902 published in these minutes. It will require full payments of the above assessment to meet the current expenses of the General Assembly.

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of his great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions, as to promote his own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

"I give, devise and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ——— (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia), (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee), (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the foreign mission work of said church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

[Legacies of this kind in Mississippi are barred by the constitution of the State.]

The price of the Minutes of the General Assembly is 25 cents a copy, being less than cost. Orders should be sent to the Executive Committee of Publication, and not to the Stated Clerk.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF

PRESBYTERIES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it owns a manse.

P. is for Pastor; S. S. for Stated Supply; W. C. for Without Charge; Ev. for Evangelist; Ed. for Editor; D. M. for Domestic Missionary; F. M. for Foreign Missionary; Inf. for infirm. Other abbreviati ns will be readily recognized.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Pres. of C. Alabama. E. Alabama. N. Alabama.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																								
1. *Pres. of Cent. Alabama.*																								
I. C. H. Champney,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Opelika,	1	2			14				5	60										$30		
" "	" "	Montgomery First,	3	3	1	1	34	1		10	8	48										52		
J. S. Morrow,	Tuscaloosa,	Salem,	1	1	1		28	1	1	13	5	30										30	$ 10	$43
J. M. Coleman,	" "	New Prospect,	1				7																	
" "	" "	Fulton's Chapel,	4	2			37			5	5	37										23	4	37
S. W. Hudson,	" "																							
A. M. Plant,	Texarkana, Ark.,	New Bethel,	1	2	18		24			3	5	35										40	800	
G. W. Covington,	Havana, Ala.,	New Concord,	3	4	1		19	1		3	3	16										12		
" "	" "	Rock Zion,	6	2	4		32	1	1	6	2	10										25		
" "	" "	Wilson Memorial,	2	1	2		12			5	4	32											6	
L. J. Washington, P. E.,	St. Louis, Mo.,																							
—7		—9																						
			25	17	27	1	207	4	2	45	37	278										$212	$820	$80
2. *Pres. of East Alabama.*																								
Neal L. Anderson, P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Montgomery Cent'l, P.,	5	6	18	42	317	10	6		23	190	$210	$38	$146	$15	$15	$522	$27	$4	$20	$1800	$2700	$377
Edward Payson Davis, P.,	Opelika, "	Opelika, P.,*	4	6	8	7	140	5	5	25	16	100	76	9	60	34	6	69	36	5	10	800	300	
" " " "	Auburn, "	Auburn, P.,	2	1	1	1	26		1	4	5	19	13	4	9	2	3	14	2			200	170	
J. A. Hall, P.,	Dothan, "	Dothan, P.,	1	2	4	9	23	2	2	9	6	28	7	7	10		2	47	4		2	300	132	
" " "	Elba, "	Elba, S. S.,	2	2	2	3	14	1			6	25	3		6						1	125	260	
" " "	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.,	1				29				4	24	14	6	5		6	7			3		135	
" " "	Headland, "	Headland, S. S.,	3	3			28														1			
J. K. Hazen, D. D., Sec. Pub.	Richmond, Va.,																							
E. L. Hill, P.,	Eufaula, Ala.,	Eufaula, P.,*	4	3	2	10	99				10	103	28	2	13	1	4	3	2		10	520	221	
" " S. S.,	Ozark, Ala.,	Ozark, S. S.,	1	2		2	17		1		4	25	7	2	3	5	11	11		2	3	104		
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	LaFayette, Ala.,	Lafayette, S. S.,	2	1			20		3	15			3	1	4			1						
" " "	Waverly, "	New Harmony, S. S.,	5	3	1		55	1	2	11			4		5		1	4	1		3	60		
" " "	Buffalo, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	4	4			60		9	32	4	24	12	9	7	1	2	10			3	133		
R. T. Liston, S. S.,	Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, S. S.,*	2	2		5	58			20	7	47	2					20			4	300	24	200
" " "	Benton, "	Good Hope, S. S.,	2	2	2		30	2	2	7	5	14	16			1	1	9			2	131	115	
" " "	Rollins, "	Pine Flat, S. S.,	2	2	1	6	40	2				21	7	2	3	1	1	3	1	1	2	52		
" " "	Verbena, "	Verbena, S. S.,	2	2			52																	
M. McGillivray, S. S.,	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.,	2			6	52		1	1	6	35	12	9	19	2	2	5	5		3	300	35	5
" " "	White Oak Sp'gs, Ala.,	Palmyra, S. S.,	3	4			83		2	30	6	50	4	2	12		1	3	1		6	200	120	10
" " "	Oateston, Ala.,	Pleasant View, S. S.,	2	2			37			25	4	20									1			
R. J. McIlwain, P. E.,	Clio, "	Pea River, P. E.,*	7	5	8		142		2	31	18	95	17	2	18	2	5	9	4		4	250	40	4
" " "	Louisville, Ala.,	Louisville, P. E.,	1	3			32		4	4		14	4		8			4	4		1	50	1	
" " "	Clio, "	Clio, P. E.,	2	3	8	2	61	4	1	14	8	89	12	6	11	3	3	5	3		2	175	200	
" " "	Arguta, "	Union, P. E.,	2	2	1		65			34	6	25	1		1	3		1			2	21	84	7
G. W. Patterson, D. D. P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Montgomery First, P*	9	14	21	32	499	5	14	215	52	392	155	77	171	35	45	501	41	9	50	1750	4032	500

T. J. Ponder, P.,	Prattville, Ala.,	Prattville, P.,*	5	1	7	2	139	5	2	68	12	125	123	40	16	4	5	91	7	7	10	877	159			
J. L. Reed, infirm,	Daisy, Tenn.,																									
J. W. Roseborough, S. S.,	Union Springs, Ala.,	Union Springs, P.,*	6	6	1	1	165		1	35	13	123	189	26	39	14	12	135	13	5	10	957	290	25		
" " "	Inverness, "	Bethel, S. S.,	5	4	13		145	2	4	30	12	80	10	3	18	3	3	8	4		4	200	10	15		
J. C. Sturgeon, S. S.,	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.,	4	2	3		50		2	7	7	38	17	3	6	2	1	17	1		4	127	34			
" " P.,	McLure, "	Philadelphia, P.,		1			8			8			3				1	3			1	40				
" " "	Ramer, "	Providence, P.,	2	2			34			14	3	20	11	5	8		3	32			4	131	5	10		
J. A. Woods, P.,	Alexander City, "	Alexander City, P.,*	4	4	12	1	70	10	17	4	2	63	3	7	4						4	400	1135			
" " "	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, P.,	2	4			52			33																
" S. S.,	Dadeville, "	Dadeville, S. S.,	2				8																			
—15	Andalusia, "	Andalusia, V.,	1	1			9																			
	River Falls, "	River Falls, V.,	2	2			19			24	2	16														
	Geneva, "	Geneva, V.,	2	4	11	11	60	4			9	30	6	2	1	5	2	2			4	233	75	13		
	Wesley, "	McRae, V.,		2			9						2	1	2							50				
	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, S. S.,	1	1			12			1	3	11	7	6	10	3	2	36	3		3	20	8			
	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, S. S.,	2				29			6	4	12														
	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.,	2			3	30			3	3	10												8		
Candidates—4.	Fort Deposit, "	Sandy Ridge, S. S.,	5	1			45																			
	" "	Fort Deposit, S. S.,	2				10																			
	Phœnix City, Ala.,	Phœnix City, V.,	3		12	6	38	3	2	6	6	33										100	87			
	Lanett, "	Lanett, V.,	2	2	2	3	32	2		8	7	67			5						1		4			
	West Point, "	West Point, V.,	4	4	8		60		2	15	7	35	21	2	15		3	3			3	150	11	16		
	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee, V.,	1	2			50			8			8		8						4	161				
	Tallassee, "	Tallassee, V.,					20				3	40														
	Shorter, "	Calebee, V.,	2	1			25																			
	—48																									
			134	120	146	156	3098	58	85	747	283	2043	$1007	$271	$643	$136	$140	$1575	$159	$33	$185	$10717	$10387	$1190		
3. *Pres. of North Alabama.*																										
L. S. Handley, D. D., P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Central, P.,	5	6	5	20	242	2	5	66	17	116	$95	$16	$48	$2	$5	$159	$2	$3	$20	$1500	$3066	$24		
R. M. DuBose,	Courtland, "																									
" " D. M.,	Rowland, "	Limestone, 1st, D. M.,	3	1			36								5											
" " "	Belle Mina, "	Belle Mina, D. M.,	3				15																			
" " "	Hartselle, "	Hartselle, D. M.,	2	3			50				5	35										45	7			
" " "	Madison, "	Madison, D. M.,	3				12								1						1					
W. I. Sinnott, P.,	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, P.,	2	4			40		5	17	9	43	113	3	50	15	16	22	2	16	3	250	167	5		
" " E.,	Calera, "	Calera, E.,	4	1	5		36	4		6	5	30	1		2			4			2	59	30			
" " "	Spring Garden, Ala.,	Carmel, E.,	4	2	1		59			14			1	1	2		1	1			2	78				
" " "	Silver Run, "	New Lebanon, E.,	2	1			14			4			1		3			1		1	1	25				
" " "	Mumford, Ala.,	Mumford, E.,		2			21			11			1		3		1	1			1	58				
" " "	Wilsonville, Ala.,	Wilsonville, E.,	2	1			17			1			2		2						4	19				
" " "	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, E.,	2	1			13															11				
H. W. Flinn, P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Vine Street, P.,	3	3	12	15	50	9	6	6	12	66	43	12	10	1	2	5	7	1	5	396	2547			
J. A. Bryan, P.,	" "	Birmingham 3rd, P.,	4	4	27	5	247	18	23	67	26	260	52	4	11	2	2	62	2	2	10	1000	5925	104		
M. N. Warren, E.,	Mellow Valley, "	Wesobulga, E.,	2				14																			
J. G. Snedecor, P.,	Woodlawn, "	Woodlawn, P.,*	5	5	8	19	120	2	4	40	12	104	47	20	24	2	10	178	22	1	10	1000	553	22		
D. McQueen, P.,	Anniston, "	Anniston 1st, P.,*	6	6	11	20	240	4	8		20	180	752	130	441	18	55	693	23	24	50	1300	726	543		
A. B. Curry, D. D., P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 1st, P.,*	10	11	11	74	520	2	12	100	66	630	556	91	379	40	25	599	29	13	100	2400	3055	369		
C. C. Epperson, W. C.,	N. Birmingham, Ala.,																									
R. J. Beattie, S. S.,	Kosciusko, Miss.,																									
James Lapsley, W. C.,	Anniston, Ala.,																									
Newton Smith, P.,	Goodwater, Ala.,	Goodwater, P.,*	6	4	5	1	51	2		11	6	42	8	3	9	1	3	12	2		2	125	51			
" " "	" "	Hatchett Creek, P.*	6	4	9		150	3	2	37	9	86	9	1	3	1	1	2	1		2	127	310	5		
" " "	Hackneyville, Ala.,	Mt. Pisgah, P.,	3	3			60								3											
" " "	Gold Branch, "	Unity, P.,	3	2	1		45		1	21	6	40	6	1	5	1	2	1	1		2	101	9			
" " D. M.,	Hollins, "	Hollins, D. M.,					5																			

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Presbytery N. Alabama con'd. Tuscaloosa.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
G. L. Bitzer, P.,	Huntsville, Ala.,	Huntsville, P.,*	6	10	27	18	225	15	8	---	25	213	$176	$22	$571	$7	$6	$84	$20	$3	$35	$1100	$1260	$84
K. A. Campbell, E.,	Attalla, "	Attalla, E.,	2	1	---	3	26	---	---	11	5	21	18	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	137	77	35
" " "	Valley Head, Ala.,	Valley Head, E.,	---	---	---	---	24	---	---	13	3	15	15	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	70	15	---
" " "	Taylorsville, "	Ebenezer, E.,*	4	2	6	2	59	2	4	26	2	54	2	1	5	---	1	3	1	---	2	82	3	15
" " "	Lacey's Springs, "	Bethlehem, E.,	4	2	---	---	43	---	---	5	2	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	10	---
" " "	Guntersville, "	Guntersville, E.,	2	1	---	---	19	---	---	6	2	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	5	---
" " "	Wyeth City, "	Wyeth City, E.,	---	1	2	---	45	---	1	6	3	25	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	5	30
" " "	Wills, "	Midway, E.,	2	1	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	2	---
J. J. Grier, P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	South Highland, P.,	9	8	29	17	234	8	4	---	18	167	128	28	105	14	13	208	23	2	25	1500	2463	302
R. B. McAlpine, P.,	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, P.,*	5	4	1	5	160	---	1	40	15	96	124	12	33	11	10	19	6	6	10	803	350	236
C. A. Hyland, P.,	East Lake, "	East Lake, P.,	5	6	9	9	79	2	1	40	11	63	29	1	9	2	7	52	4	2	2	459	78	42
R. E. McAlpine F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																							
J. S. Park, P.,	Decatur, Ala.,	Decatur 1st, P.,*	6	5	11	2	87	5	4	42	11	75	30	2	17	3	4	38	---	---	5	714	766	111
J. D. Wallace, P.,	Tuscumbia, Ala.,	Tuscumbia, P.,*	4	4	---	4	165	---	6	---	12	79	163	30	30	5	8	14	3	2	15	677	131	243
" " S. S.,	Leighton, "	Leighton, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
U. D. Mooney, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 2d, P.,	3	6	---	16	101	---	2	28	13	111	17	10	9	8	2	7	5	2	8	800	12525	---
B. A. Pendleton, S. S.,	O'Fallon, "																							
J. W. Orr, P.,	Ensley, "	Ensley, P.,	5	7	6	32	91	1	3	20	11	110	78	4	27	1	4	17	---	---	10	800	271	335
F. P. Ramsay, W. C.,	Chicago, Ill.,																							
D. D. Little, T.,	Tuscaloosa, Ala.,																							
Clyde Sheltman, *in trans.*,	Martinsville, Va.,																							
W. R. McCalla, *in trans.*,	Lafayette, Ga.,																							
L. W. Curtis, W. C.,	Avondale, Ala.,																							
Frank Marston, P.,	Pratt City, Ala.,	Pratt City, P.,	3	4	15	14	106	4	15	78	17	182	32	7	11	3	3	47	2	---	5	356	575	20
E. M. Craig, P.,	Bessemer, "	Bessemer, P.,*	4	6	8	22	140	4	1	31	13	59	43	1	11	---	5	39	---	1	10	589	487	---
F. E. Rogers, D. M.,	Wylam, "	Wylam, D. M.,	2	3	12	5	57	1	4	---	15	100	4	2	5	2	---	14	1	---	2	261	137	---
" " "	Lacon, "	Lacon, D. M.,	5	3	---	2	31	---	---	7	8	48	8	2	3	---	1	---	1	---	2	120	---	31
F. B. Webb, D. D. S. S.,	Talladega, "	Talladega, S. S.,*	9	8	17	10	362	4	3	---	19	140	114	46	114	11	16	314	15	7	20	1020	405	116
R. E. Henderlite, P. E.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P. E.,*	4	2	---	2	53	---	---	8	5	43	4	6	2	5	---	3	2	---	5	200	194	---
" " S. S.,	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, S. S.,	3	2	---	1	44	---	---	10	5	20	2	---	---	---	---	2	3	---	9	69	---	24
" " "	Merrellton, "	Salem, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—34	Courtland, "	Courtland, V.,*	3	4	2	---	97	---	2	---	11	69	35	4	17	---	---	---	6	---	15	800	142	14
	Florence, "	Florence, V.,*	6	8	9	13	250	5	3	26	14	122	148	13	407	13	---	136	---	---	25	1300	400	857
	" "	East Florence, V.,	3	2	---	---	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Montevallo, "	Montevallo, V.,	2	1	---	4	16	---	2	16	6	35	25	2	11	4	1	8	2	2	2	150	325	5
Candidates—8.	Avondale, "	Avondale, V.,*	4	6	12	6	89	5	1	2	11	78	104	15	21	3	7	178	6	2	10	767	311	42
	Anniston, "	West Anniston, V.,*	4	4	5	6	54	---	---	---	9	110	18	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	6	373	68	46
	" "	Anniston 3d, V.,	1	1	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Carbon Hill, "	Carbon Hill, V.,	1	---	4	5	16	1	3	11	---	---	---	3	13	---	---	5	---	---	2	75	10	---
	Fayette C. H., "	Fayette C. H., V.,	3	---	---	1	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
	Jasper, "	Jasper, V.,	3	2	---	9	35	---	5	18	5	22	---	5	10	---	---	9	---	---	---	300	638	211
	Cordova, "	Cordova, V.,	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.,	1	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Birmingham, "	Hardie Chapel, V.,	1	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Springville, "	Springville, V.,	2	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Childersburg, "	Childersburg, V.,	3	1	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Harpersville, "	Harpersville, V.,	1	1	1	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Syllacauga, "	Syllacauga, V.,	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Leeds, "	Leeds, V.,	1	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

	Fort Payne, Ala.,	Fort Payne, V.,					3																		
	Albertville, "	Albertville, V.,	1				5																		
	Eastabaga, "	Marble Springs, V.,	2	1			10									5									
	Centre, "	Centre, V.,					4																		
	Fayettoville, "	Fayetteville, V.,					4																		
	Thomas, "	Thomas First. V.,	3	3			24				6	50													
	Parkwood, "	Parkwood, V.,	2				8																		
	Oxmoor, "	Oxmoor, V.,	1	1			10																		
	Adger, "	Adger, V.,					3																		
	Somerville, "	Somerville, V.,	3	1			8																		
	Falkville, "	Fairview, V.,	1				6																		
	Weavers' Sta., Ala.,	Cave Creek, V.					6																		
	Alabama City, "	Alabama City, V.,					4																		
	Anniston, "	Trinity (col.), S. S.,																							
		—79																							
			222	188	270	361	5047	103	139	875	475	3760	$3000	$502	$2447	$175	$211	$2937	$191	$90	$443	$22191	$28099	$3871	
4. Pres. of Tuscaloosa.																									
J. G. Praigg, D. D.,	Tuscaloosa, Ala.,																								
" " " S. S.,	Boligee, "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	3	2			34		1	12	3	26	$3	$3	$10	$2	$1	$5	$3		$3	$141		$6	
" " " "	York Station, "	York. S. S.,	3	2			33				7	29			3	4	1	6	1		3	120			
W. T. Waller, P. E.,	Camden, "	Camden, P. E.,	4	3	8	3	124				10	75	63	9	5	3	8	9		$1	11	550			
J. C. Duncan, S. S.,	Linden, "	Linden. S. S.,	1				11					30													
" " "	Rembert, "	Montpelier, S. S.,	3	3			20			8	4	30													
John Woodruff, W. C.,	Tuscaloosa, "																								
J. D. A. Brown, P.,	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P.,*	3	6	6	4	109	2	4	41	14	70	165	48	75	21	41	128	24	18	10	550	$215		
" " "	Knoxville, "	New Hope, P.,	3	2	13		75	1		15	14	46	16	12	26	3	8	17	5		7				
L. G. Hames, P.,	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, P.,*	2	2		1	25				9	50			7							225	150		
" " P. E.,	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, P. E.,	3	2		1	34				4	20			16				3		4	225	14		
J. D. Dean, P.,	Franconia, "	Oak Grove, P.,*	7	7	3	2	111			26	8	53	131	8	10	3	9	26				450	15	32	
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.,	Pleasant Ridge, P.,	3	3	8		50		2	14	9	40	41	2							5	225		10	
R. B. Morrow, T.,	Faunsdale, "																								
S. P. Verner, Prof.,	Tuscaloosa, "																								
D. C. Lilly, sec.,	"																								
" " S. S.,	Northport, "	Bethel Second, S. S.,	1		12		12				5	35													
J. M. Munn, "	Temple, "																								
" " "	Raleigh, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	7	5	8	1	70	5					1	2	3		2	1				1			
G. F. Robertson, P.,	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, P.,*	6	7	7	10	149	5	2	22	11	80	241	66	171	8	20	66	11	8	13	1200	1132	145	
J. T. West, "	Centreville, "	Centreville, P.,*	6	8	2	14	106	1	2	10	9		7	3	14	3	4	9	4		7	600	75		
" " "	Carrollton, "	Carrolton, P.,	2	1		1	24			8	5		50	5	10	3	4	9			2	125	800		
D. A. Planck, D. D., P.,	Mobile, "	Jackson St., P.,*	5	6	17	25	371	2	7	81	19	185	111	28	57	10	13	82	14	9	30	1470	1187	159	
F. K. Sims., P.,	"	Franklin St.. P.,*	2	4	4	24	150		12	25	12	99	129	22	78	5	13	25	15	5	8	900	185	300	
R. A. Mickle,	"																								
" " S. S.,	Stockton, "	Baldwin, S. S.	4	2	1		71	1	1		9	67	10	2	5	2	2	2	3	1		115	400	33	
N. B. Keahey, P.,	Bridges, "	Marion Junction, P.,	2	2	1		37			5	7	38	4	7	29	3	4	4	2	3	5	400	1539	50	
" " "	Marion, "	Fairview, P.,																			5				
" " "	Vaiden, "	Friendship, P.,	1	1			33			3					28		5	1	2		2	20			
J. Francis Tappey, P. E.,	Selma, "	Valley Creek, P. E.,*	4	5	3	11	83			25	9	52	20	3	20	4	3	54	2	2	5	490	214	51	
" " S. S.,	Terry "	Mount Pleasant, S. S.,	3	2			25		3	20	5	30	2	3	7	1	1	9			2	110			
E. D. Patton, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P.,*	3	7		5	144	1		15	21	84	134	15	45	4	2	8	3		10	750	599		
F. E. Bagby "	Lower Peach Tree, Ala	Hopewell, P.,	4	2	1	3	74				5	35	4	1	3		2	5	2	2	2	220	15		
" " "	" " "	Welch Memorial, P.,	2	2	4	2	14	4	5	5	2	3	1	1	17	1	1	1			1	50		3	
" " "	Shiloh, Ala.,	Laurel, P.,	4	2	2		46			22	4	24	1	1	4	1	1	2		1	3	99	2	11	
" " "	Pine Hill, Ala.,	Pine Hill, P.,																							
D. N. Yarbro, S. S.,	Smyrna, Tenn.,																								
E. A. Smith, "	Brewton, Ala.,	Brewton, S. S.,*	5	2	1		54		1	14	10	44	8	8	16	3	5	10	5		5	300	685	50	

SYNODS ALABAMA & ARKANSAS.—*Prcs. Tuscaloosa, cont'd. Ark. Ouachita.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
E. A. Smith, S. S.,	Evergreen, Ala.,	Evergreen, S. S.,	1	2	—	5	35	—	—	9	4	21	$7	$8	$8	$3	$10	$6	$4	—	$3	$175	$20	—
R. B. Hodge,	Tullahoma, Tenn.,																							
K. P. Simmons, P.,	Citronelle, Ala.,	State St., P.,	5	3	13	3	85	13	3	8	11	102	28	4	25	7	2	7	4	—	3	300	383	$15
" " S. S.,	Dwight, "	Dwight, S. S.,	3	—	3	1	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	—
D. L. Barr, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	3	4	3	2	50	—	1	10	7	36	42	8	20	2	2	9	3	$4	—	300	73	36
" " "	Epes, "	Cedar Grove, P.,	2	2	3	1	17	—	1	10	—	—	11	4	7	2	—	4	5	3	5	225	—	—
" " "	Sumterville, "	Bethel 1st, P.,	3	4	7	7	37	4	—	5	6	—	17	12	22	4	4	12	2	—	5	300	—	—
John Van Lear, P.,	Tuscaloosa, "	Tuscaloosa, P.,*	4	7	7	17	174	4	3	—	21	130	96	40	75	20	30	142	15	10	20	1000	583	870
J. F. Ford, P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.,	4	3	11	20	90	6	1	8	11	59	7	3	14	—	2	8	6	—	5	700	665	210
R. S. Latimer, P.,	York Station, "	Elizabeth, P.,	3	2	—	—	59	—	—	9	—	—	2	2	3	1	2	2	1	—	2	79	—	—
" " S. S.,	Coatopa, "	Coatopa, S. S.,	2	—	4	1	16	2	—	7	2	8	7	4	9	2	3	8	3	—	1	70	—	—
" " P.,	Ramsay, "	Hadden, P.,	4	4	7	—	60	5	1	18	4	30	10	2	11	—	4	4	3	—	3	150	20	—
" " "	Minden, Miss.,	Oxford, P.,	5	5	14	—	125	6	—	10	6	25	9	6	6	4	4	5	2	—	1	148	—	—
A. A. Little, P.,	Selma, Ala.,	Selma 1st, P.,*	10	12	5	28	477	2	2	100	44	546	153	121	1069	179	55	1170	26	40	60	1990	3126	155
H. C. Moore, S. S.,	Moundville, Ala.,	Carthage, S. S.,	1	—	—	2	18	—	1	13	—	—	5	6	7	1	3	6	2	—	—	125	3	—
" " P. E.,	Stewart's Station, Ala.,	Concord, P. E.,	4	2	3	—	51	—	2	15	4	20	3	1	8	1	—	4	1	—	—	240	—	—
" " "	Evans, "	Mt. Zion, P. E.,	3	2	—	—	40	—	—	14	—	—	4	2	7	2	2	6	2	—	3	253	—	—
A. F. Carr, P.,	Mobile, "	Government St., P.,*	4	12	18	13	490	1	10	—	47	253	518	58	454	25	12	445	27	23	50	1400	2322	297
T. R. Best, P. E.,	Selma, "	Alabama St., P. E.,*	5	6	4	4	107	2	2	20	15	—	26	6	36	3	2	9	6	—	11	646	147	36
J. D. McLean, D. D., *in tr.*,	Tyler, Texas,																							
O. C. Dolphy, *in trans.*,	Brandon; Manitoba,																							
	Greensboro, Ala.,	Greensboro, P. E.,*	3	4	4	1	96	—	—	25	11	48	84	22	40	7	18	60	6	4	9	750	523	—
	Newbern, "	Newbern, P. E.,	5	4	2	—	72	—	—	10	8	36	8	—	32	5	6	40	2	—	—	189	307	—
	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.,	2	2	—	2	19	—	1	8	4	19	6	1	3	—	1	6	—	—	2	67	7	4
	Vinehill, Ala.,	Vinehill, S. S.,	2	2	3	—	34	—	—	18	5	26	7	2	5	1	1	4	2	1	2	66	4	—
	Plantersville, Ala.,	Plantersville, S. S.,	3	3	—	—	15	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	5	—	3	2	—	—	1	43	85	—
	Livingston, Ala.,	Livingston, V.,	4	5	1	7	105	—	2	25	9	122	24	8	9	5	—	7	—	10	600	262	330
	Clinton, "	Ebenezer, V.,	2	2	2	—	56	—	2	1	3	12	4	1	7	2	—	3	3	—	—	4	—	—
	Boligee, "	Boligee, V.,	2	2	6	2	42	1	—	10	6	48	4	8	12	4	3	4	4	—	4	250	50	50
	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, S. S.,	2	2	—	1	50	—	—	3	4	11	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	173	16	2
	Selma, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	—	1	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	2	100	—	—
	Pleasant Grove, Ala.,	Bethesda, V.,	2	3	—	—	22	—	1	17	7	22	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	38	—	5
	Burnt Corn, Ala.,	Burnt Corn, V.,	2	2	5	—	24	2	3	3	5	22	—	—	10	—	—	2	—	—	1	50	—	2
	Wawbeck, "	Canoe, V.,	1	1	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Candidates—7.	Luther's Store, Ala.,	Geneva, V.,	3	1	8	—	40	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Tinela, "	Bell's Landing, V.,	3	2	—	—	63	—	—	7	3	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Perdue Hill, Ala.,	Perdue Hill, V.,	2	2	—	—	50	—	—	24	6	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	River Ridge, "	River Ridge, V.,	2	2	—	—	51	—	—	3	5	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	Kempville, "	Scotland, V.,	5	5	—	—	65	—	—	1	5	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Mobile, "	Broad Street, S. S.,	3	5	12	2	121	2	3	25	10	100	14	2	23	1	6	1	4	5	5	515	91	—
	Catherine, "	Catherine, V.,	4	4	—	—	42	—	—	13	4	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	McKinley, "	McKinley, V.,	2	3	—	—	24	—	—	5	5	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Gordo, "	Gordo, V.,	2	1	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Reform, "	Reform, V.,	2	2	—	10	15	1	—	—	6	56	—	—	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	10	—
	Hebron, "	Hebron, V.,	3	1	—	—	26	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Monroeville "	Monroeville, V.,	—	1	—	—	28	—	—	—	4	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Berlin, "	Adams' Grove, S. S.,	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Bladen Springs, Ala.,	Bladen Springs, V.,	3	3	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.,	—	1	—	—	10	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

	Brooklyn, Ala.,	Brooklyn, V.,	1	1			12																					
	Hurricane Bayou, Ala.	Hurricane Bayou, V...	1	1			25																					
	Memphis, "	Memphis, V.,	2	1			15																					
	Selma, "	Pisgah, V.,	1				12																					
	Belleville, "	Belleville, V.,					7																					
	Bromley, "	Bromley, V.,	2	1			14																					
	Daphne, "	Daphne, V.,	1	2			10																					
	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, V.,	1	1			9																					
	—85																											
			237	231	248	236	5258	76	79	856	510	3159	$3627	$600	$2602	$357	$325	$2463	$240	$140	$365	$20845	$15915	$2895				
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																												
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																												
S. G. Miller, P.,	Little Rock, Ark.,	1st Little Rock, P.,*	9	11	15	38	418	1	5	125	33	225	357	53	341	30	26	21	27	18	40	2000	3934	1915				
Jasper K. Smith, P.,	" "	2nd Little Rock, P.,*	6	5	18	34	273	6	3	73	25	240	603	96	100	20	21	179	8	2	22	1575	1155					
J. E. Latham, D. D., P.,	Batesville, "	Batesville, P.,	4	6	1	2	115	1	1	32	13	86	500	54	355	31	57	812	20	27	39	1000	165	18				
E. C. Bingham, P.,	Marianna, "	Marianna, P.,	4	4		2	78			23	8	54	13	11	20	5	3	14	4	6	35	800	246					
R. B. Willis, D. D., P.,	Searcy, "	Searcy, P.,	2	6	19	2	89	10		25	9	65	154	13	72	6	3	20	3	4	9	600	471					
" " S. S.,	Center Hill, "	Searcy Valley, S. S.,																										
Leo H. Richardson, P.,	Newport, "	Newport, P.,*	4	3	1	9	56		5	28	10	70	9	1	42		1	2	1	1	18	800	256					
R. M. Hammock, P.,	Des Arc, "	Des Arc, P.,*	4	4	1	5	72		4	37	9	74	50	4	52	1	3	14	2	1	6	442	114					
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Belcher, La ,																											
" " "	Black Rock, Ark.,	Black Rock, P.,*		2	17	8	70	6	4	16	7	42	2	1	35	1	1	2	2	2	2	285	291	6				
" " "	Walnut Ridge, Ark.,	Walnut Ridge, P.,	2	2	2	4	35	1	3	6	5	15	6	5	5	2	2	8	1		2	300	115	5				
" " S. S.,	Imboden, "	Imboden, S. S.,					3																					
C. P. Browning, P.,	Wynne, "	Wynne, P.,	2	3			57		1	7				2			3		1		2	300	878					
" " "	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.,	1	2	2	6	59	2	1	12	5	34	10	2	14			4			2	300	600					
F. E. Maddox, S. S.,	Little Rock, "	Central, S. S.,	3	2			35			22	12	57	18	8	3	12		7			4	292	366	230				
" " "	Sweet Home, "	Westminster, S. S.,	3				19			3	8	51	3					7			4	114		2				
Wm. H. Morrow, S. S.,	Devall's Bluff, "	Devall's Bluff, S. S.,	2	1	2		17	2		4			7	2	29	2	1	3	2		1	132	200					
" " P.,	Cotton Plant, "	Cotton Plant, P.,	2	2	2		20			15	6	25	3	3	3	2	1	4	2	1	1	168	52	15				
T. C. Johnson, E.,	N. Little Rock, "	N. Little Rock, E.,	1		11	18	45	4	5	11	12	75	7		15						3	300	114	15				
" " "	Lonoke, "	Lonoke, E.,	2	1		2	28								2						3	100	16					
	Sylvania, "	Sylvania, V.,	6	6	6		96	2	1	38	13	124	3	1	3	1	2	1			3	154	17	12				
	Conway, "	Conway, V.,	3	2	11		44	2													4							
	Hickory Plains, "	Hickory Plains, V.,	2	1			8																					
	Baring Cross, "	Baring Cross, V.,	2	1			10																					
	Forest City, "	Forest City, V.,	2	1			20																					
	Brinkley, "	Brinkley, V.,	3				14																					
	McCrory, "	McCrory, V.,	1	1			3																					
	Mabelvale, "	Mabelvale, V.,	2	1			13														1	5						
	Lynne, "	Lebanon, V.,																										
W. M. Morrison, F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																											
W. P. Junkin, F. M.,	Soochow, China,																											
—14		—28																										
Candidates—4.			72	68	108	130	1687	37	33	457	176	1237	$1745	$256	$1091	$116	$124	$1098	$72	$62	$201	$6667	$9290	$2218				
2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																												
J. A. Dickson, D. D., P.,	Hot Springs, "	Hot Springs 1st, P.,*	4	5	10	4	107			20	18	126	13	10	178		5	3			12	900	305	254				
J. C. Williams, S. S.,	Junction City, Ark.,	Junction City, S. S.,	3	4		3	64		2	12	7	48	50	10	100	8	15	114	5	7	5	400	27					
" " "	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, S. S.,	5	4	1		85			9	7	45	25	17	86	4	5	6	6	12	5	400	40					
" " "	Rural, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	4	3	7		56	7	1	11	5	30	7	5		2	2	3			2	82	5					
C. H. Maury, P.,	Camden, "	Camden 1st, P.,	6	4	15	6	120	4	3	22	10	54	113	32	146	5	6	31	6		10	833	512	16				
" " S. S.,	" "	Champion Hill, S. S.,	3	2	8		28	5	3	10	6	40	6	4	22	1	2	3	2		2	50	8					
I. M. Ginn, D. M.,	Nashville, "	Nashville, D. M.,	1	1			10																					
" " "	Bingen, "	Bingen, D. M.,	4	1	2	3	32			8	4	24	5	1	7	1	3	3	1			38						

SYNODS ARK., FLA.—*Pres. Ouachita con. Pine Bluff. Washbourne. Florida.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
I. M. Ginn, D. M.,	Corinth, Ark.,	Iona, D. M.,	2				21			5	2	27	$3	$3	$3			$2	$2			$46		$7
" " " "	Wallaceburg, Ark.,	Marlbrook, D. M.,																						
H. L. Paisley, P.,	Mt. Holly, "	Mt. Holly, P.,	2	2	2		14	2	1	4	4	32	2	1			$1	2				56	$1	
" " S. S.,	Junction City, "	Scotland, S. S.,	4	4	5		172			11	9	76	10	7	21	$1	2	13	1		$5	200		
" " "	Wesson, "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.,	2	1			36			52	18	160	17	12	16	3	5	5	3	$6	5	175	5	12
J. E. Green, S. S.,	Gurdon, "	Gurdon, S. S.,	4	3			70		2	3			3	4	5		3	2			2	11		
" " "	Dobyville, "	Carolina, S. S.,	6	3		6	42		1	14	14	85	26	7	34	2	2	4	2		5	350	58	3
" " "	Prescott, "	Prescott, S. S.,	3		3		29		1	15	5	29	8	6	5		3	6			4	150	60	
C. C. Williams, P.	Hope, "	Hope, P.,	5	5		8	130		2	10	5	24	24	11	4	2	5	4			5	314	4	
" " S. S.,	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	3	1	1		30			22	8	60	64	13	159	7	2	126	8	9	12	690	700	137
" " "	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.,	3	2	2		39		1	8	7	40	8	7	9	2	2	5	3	3	8	138	11	6
T. C. Guy, E.,	Texarkana, "									3	3	23	11	12	85	3	4	7	5	4	3	138	30	
A. W. Milster, D.D., *in trans*,	Richmond, "	Richmond, S. S.,	3	1	8	4	49		1	16	6	50		10		2	2		3		5	175	300	5
A. N. Perryman, S. S.,	Russelville, "																							
J. Z. Haney, E.,	Dermott, "																							
" " "	Camden, "																							
J. S. Cash, W. C.,	Lunett, "	Tate's Bluff, E.,	2	2	6		20	2	1	14	6	35	2	3				1	1			73		7
R. H. Latham, E.,	De Queen, "																							
W. G. McDonald, W. C.,	Little Rock, "																							
—11	El Campo, Texas,																							
Licentiate—1.																								
Geo. F. Mason, S. S.,	Stamps, Ark.,	Stamps, S. S.,	2	1		2	18			11	11	100	18	5	92				3		5	288		50
" " "	New Lewisville, Ark.,	New Lewisville, S. S.,	2	1			30		1	10	5	20	11	11	52				2		5	175	78	108
	DeQueen, "	De Queen, S. S.*	4		5	10	25		3	12	6	50		15		3		12	3		5	175	60	13
	Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia, S. S.,	2	3	4	6	133	1	1	31	13	65	47	6	64		7	7	6	10		591	138	
	Malvern, "	Malvern, V.,*	4	5	1		65	1	4	11	8	31	6	1	42			5				350	60	
Candidate—1.	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, V.,					6																	
	Stephens, "	Ouachita, V.,					6						4											
	—28		85	58	80	54	1539	22	28	344	187	1274	$483	$213	$1131	$46	$98	$352	$67	$41	$112	$6798	$2412	$618
3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																								
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P. E.,	Pine Bluff, Ark.,	Pine Bluff 1st, P. E.,*	6	6	16	25	346	7	12		20	120	$419	$31	$551	$13	$27	$221	$10	$10	$25	$1800	$1174	$177
B. E. Wallace, P.,	Fordyce, "	Fordyce, P.,*	4	6	1		84	1	1	23	7	48	314	30	365	5	3	505	10	3	10	700	6070	
J. F. Lawson, P.,	Warren, "	Warren, P.,*	7	5	4	1	118				17	122	241	19	140	5	14	150	6	5	10	800	693	176
" " S. S.,	Lanark, "	Lanark, S. S.,	2				16				6	30										20		
E. P. Kennedy, P.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,*	9	5	4	6	182	2	2		16	155	94	2	256	2	3	600			10	900	390	
L. R. Simpson, P.,	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, P.,*	3	2	6	3	80	1	1	12	8	60	8	5	92		2	8			15	700	119	200
J. W. Moseley, Sr., S. S.,	Hamburg, "	Hamburg, S. S.,	6	2		5	48		3	29	10	59	51	12	5	11	15	19	4		10	270	75	70
" " "	Johnsville, "	Calvary, S. S.,	2	1	3		13			20			3	1	2	1	1	2	1		3	45	5	
" " " "	Wilmott, "	Wilmott, S. S.,	1	2			8																	
W. W. Harrison, P.,	Helena, "	Helena, P.,	2	2	8	14	65	2		7	8	60	18	12	32	3		5	5		5	560	402	80
S. W. Brown, S. S.,	Holly Grove, "	Holly Grove, S. S.,	4	3	9	3	44	1			7	30	1	6	79	2	3	2	1		5	250	129	
S. C. Alexander, D.D., D.M.	Pine Bluff, "	Pine Bluff, Second,					20				7	45												
J. M. Brown, D. D., Ev. *Em.*,	Fordyce, "																							
F. W. Thompson,	Chicago, Ill.,																							
A. H. Todd, W. C.,	Florence, Ala.,																							

—12	Dermatt, Ark.,	Dermatt,	3	3			42				6	45	5	5	15						2	190	28	7
	Mist, "	Pine Prairie,	3	2	1		31			7	3	15										37	1	
	Lake Village, "	Lake Village,																						
	Tulip, "	Tulip,	2		3	10	13	1			4	25												
	Relf's Bluff, "	Mt. Zion,	3	4			60																	
Candidates—2.	Connersville, "	Bethel,	3	1			20																	
	Ramsey, "	Salem,	1				10																	
	Arkansas City, Ark.	Arkansas City,	1				7																	
	Princeton, "	Princeton,	2	2			25																	
	Stuttgart, "	Stuttgart,	3				15																	
		—22																						
			67	46	55	67	1247	15	19	98	119	814	$1154	$123	$1537	$42	$68	$1512	$37	$18	$95	$6272	$9086	$710
4. *Pres. of Washbourne.*																								
S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.,	Fayetteville, Ark.,	Fayetteville, S. S.,	5	4	4	6	150	2	2	28	16	142	115	40	211	12	9	21	9	2	15	650	234	
J. L. D. Houston, D. M.,	Dodd City, "	Dodd City, S. S.,	2				20																	
M. McN. McKay, P.,	Fort Smith, "	Fort Smith, P.,	6	6	17	13	302	7	8	121	34	225	206	65	296	14	20	33	23		28	1800		
C. M. Tidball, T.,	Altus, "																							
Uncas McCluer, S. S.,	Cane Hill, "	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	3	1	1		30			11	6	23	4	10	2		3	8			3	27	227	
" " "	Hubbard, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	2		1	1	11						1		1							10		
J. E. Wylie, D. M.,	Springdale, "	Springdale, S. S.,	4	2	2	8	57		1	10	9	45	4	9	24	2	2	7	2		5	200	130	
" " "	Vaughan, "	Hazel Glen, S. S.,	2		3		35	2		9	12	63	1	6	7		2	5	3		2	86	35	
J. A. Creighton, D. M.,	Harrison "	Harrison, S. S.,	2		6	2	30		1	4	6	26	5	4	7		1	15	1		1	40	135	
" " "	" "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	1			11																	
" " "	" "	Yellville, S. S.,	1		2		17			5	6	62		5	4		1	1				135		
J. W. Cobb, P.,	Morrillton, "	Morrillton, P.,	4	3	4		56	2		14	8	48	49	37	86	6	7	59	4	7	8	600	825	25
E. P. Pillans, D. M.,	Van Buren, "	Van Buren, S. S.,	1	1			43			8	7	40												
" " "	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.,	5	2			36					13												
—9	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, V.,	5	3		3	63			17	6	31	14	28	45	2	7	21	4	2	19	160	75	39
	Russellville, "	Washbourne Mem., V.,	5	2			43			10	7	40	11	11	49	3	2	5	3	2	4	118	161	12
	Alma, "	Alma, V.,	3	2			12			8	3	5	2	8	4			3			1	33	1	
Candidates—3.	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, V.,	5	4			73			18	10	68												
	Centerville, "	Prosperity, V.,	4	4			52																	
	Russellville, "	Mt. Zion, V.,	4	3			46				7	30												
	Boonville, "	Boonville, V.,	1				10																	
		—20																						
			66	40	40	33	1095	13	12	263	139	848	$412	$223	$736	$39	$54	$181	$49	$13	$86	$3721	$1961	$76
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.																								
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																								
B. L. Baker, P.,	Monticello, Fla.,	Monticello, P.,*	3	3			88			33	7	30	$201	$48	$76	$15	$37	$22	$17	$12	$18	$800	$188	$20
R. Q. Baker, S. S.,	Argyle, "	Euchee Valley, S. S.,	4	6	7	6	135		1		11	81	9	5	13	2	2	6	1	3	12	160	41	
" " "	Freeport, "	Freeport, S. S.,*	3	2	29		71	10	7		4	40	3	5	5	1	2	2	1		19	150		
" " "	Westville, "	Westville, S. S.,	2	2			19				4	28	3	3	8		1		2		1	29		
E. E. Ervin, S. S.,	De Funiak Sp'gs, Fla.,	De Funiak Sp'gs, S. S.,*	4	4	24	3	118	10	2		7	75	29	4	16	3	3	3		4		471	159	34
" " "	Laurel Hill, "	Laurel Hill, S. S.,	2	2	27		45							6	5							132	8	
" " "	De Funiak Sp'g., Fla.,	Magnolia S. S.,	1		40		75								2							50	20	
J. W. Lafferty, P.,	Marianna, "	Marianna, P.,	2	4	8	2	47	1	5	24	8	35	37	13	23	3	10	5	5	4	7	350	170	3
" " S. S.,	Chipley, "	Chipley, S. S.,	2	1		1	21						13	9	11	2	5		2			109		3
" " "	Grand Ridge, "	Grand Ridge, S. S.,	1		4	1	18	2		2	10	50	2	4	2		3				2	89	20	
S. L. McCarty, P.,	Tallahassee, "	Tallahassee, P.,*	5	6	3	6	104		2	28	10	81	49	22	16	3	7	11	4		15	693	199	
W. E. McIlwaine, Agt., 20	C. F.] Pensacola,																							
E. P. Mickel, D. D., S. S.,	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,*	4	3	1	2	79		2	77	6	32	5	1	6	2	3	6	1	1	12	400		
" " " "	" "	Pineland, S. S.,	3	2			45						1	2								5		
" " " "	" "	Oakland, S. S.,	2	1	1		16				4	12		1								2		
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.,	Quincy, "	Quincy, S. S.,*	3	4	3	4	132	1	6		14	75	126	50	75	18	29	65	20	9	18	850	169	2

SYNODS OF FLA. & GA.—*Pres. Florida cont'd. St. Johns. Suwanee. Athens.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
G. W. Tollett, P.,	Milton, Fla.,	Milton, P.,*	2	3	2	2	75		6	21	8	57	$32	$6	$5		$3	$2			$18	$260		$32
" " S. S.,	" "	Bagdad, S. S.,			1		33	1	1	10	8	50	20	5	10	$2	4	3	$3	$1	14	153	$24	3
Lynn R. Walker. P. E.,	Pensacola, Fla.,	Ponsacola, P. E.,	5	5	4	27	281		4		31	227	149	84	138	6	22	93	24		35	1460	1920	511
	Wewahitchka, Fla.,	Wewahitchka, V.,	1				9			3	1	6												
	St. Andrews' Bay, Fla.	St. Andrew's Bay, V.,	2	1	1	3	14							3									110	
	Orange, Lib'ty Co., "	Eureka, V.,	2	1	4		16	2			3	12		1										
	Rosedale, Fla.,	Smyrna, V.,	2	3	3		31	1	2	9	5	25									3			
	Meridian, LeonCo., Fla	Iamonia, V.,	1	1			14			2														
	Eucheeanna, "	Pleas't Grove (col.)S.S.	2	2	2	7	30	2	1	5	7	34										13		
H. C. Cushman, Evan.,	Pensacola, "																							
L. H. Wilson, *in trans.*,	Dickey, Ga.,																							
C. P. Walker, W. C.,	Milton, Fla.,																							
—13		—24																						
Candidates—3.			58	56	164	64	1516	30	39	154	148	953	$672	$272	$411	$57	$131	$218	$80	$34	$180	$6176	$3128	$611
2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																								
J. T. Leonard, S. S.,	Wildwood, Fla.,	Wildwood, S. S.,	3	1	1		25		1	6			1	10		1	3				3	60	7	
" " "	Umatilla, "	Umatilla, S. S.,	2	1			25		1	8			1	5		1	1				2	63	3	
" " "	Astor Park, "	Astor Park, S. S.,	1	1			14				4	28	1	6		1	3				2	50	21	
W. B. Y. Wilkie, S. S.,	Dunedin, "	Andrew's Mem., S. S.,*	2	2	3	5	50	1	2	15	15	113	61	37	16	9	10	15			5	672	333	25
David L. Lander, P.,	Braidentown, Fla.,	Braidentown, P.,*	6	4	3	1	98			14	14	112	30	20	5		14	11			11	750	950	
" " S. S.,	Palmetto, "	Palmetto, S. S.,	3	1			17						3				2				3	50	250	
John G. Anderson, P.,	Tampa, Fla.,	Tampa 1st., P.,	6	7	22	25	234	6	5	50	28	198	126	115	567	5	10	12	10	4	31	1273	6577	58
W. A. Smith, W. C.,	Fort Reed, Fla.,																							
D. W. Snyder, E. M.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,																							
I. McQ. Auld, S. S.,	Lake Maitland, Fla.,	Lake Maitland, S. S.,	2	3			34				6	30	11	15			2					77	38	
" " "	Apopka, "	Apopka, S. S.,	2	1			22		1		6	35	2	6	1		1				2		6	
" " "	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	28		1		6	37	12	16			4	2	1		3	150	30	
Jos. I. Norris, P.,	Orlando, "	Orlando 1st, P.,*	7	6	2	6	203		3		18	135	175	95	61	2	19	41	10	5	21	1100	1492	
M. G. Woodworth, Teacher	Braidentown, "																							
J. McC. Forbis, P.,	Plant City, "	Plant City, P.,*	4	2	7		53	2			12	37	38	13	3	2		4			5	300	100	19
" " S. S.,	Bloomingdale, "	Bloomingdale, S. S.,	2	2		2	20														4	50	30	
" " "	Port Tampa City, "	Port Tampa City, S.S.,					8																	
" " "	Mango, "	Mango, S. S.,	2	1			15																	
W. W. Powell. P.,	St. Petersburg, "	St. Petersburg, P.,*	2	4	9	13	56	3			11	65	60	15	9		5	7	5		5	327	1564	
Albert W. Pierce, P.,	Dade City, "	Dade City, P.,*	5	1	1	1	35		1		5	20	21	17				2			5	150	152	
" " S. S.,	Loesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,*	2	2		1	31		2		4	32	12	6	5		5					152	33	
—12	DeLand, "	De Land, S. S.	3		3	10	80				11	58	13				10				15	600	1168	
	Sanford, "	Sanford, S. S.,	2	3		5	54				7	40	38	25	8									
	Clear Water, "	Clear Water, S. S.,	3	3	6	1	39				6	30	28	5	15	4	8	11	5		4	220	20	
	Seven Oaks, "	Bethel, S. S.,	1	2	4	14	18	1			6	60	7									18		
	Brooksville, "	Brooksville, V.,	2				20														2			
	Floral City, "	Floral City, S. S.,	2	2	2		20		1	13			3	2	8							120	6	
	Fort Reed, "	Silver Lake, V.,					15							3										
Candidate—1.	Victoria, "	Gainesboro, V.,	1				1																	
		—26																						
			67	51	64	75	1215	11	18	106	159	1031	$633	$411	$698	$25	$97	$105	$31	$9	$123	$6182	$12780	$102

3. *Pres. of Suwanee.*																									
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.,	Live Oak, Fla.,																								
" " "	Luraville, "	Luraville, S. S.,	4	4			23			8	3	10	2	6	3		1	1	1		1		3	11	
" " "	Branford, "	Branford, S. S.,	1				11		2		3	36	1	4	8	1	5	4	2		1	91		3	
" " "	Jasper, "	Midway, S. S.,	1	1	1		15	1	6	11	4	16		1	1	2					1	55	60		
" " "	Mt. Tabor, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2				9									2									
E. W. Way, P.,	Gainesville, Fla.,	Gainesville, P.,*	6	8	2	5	242		3	115	19	132	143	32	61	8	19	160			25	1113	158	1886	
W. S. Milne, P. E.,	Micanopy, "	Micanopy, P. E.,	4	4		11	30			8	3	23	6	3	4		1	8	1		3	194			
" " S. S.,	Evinston, "	Centre Point, S. S.,	2	2			17				4	36	7	2	1		1	1	2		3			5	
" " "	Reddick, "	Reddick, S. S.,	2	2			12				5	17		1				2	1			13			
" " "	Johnson's, "	Johnson's Lake, S. S.,	3	2	3		25	1	1	11	3	25	1	1	3		1	2	1		2	70	43		
H. S. Yerger, D. D., S. S.,	Fernandina, "	Fernandina, S. S.,*	2	2	6	3	50	1			10	50	40		1		5					900	340	19	
Thos. P. Hay, P.,	Palatka, "	Palatka, P.,*	2	3	8	9	115	4	6	67	16	106	64	11	16	3	5	18	8	4		750	296	98	
L. R. Lynn, P.,	Mikesville, "	Mikesville, P.,*	3	2		4	52			12	7	30	23	2	6	2		3	3		4	140	81	20	
" " S. S.,	High Springs, "	High Springs, S. S.,	3	2	2	8	23				4	26	1	1	3	1			1		2	47	14		
Wm. E. Boggs, D. D., P. E.,	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, P. E.,	7	6	2	23	344	1	2		14	125	70		15			36				2460	20208	19	
R. H. Morris, P.,	Ocala, "	Ocala, P.,*	4	5	3	9	90	1	1		9	70	12	10	5		10				10	841	188	3	
Paul F. Brown, S. S.,	Jacksonville, "	E. Jacksonville, S. S.,*	3	6	3	41	92			25	10	110	13	8							3	630	101		
J. S. Crowley, P. E.,	Lake City, "	Lake City, P. E.,*	3	3	3	6	58	2	1	16	11	76	31	11	18	5	5	10		5	7	512	59	877	
C. N. Morrow, W. C.,	Hawthorne, "																								
H. H. Newman, S'pt. Orph.	Nashville, Tenn.,																								
J. G. Law, in. trans.,	Walhalla, S. C.,																								
—13	Live Oak, Fla.,	Live Oak, S. S.,	3	1	1	8	37			3	6	35	5	10	17	5	4	14	6	6		400			
	Archer, "	Bethlehem, V.,	4	3			34				4	27	80	18	10	6	6	48	3	3	6	186	10		
	Williston, "	Williston, V.,	2	2			8																		
	Kanapaha, "	Kanapaha, V.,	1	2			16				6	28													
Candidates—1.	Cedar Key, "	Cedar Key, V.,																							
	Lake Weir, "	Lake Weir, S. S.,	1				12				5	25													
	Highland, "	Highland, V.,																							
	Melrose, "	Melrose, V.,																							
	—25																								
			61	60	34	127	1315	11	22	276	145	1003	$496	$121	$172	$37	$63	$307	$31	$18	$69	$8345	$21561	$2941	
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																									
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																									
J. W. Walden, D. D., P.,	Athens, Ga.,	Athens 1st, P.,*	9	9	5	18	443	2	5		27	283	$671	$106	$421	$19	$18	$146	$9	$4	$51	$3000	$598	$207	
L. A. Simpson, P.,	Gainesville, Ga.,	Gainesville, P.,	8	6	10	12	124	4	3	100	12	98	29	6	29		3	30			13	600	88	50	
" " S. S.,	Chestnut Mt., Ga.,	Chestnut Mt., S. S.,	3		8		30	3	1												4	25	50		
R. E. Telford, P.,	Clarksville, Ga.,	Clarksville, P.,*	3	3		1	55		1		5	40	12	11	8	3	4	39	2		7	334	34	1	
" " "	Homer, "	Homer, P.,	7	5	6	1	117	6	3	20	5	40	23	8	11	2	4	9	4		7	165			
F. D. Thomas, P.,	Elberton, "	Elberton, P.,*	5	5		3	62		1	22	11	63	24		18	2		12	2			533	117		
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., P.,	Harmony Grove, Ga.,	Harmony Grove, P.,	5	4	2	3	64	1		4	10	53	12	4	16	2	3	4	3		7	300		93	
" " " "	Bold Spring, "	Hebron, P.,	7	6	4	2	125	1			10	56	10	2	12	3	4	7	2		4	196	63	23	
" " " S. S.,	Mayesville, Ga.,	Mayesville, S. S.,	7	2	3	1	43				5	22	16	14			7	5	4		4	150			
R. N. Abraham, S. S.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.,	5			1	39			7	5	40	6	5	4	2	2	2	4		3	106	70		
" " "	"	Thyatira, S. S.,	8	2		1	65				6	20	8	4	7	1		4			5	90			
" " "	Athens, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	5	6		6	66			28															
" " "	Bogart, "	Bogart, S. S.,	4	1			13			6			3	2	2	1		8			1				
" " "	Hoschton, "	Hoschton, S. S.,	1				8														1				
" " "	Center, "	Center, S. S.,	2				20																		
J. A. Black, S. S.,	Lavonia, "	Lavonia, S. S.,	4	4	5		46				4	27	3	1	5			3			4	190			
" " "	Hartwell, "	Hartwell, S. S.,	3	1	2		58				4	25									3	160			
" " "	Grit, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	4	2			50														2				
" " "	Carnesville, "	Carnesville, S. S.,	1	2			23				4	25		4	1	1		2				56			
" " "	"	Hopewell, S. S.,	2	2			35			10				1	1						1	15		2	
W. F. Tims, S. S.,	Comer, "	Comer, S. S.,	4	3	1	3	35				6	82	2	2					2		2	44			
" " "	Ila, "	Mt. Hermon, S. S.,	6	7			109			9	7	80	3		9	2		2			9	159			

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Athens cont'd. Atlanta. Augusta.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S.S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. F. Tims, S. S.,	Danielsville, Ga.,	Danielsville, S. S.,	3	3			38																	
" " "	Paoli, "	Newhope, S. S.,	5	4			50																	
" " "	Royston, "	Royston, S. S.,	1	1			25																	
	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.,	3	1	1		31				5	40	$12	$6	$18	$3	$3	$7	$2	$1	$2	$200	$18	$12
	Philomath, "	Woodstock, S. S.,	2	4			36			3	5	40									3			
D. J. Blackwell, S. S.,	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, S. S.,	1	2	2	1	13	2		4	4	25	4	1	1	1		4				50	223	70
" " "	Nacoochee, "	Nacoochee, S. S.,	1	2			12																	
Henry Newton, infirm,	Athens, "																							
J. L. Cartledge, W. C.,	Clarksboro, "																							
T. D. Cartledge, Evan.,	Athens, "																							
W. L. Barber, *in trans.*,	Comer, "																							
	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, V.,*	5	4			50				7	40	18		18							500		22
	Center, "	Sandy Creek, V.,	2				17																	
	Athens, "	Broad Street,																						
—13		—32																						
Candidates—2.			126	91	49	53	1902	19	14	213	112	1099	$886	$177	$581	$42	$48	$179	$31	$5	$136	$6873	$1261	$480
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																								
James Stacy, D. D., S. S.,	Newnan, Ga.,																							
" " " "	Palmetto, "	Palmetto, S. S.,	3		1	1	23	1			3	15	$5	$3	$5	$1	$3	$3	$2	$1	$2	$35	$60	
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.,	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P.,	4	6	4	2	160	1	4	30	6	36	11		13	2		3			3	200	28	
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Wallace, P.,	5	6	5	11	130		2	18	12	89	14	11	13	3	3	6	3	1	5	608	125	$4
W. E. Dozier, P.,	Carrollton, Ga.,	Carrollton, P.,	5	3	4	2	92	1		27	10	66	725	15	30	3	5	5	5	1	10	677	15788	100
" " "	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, P.,	4	4	1	1	56			20	8	44	7	6	15	1	5	5	3	1	3	220	14	18
W. H. Sheppard (col.), F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																							
F. H. Gaines, D. D., Pres.,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
N. B. Matthis, P.,	Jonesboro', Ga.,	Jonesboro', P.,	1		1		48			9	5	30	7	8	10	2	8	5	3		2	125	12	
" " "	Riverdale, "	Riverdale, P.,	2	2	6	2	59	4	1	22	7	60	8	5	8	3	3	5	2		3	175	28	5
" " "	" "	Philadelphia, P.,	5	4	3		140		4	30	10	110	20	12	15	3	6	8	4	4	5	300	50	6
A. R. Holderby, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Moore Memorial, P.,*	5	9	7	20	320	3	8	77	30	194	10	5	10	2	2	5	3			1000	258	30
J. B. Mack, D. D., E.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,																							
W. G. Woodbridge, D. D., P.	Kirkwood, Ga.,	Kirkwood, P. E.,	5	4		11	83		3		3	15	31	9	29	2	10	14	1		5	590		87
" " S. S.,	Hopeville, "	Hopeville, S. S.,	2				8			6	6	29			9						3	106	97	37
L. B. Davis, S. S.,	Atlanta "																							
Samuel Young, D. D., S. S.,	Atlanta, "																							
" " " "	Pedenville, "	Friendship, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	15		3	10					10							70		
" " " "	Senoia, "	Senoia, S. S.,	1	1			24																	
J. H. Alexander, Agent,	Atlanta, "																							
P. P. Winn, W. C.,	Decatur, "																							
G. W. Bull, P.,	Atlanta, "	West End, P.,*	6	7	3	20	221	2	8		21	155	45	15	30	3	5	5	5	2	5	1200	1935	
W. P. Hemphill, E.,	Griffin, "																							
J. G. Patton, D. D., P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.,*	9	7	12	6	330	3	4	54	44	323	214	103	200	240	26	5225	67		32	1735	845	47
T. H. Rice, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Central, P.,†	10	14	46	40	951	18	20	225	124	1083	2600	422	3058	348	81	2889	110	55	60	3000	2131	1940
J. B. Hillhouse, S. S.,	Covington, "	Covington, S. S.,	2	5	8	5	59	2		2	11	80	15	15	20	3	5	5	3	2	8	453	194	
F. R. Graves, P.,	Barnesville, "	Barnesville, P.,	3	3	3	6	51	1		18	8	65	10	5	18	2	5	12	2		5	380	75	185
" " "	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, P.,	2	2		3	26			4	5	20	2	1	5	1	2	2			2	100	1100	
M. F. Duncan, W. C.,	Atlanta, "																							
H. C. Hammond, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Atlanta Mission,																						

J. W. Stokes, P.,	Conyers, Ga.,	Conyers, P.,	3	3	4	1	111	3	2	17	11	92	10	4	8	2	3	6	4	1	7	272	46	3
" " "	Lithonia, "	Lithonia, P.,	4		5	7	43	3	1	20	8	44	6	6	5	2	3	3	3	2	2	147	25	8
" " S. S.,	Stockbridge, Ga.,	Morris Grove, S. S.,	2	2			27				5	30												
R. C. Reed, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
R. O. Flinn, P.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	North Avenue, P.,	7	8	33	64	420	7	14	126	68	971	223	156	1142	26	124	74	24	13	25	1900	4628	663
C. P. Bridewell, P.,	" "	First, P.,	13	10	8	24	629	2	11	100	31	170	290	220	1259	25	110	5100	27	5	17	3000	2820	975
J. A. Clotfelter, P.,	Conyers, "	Salem, P.,	4	4	4	1	90	4	1	22	6	50	3	2	5			1	2		2	57	5	2
" " "	Ingleside, "	Midway, P.,	2	3	1	2	50	1	3	9	8	55	1	1	10	1		1			1	45	27	3
" " "	Hayston, "	Luther Hays, P.,	2	2	4		24	4	5	7	6	40	1	1	5		2	1	1		1	50	25	30
" " "	Stone Mountain, Ga.,	Stone Mountain, P.,	2	3		2	30			12	4	30			5						1	50	225	
C. W. Humphreys, D.D., P.E.	Jackson, "	Jackson, P. E.,*	2	2	2	2	36		1	6	3	17	10	5	8	2	5	5	3	2	3	250	144	13
" " "	Towaliga, Ga.,	Fellowship, P. E.,	5	4	3		61	1	3				10	10	10	2	5	5	5	1	3	193		
" " S. S.,	Kings, "	Bethany, S. S.,	7	4	4	6	127	1	2	37	8	90	40	40	30	2	10	98	3	4	12	524	85	25
C. R. Nisbet, P.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	Westminster, P.,	4	4	9	66	141	1	6	32	26	163		4	11	1			4			583	4008	
J. G. Herndon, P.,	La Grange, Ga.,	La Grange, P.,	3	5	4	4	79	1			10	60	99	22	45	11	8	42	13	2	8	700	358	58
" " S. S.,	Long Cane, "	Loyd, S. S.,	6	3	7	2	120	5	9	28	7	50	28	15	25	7	8	20	7		5	203		38
E. W. Russell, P.,	Mountville, "	Mountville, P.,	3	2	1	3	50	1			4	25			15		3				2	116	25	5
" " "	Hogansville, Ga.,	Ebenezer, P.,	4	2			40																	
" " S. S.,	Greenville, Ga.,	Greenville, S. S.,	4	2	3	1	27	2									3							
C. O'N. Martindale, P.,	Newnan, "	Newnan, P.,	3	4	1	7	126		5	24	14	85	24	20	45	5	10	65	5	2	10	642	396	9
" " S. S.,	Turin, "	Turin, S. S.,	3		1		20	1		3	3	17	5	4	7	1	3	4	4	1	2	100	19	25
W. W. Brimm, D. D., S. S.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	Fourth, S. S.,	2	2	1	21	136		9		9	102			5							337	62	
W. Lee Harrell, P.,	Buford, "	Buford, P.,	4	2		6	55			11	7	20	5	10							2	88		4
" " "	Lawrenceville, Ga.,	Lawrenceville, P.,	5	3			50																	
" " "	Norcross, Ga.,	Norcross, P.,	3	1	2	2	22	2			6	75	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	49		3
" " "	Winder, "	Winder, P.,	3	2			12																	
" " S. S.,	Craig, "	Fairview, S. S.,	3	3			50																	
R. L. Bell, P.,	McDonough, Ga.,	McDonough, P.,*	3	2			40				14	120			10							45		9
" " S. S.,	Stockbridge, "	Flat Rock, S. S.,	2	2			33				10	35			5						1	50	10	5
J. L. Martin, D. D., P. E.,	Easton, "	Rock Spring, P. E.,*	5	4			70			20	12	80	5	5	5	1	4	4	2		4	475	40	5
B. H. Holt, P. E.,	Ingleside, "	Ingleside, P. E.,	2	2	4	7	37	1	1	6	13	75	5	3	5	1	3	2	1		2	200	300	46
" " S. S.,	McDonough, "	Timber Ridge, S. S.,	4	3			71																	
" " "	White House, Ga.,	Kelley, S. S.,	2	2	35		44	31																
	Zebulon, "	Zebulon, S. S.,	2	2			8								2							34		
	Greenville, "	Stacy, S. S.,	2				11																	
	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, S. S.,	2	3			21			5	3	12	2	2	10		3	1	1			140		
	Atlanta, "	Inman Park, V.,	4	5	2	9	95				16	72	29	4	8	1	3	7	2	1	5	558	1284	
	" "	Georgia Avenue, V.,	4	2			75	1	8	10	15	105	5		12		2	2		1	5	734	136	136
	" "	Barnett, V.,	3	3			110				9	100												
	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, V.,	3	3	3		35	2	6	10	9	42			5		3	2	2			19	20	69
	College Park, "	College Park, V.,																						
—37	Austell, "	Austell, V.,	3	2		4	32				4	35										81	187	
Licentiates—2.	Griffin, "	Griffin, V.,*	3	8			130			13	8	75	32	5	60		5			10		876	183	21
J. E. Milner,	Lithonia, "																							
C. I. Stacy,	Griffin, "																							
		—62																						
Candidates—8.			221	201	246	372	6174	110	144	1070	670	5362	$4558	$1175	$6275	$710	$490	13641	$327	$103	$288	$23347	$37843	$4654
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																								
F. T. Simpson,	Washington, Ga.,																							
" " S. S.,	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, S. S.,	2				9						$1	$1	$3			$1				$25		
" " "	Sharon, "	South Liberty, S. S.,	2				32			9	7	38												
M. C. Britt, P.,	Sparta, "	Sparta, P.,*	5	4	2		65			10	10	50	21	8	10		$4	14	$5		$10	500	$75	$15
" " S. S.,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2				17																	
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta First, P.,*	8	10	47	18	611	12	9		64	373	919	38	969		29	117	17	$26	75	3000	4908	52
E. G. Smith, P.,	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.,*	3	2	1		43	1		11	5	35	22	5	2		4	5			6	225	37	5

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Augusta con'd Cherokee. Macon.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
E. G. Smith, S. S.,	Penfield, Ga	Penfield, S. S.,	4	1		1	40				5	60	$17	$4	$9	$2	$3	$5			$3	$200	$25	$10
" " "	Siloam, "	Hastings, S. S.,	3	2		1	17			3	4	20	3		3						1	75		
D. W. Brannen, P.,	Milledgeville, Ga.,	Milledgeville, P.,*	6	7	12	10	203	7	7	75	14	125	121	24	33		14	16	$13		16	850	358	14
D. S. McAlester, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,*	3	3	2	6	75	2	1		7	30	163	75	59	11	65	219	13	$3	10	715	532	17
H. W. Burwell, P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta Second, P.,*	3	7	3	4	215	1	8	60	22	87	156	11	38	6	7	24	6	5	20	893	1619	
J. P. Anderson, *in trans*.,	Greensboro, Ala.,																							
M. E. Peabody, P.,	Madison, Ga.,	Madison, P.,*	2	1	3	1	44	2		15	6	25	25	8	8	2	4	10	4	5	8	300	24	100
" " "	Union Point, Ga.,	Union Point, P.,	3	3	1	8	42		1	8	6	18	41	1	10	2	4	5	1	2	3	150	12	1830
A. L. Whitfield, S. S.,	Crawfordville, Ga.,	Crawfordville, S. S.,*	3	1		2	43			18	6	36	16	2	6	3	1	3	2		3	134	31	
" " "	Siloam, "	Bethany, S. S.,	5	4	1	1	64	1		12	6	35	8	2	23			6	1		3	137	3	
—10	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, V.,*	2	3			38			16	7	22												
	Bath, "	Bath, V.,	3		2		17				7	35	1	1	5	1	7	2				17		
	Augusta, "	Sibley, V.,	1				21				7													
Candidate—1.	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, V.,	4	6	5		107	2		29	12	34	34	8	9		6	11	4		8	450	142	680
	Monticello, "	Monticello, V.,	4	3	3	1	85	1		20	9	48	70	5	11		27	11	5		8	350	56	
	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, V.,					12																	
		—21																						
			68	40	82	53	1850	29	26	286	197	1071	$1617	$194	$1189	$26	$175	$447	$71	$41	$174	$8011	$7822	$2723
4. *Pres. of Cherokee.*																								
A. G. Johnson, infirm,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., inf.,	Marietta, "																							
W. E. Baker, W. C.,	Roswell, "																							
J. H. Patton, D. D., P.,	Marietta, "	Marietta, P., *	7	8	5	13	253	3	6		23	236	$174	$36	$272	$7	$15	$214	$17		$20	$1200	$1196	$89
R. P. Baird, F. M.,	Atlanta, "																							
W. H. Darnall, D. D., S. S.,	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.,	3			2	26			3	3	15	10	4	10	1	2	3	1	$1	3		8	9
" " " "	Anniedelle, Ga.,	Sardis, S. S.,	3	1		3	46						7	7	7	1		3	3					
" " " "	Adairsville, "	Adairsville, S. S.,	2			2	7			3												50		
" " " "	Cave Springs, Ga.,	Cave Springs, S. S.,	3	2			24			12														
M. D. Smith, W. C.,	Dalton, "																							
G. G. Sydnor, P.,	Rome, "	Rome First, P.,	7	6	11	11	316	4	3	75	17	122	396	135	162	30	40	161	29		25	1734	2061	623
G. T. Bourne, P.,	Acworth, "	Acworth, P.,*	3	2	1		65		3		9	60	112	15	20	4	53	232	6		8	230	40	15
" " "	" "	Mars Hill, P.,	4	3	2	1	95	2			7	35	10	4	11	1	4		3		8	180	15	10
" " "	Octavia, "	Midway, P.,	4	5	9	7	165	4	4	13	9	55	9	6	8	2	4	5	2		6	135	15	15
B. R. Anderson,	Ringgold, "																							
" "	Milican, "	Chickamauga, S. S., *	2	4	4		75	3	1		5	35	16	5	8	3	2	8	3		5	154	40	200
" "	Tunnel Hill, "	Tunnel Hill, S. S.,	3	1	2	4	17				4	22	5	2	8	1	1	1	1		2	50	25	10
" "	Blue Springs, "	Blue Springs, S. S.,	4		1		20				4	20	6	2	5	1	2	4	1					
" "	Cohutta, "	Cohutta, S. S.,	2	2	1		25			15	2	10												
W. L. Lingle, in trans.,	Dalton, "	Dalton, V., *	8	10	16	4	266	7	3	55	26	221	126	47	115	8	43	12	10		30	1000	584	95
I. W. Waddell, D. D., W.C.,	Marietta, "																							
R. H. Rusk, W. C.,	Conyers, "																							
John Milner, W. C.,	Columbiana, Ala.,																							
William Goddard, P.,	Summerville, Ga.,	Summerville, P.,	5	2		9	79				6	44	10	10	31	4	5	11	3		10	450	221	7
" " "	" "	Milner Memorial, P.,	3	1	1		23	1	1	9	6	79	5	3	10	1	5	4	1	1	2	150	495	62
" " "	" "	Alpine, P.,	6	6	15	7	68	5			7	97	10	10	10		2	5	5		5	169	50	47
J. B. Ficklen, S. S.,	Rome, "	Rome Second, S. S.,	2	4	2	9	45	1			8	75	10	4	2	2		2			2	225	100	5
" " "	Lindale, "	Lindale, S. S.,	2	2	5	16	50	5			5	50	2	5	3	1	2	1	2		3	144	17	50

H. C. White, S. S.,	Cartersville, Ga.,	Cartersville, S. S.,	8	9		7	176		11		15	146	18	6	18	1	6	6		5		525	402	104
		Euharlee, V.,	5	5	3	1	109	1	5	44	8	60	2	2	6		1	50	10		8	200	6	15
		Rockmart, V.,	3	2			21																	
		Smyrna, V.,	2	3			35	14																
		Powder Springs, V.,	2	1			18																	
Samuel Dubose, P. E.,	Roswell, Ga.,	Roswell, P. E.,	2	1	3		50				8	75	20	3	2						4	177	150	
		Lafayette, P. E.,*	5	4	4	5	63			10	8	40	6	4	7			4			7	200	38	12
		Bethel, P. E.,*	4	2			60				8	92	9	4	13		4	8	2		8	46	33	
		Beersheba, P. E.,	4	3		1	32			11	4	22	5		5						2	33	6	1
F. L. McFadden, —19	Cedartown, Ga.,	Cedartown, P.,*	4	4		4	76			9	8	53										400	58	
		Canton, V.,	2	1		1	17			1														
		Woodstock, V.,	2	1			13																	
		Bethesda, V.,	2	1			14																	
		Hickory Flat, V.,	2	2			39																	
		Walnut Grove, V.,	2	2			27																	
Licentiates—1.		Spring Place, V.,	3	2			21																	16
Samuel Dubose,	Roswell, Ga.,																							
Candidates—3.		—35																						
			125	102	85	107	2416	50	37	266	191	1654	$968	$314	$733	$70	$193	$734	$101	$7	$158	$6903	$5560	$1385
5. *Pres. of Macon*																								
Wm. McKay, W. C.,	Macon, Ga.,																							
W. A. Carter, D. D., P.,	Columbus, Ga.,	Columbus, 1st, P.,	5	10	24	11	308	6	5		19	125	$133	$12	$115	$12	$5	$28	$6		$40	$1500	$2622	$9
Alex. Kirkland, S. S.,	Americus, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	4	3	1	1	30		1				1		11		2					100		
" " "	Church Hill, "	Smyrna, S. S.,	2	1	1		24	1							8							75		
S. L. Morris, D. D., Sec.,	Atlanta, "																							
C. H. Hyde, P.,	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, P.,	1	5	9	2	62	7	1	7	7	62	17	11	5		4	7			7	250	2250	9
" " * S. S.,	Fort Gaines, Ga.,	Fort Gaines, S. S.,	3	3	3		39	2			7	26			5							350		
L. G. Henderson, P.,	Americus, "	Americus, P.,	4	6	9	10	100	2	11	31	13	70	106	19	29	5	8	116	3	$3	10	1090	305	225
E. D. McDougall, P.,	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, P.,	4	5	7	15	213	3	1	36	20	140	108	43	95	263	35	186	30	15	27	1100	523	
H. T. Darnall, P.,	Albany, "	Albany, P.,	2	2			62		1		5	20	16	5	9			5				600	67	
" " S. S.,	Camilla, "	Camilla, S. S.,	2	1			22			5	4	28	28	2	6			4			2	216	24	8
W. R. Owings, P.,	Cordele, "	Cordele, P.,	1	3		4	34				6	46			3		3					360	25	81
" " S. S.,	Newton, "	Newton, S. S.,	1				10				3		6	2	8	2		3	2		1	118	1115	3
" " "	Smithville, "	Smithville, S. S.,	2	1	1		10			2	6	11	6	2	9	2		2			9	111	80	
G. A. Hough, W. C.,	Poulan, "																							
H. G. Griswold, P.,	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.,	2	2	3	1	76	1		5	9	41	20	11	11	3	5	11	4	4	8	500	54	49
" " S. S.,	Morven, "	Morven, S. S.,	2	2	6	1	36	4	2	12			8	6	3	1	3	3	1			86		
R. W. Alexander, P.,	Dublin, "	Dublin, P.,	3		3	6	29	1	1				10	5	20						3	500	30	7
K. L. McIver, P.,	Climax, "	Climax, P.,	2	1		2	45			17	4	29	33	14	17	4	6	8	7		1		13	
" " S. S.,	Faceville, "	Faceville, P.,	3	2		1	35		2	25	4	30	4	5	6	1	1	1	2			76		
" " "	Attapulgus, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	3	2			30																	
" " "	Donalsonville, "	Donalsonville, S. S.,	1	1			17																	
W. H. Frazer, P.,	Macon, "	Tattnall Square, P.,	7	7	1	6	198	1	8	65	18	144	120	28	5	1	1	7	4		9	1200	282	53
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.,	Poulan, "	Poulan, S. S.,	2	2	2		43	1	6	20	8	82	3	3	19	1	2	5	1		4	300	15	10
" " P.,	Dawson, "	Dawson, P.,	3	1		4	26		1	10	7	20	3	5	8	1	1	4	3		2	162	98	
" " S. S.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	3	1		3	20	1			5	15	3	3	5		1	2	2		4	100		130
R. E. Douglas, P.,	Macon, "	Macon 1st. P.,	5	15	1	14	422				43	224	183	37	335	22	6		5	10	56	1266	1310	62
L. H. Wilson, S. S.,	Dickey, "	Whitney, S. S.,	3	2		3	28			15	7	40	2		12	2	2	1	2		3	100		
" " "	Arlington, "	Hicksville, S. S.,	3	3			20																	
W. H. McMeen, S. S.,	Boston, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	3	1	4	61		1		10	40	31	7	11	5	4	10	6		5	313	207	43
J. C. Tims, P.,	Moultrie, "	Moultrie, P.,	3	3	13	14	60	4	3		8	69	7	4							5	550		98
—19	Columbus, "	Rose Hill, S. S.,	1	3	3	3	47		2	17	11	153			8			41	1		5	397	54	21
	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, V.,	4	5			120																	
	Geneva, "	Geneva, V.,	2	2			31																	
	Hustle, "	Pleasant Hill, V.,	2	2	3		30			9	7	35			7						3	55	10	7

SYNODS OF GA. & KY.—*Pres. of Macon con. Savannah. Ebenezer. Louisville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Fort Valley, Ga.,	Fort Valley, V.,	1	3			14																	
	Perry, "	Perry, V.,	1	1			11			1			$3		$5		$2					$95	$11	
	Belle View, "	Ephesus, V.,		1			22																	
	Eastman, "	Eastman, V.,	1	1			10			5					5		8	$5			$1			
	Rochelle, "	Rochelle, V.,	1				5																	
	Cairo, "	Cairo, V.,	1				8																	
	Butler, "	Butler, V.,	1	1	4	11	15	2	5													50	82	
	Hawkinsville, Ga.,	Hawkinsville, V.,	1				7																	
		—10																						
			96	106	97	116	2380	36	51	282	231	1450	$851	$224	$780	$325	$99	$449	$79	$32	$208	$11620	$9182	$815
6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																								
A. W. Clisby, D.D., infirm.,	Thomasville, Ga.,																							
C. C. Carson, P.,	Valdosta, "	Valdosta, P.,	4	4	1	14	128				10	76	$88	$40	$79	$9	$27	$290	$9		$12	$950	$581	$57
W. A. Nisbet, P.,	Savannah, "	Westminster, P.,*	6	7	29	23	240	12	7	45	12	122	18	6	14	2	2	7	4		12	1200	900	75
R. A. Brown, P.,	Waycross, "	Waycross, P.,*	6	5	9	17	163	3	5	41	9	54	25	8	152	5	10	289	5	$5	20	982	66	76
Chas. Montgomery, P.,	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, P.,	3	2	6		60	3	4	33	7	42	4	4	11	2	2	4	2		3	175		13
" " "	" " "	McRae, P.,	3	1		3	34		1	18	7	30	4	2	11	3	2	2	2		3	192	20	18
" " "	" " "	Erick, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	27	1		7	4	27	5	3	10	1	1	1		4		67	41	
Jas. Y. Fair, D. D.,	Savannah, "																							
W. F. Hollingsworth, P.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick first., P.,*	4		3	13	186	1	8	45	17	106	79	18	78	10	8	280	6		15	1000	1025	
Wm. M. Hunter, P.,	Blackshear, "	Blackshear, P.,*	5	4		5	70		2		8	65	35	5	73	8	6	21	4	3	11	400	78	1031
" " "	" "	Bryan Neck, P.,	2	1	1		27				5		123	42	250	23	19	138	16	16	6	225	50	31
A. S. Allen, P.,	McIntosh, "	Flemington, P.,*	4	4	1		45		1		8	40	12	11	12	6	7	7	6			350	26	
" " "	" "	Walthourville, P.,	3	3			51		3	26	12	45	13	7	19	2	2	5	4		8	350	30	10
" " "	" "	Dorchester, S. S.,	2	1			22		2	30	5	34									3	150		19
D. F. Shepherd, S. S.,	Daisy, "	Daisy, S. S.,	2		1		19	1	1	15	7	35	5	2	8		2	2	1		2	50	10	
" " "	" "	Vidalia, S. S.,	2	3			28		1	24			2		1	1			1		2	100		5
Wm. P. McCorkle, P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 1st, P.,	8	10	8	23	268		5		26	179	268	22	76	16	17	149	14		30	1500	2109	80
Edgar Tufts, P.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.,	2	3			20		1	12	7	38	5	5	6	2		4	1			92	504	
Jas. L. Yandle, S. S.,	Marlow, "	Marlow, S. S.,	2		4		21				6	40	26	9	32	6	4	3	5		3	400	33	
" " "	" "	Statesboro, S. S.,	3	2	4		19	1		9			2	5	2	1	1	1	1			107	10	
J. B. Cochran, P. E.,	Fitzgerald, "	Fitzgerald, P. E.,	3	1	12	6	54	3	1		8	40	11		10	3					3	267	129	
" " "	" "	Tifton, P. E.,	1		1	3	18		1		3	22	2	2	4			5				131	335	
" " "	" "	Adel, S. S.,	1	1	3		13			7				4	3						2	76	5	
N. Keff Smith, D. D., P.,	Darien, "	Darien, P.,	2	4		5	58		2	20	5	34	32	7	15		11	10			9	571	526	
" " " "	" "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	1				8						12	5	5	1	7	5	1	1	1	25	3	10
—15	St. Mary's, "	St. Mary's, S. S.,	3	2	2	2	37		6				9	15	58	4	4	10	5		5	180	13	
Licentiate—1.																								
Halvor Iverson,	Savannah, Ga.,																							
		—24																						
			74	71	87	115	1557	25	57	342	166	1029	$670	$222	$929	$105	$132	$1233	$85	$29	$151	$8939	$5993	$1420
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																								
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																								
S. D. Boggs, P.,	Catlettsburg, Ky.,	Catlettsburg, P.,	4	3	11	8	140	5	1		18	161	$54	$26	$91	$7	$6	$5	$3	$8	$8	$1000	$280	
J. H. Bellot, P.,	Grayson, "	Bayless Memorial, P.,	2		5		84	3		6	10	60	43	15	41	4	10	14	8	6	2	180	39	$7
J. M. Brodnax, P.,	Richwood, "	Richwood, P.,	3	5	2	2	85		1	12	9	50	80	13	44		13	27	9		7	400	233	156

J. M. Brodnax, P.,	Union, Ky.,	Union, P.,	4	4			50			2	7	4	10	7	2	13	4	2	8	5	2	4	93	100		
W. C. Clark, D. D., P.,	Augusta, Ky.,	Augusta, P.,	6	5	4	5	269	3	1	26	28	292	176	47	169	15	18	105	11	12	10	700	464	60	
" " " "	Chatham, "	Sharon, P.,	3	5	6		236	6	1	15	14	85	52	14	25	5	2	14	2		9	457	200	30	
C. E. Deihl, P.,	Crescent Springs, Ky.,	Crescent Springs, P.,	2	2	6	4	36	2	4	20	11	85		1	12	1		1	1		6	294	185		
" " "	Independence, Ky.,	Independence, P.,	2	1	2	2	38	1			7	36			8						2	116	110	25	
Alfred Erickson, P. E.,	Normal, "	Normal, P. E.,	2		11		44	3	1		7	60	13	1	35	1	4	4	1		2	216	27	31	
J. M. Evans, Evan.,	Maysville, Ky.,																										
J. L. Irvine, P.,	Vanceburg, Ky.,	Vanceburg, P.,	3	3		2	68		1		12	60	14	7	11	2	2	2	3	3	2	300	75	70	
" " S. S.,	Greenup, "	Greenup Union, S. S.,	4			1	60				7	30	4	2	10		2				2	125	20		
J. M. LaBach, D. D., P.,	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, P.,	4	5	3	5	74			12	9	42	11	16	10		8				3	150	92		
" " " "	Lebanon, "	Lebanon P.,	4	3		1	49														3	50	50		
H. R. Laird, P.,	Millersburg, Ky.,	Millersburg, P.,	7	6	17	8	181	2	1	10	9	80	84	16	107	5	13	11	10	5	14	801	421	42	
J. C. Molloy, D. D., P.,	Maysville, "	Central, P.,	4	7	21	9	231	7	8	72	13	104	100	13	84	4	11	1010	5	5	16	1134	658	300	
Joseph Rennie, P.,	Covington, "	Madison Ave., P.,	6	9	6	6	355	2	9	38	23	140	170	17	185	11	10	105	16	11	22	2000	1299	113	
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.,	Paris, "	Second Church, P.,	6	7	12	10	350	4	7		12	100	176	67	185	11	20	16	18	15	22	1100	1522	101	
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.,	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.,	6	7	21	9	220	10	2	20	13	70	58	10	130		10	27	10	12	10	600	347	30	
" " " "	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.,	4	5	4		193	3	3	25	11	60	35		80		7	18	16		9	570	100	20	
W. T. Spears, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,	6	6	9		120	2	2	16	13	80	61	18	18			7	6		7	600	133	121	
A. D. Tadlock, P.,	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P.,	2	2	18	4	65	17		52	8	30	4	5	6	1	2	1			5	195	365	31	
" " "	Hopewell, "	Hopewell, P.,	3	3	12	2	41	2			6	31	3		8	1	1	1	6	7	5	525			
—16	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, S. S.,	2	1			23														5				
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, S. S.,	3	2			25								20						3				
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, V.,	1				4																		
	Erlanger, "	Erlanger, V.,	1				20																		
	Shawhan, "	Shawhan, S. S.,	2				30													2					
	Webbville, "	Webbville, S. S.,	1				6																		
	Phelps, Pike Co., Ky.,	eter Creek, S. S.,	1				40																		
	O'Keeffe, W. Va.,	Knox Creek, S. S.,	3				50																		
	—30																								
			101	91	170	78	3187	72	44	331	241	1661	$1145	$290	$1298	$72	$141	$1376	$130	$86	$180	$11706	$5720	$1143	
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																									
John L. Stuart, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																								
F. B. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	Louisville, Ky.,																								
John Rule, W. C.,	Goshen, "																								
M. G. Knight, infirm,	Chicago, Ill.,																								
J. J. Cooke, W. C.,	Pittsburg, Kan.,																								
T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	Louisville, Ky.,																								
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., Ev.,	Anchorage, Ky.,																								
James McCullough, S. S.,	Fern Creek, "	Cane Run,	3	2			22								$4		$2								
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Prof.,	Louisville, "																								
W. W. Evans, D. D., P.,	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P., *	2	1	2	10	159		1	33	11	101	$10		20			$5		$5		$520	$100	$25	
" " " S. S.,	Westport, "	Westport, S. S.,	1	2			20															162	10	5	
" " " "	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.,	3	2	13	5	50	5	2	4												100	75	10	
E. H. Amis, P.,	Goose Creek, Ky.,	Springdale, P.,	3	5	19		85	16	2	12	5	10	54	$4	7	$1	7	14	$3		$4	214	86	1	
" " "	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.,	5	1			83		2	19	3	15	15	6	4	2	2	7			3	260	16	20	
" " "	Harrod's Creek, Ky.,	Harrod's Creek, P., *	2		8		29	4	1	10	8	50	93	12	16		8	23	4		3	256	22	90	
J. S. Lyons, D. D., P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Louisville 1st, P.,	8	10	6	14	559				25	132	272	34	242	32	26	169	8		56	2500	1916	321	
T. M. Hawes, D. D., P.,	" "	Highland, P., *	8	11	23	12	436	4	8		40	212	83	54	169	152	11	25	14	5	41	2000	1664	639	
Eugene Bell, F. M.,	Scott's, "																								
A. P. Gregory, W. C.,	Beaver Lick, Ky.,																								
David M. Sweets, P.,	Shelbyville, Ky.,	Shelbyville 1st, P.,	5	6	9	6	208	3	1	27	14	60	160	60	416	16	22	36	10		20	1450	553		
J. B. Andrew, P.,	Eminence, "	Eminence, P.,	3	3			63				4	35	35	12	11		4	10			7	600	113		
" " S. S.,	Pleasureville, Ky.,	Pleasureville, S. S.,	3	2	2		44	2			8	40	4		14	5	4				4	162	70	25	
Wm. Crowe, Jr., P.,	Frankfort, "	Frankfort, P., *	6	5	1	3	156	1	4		15	104	128	8	22	12	11	4	7	8	16	800	446	136	
Dzen Dah Zan, E.,	Hangchow, China,																								

SYNOD KY.—*Pres. of Louisville cont'd. Muh'enburg. Paducah. Transylvania.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Ernest Thompson, P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Stuart Rob'n Mem., P.,	3	5	12	27	266	2	7	70	37	309	$63	$3	$426	$44	$5	$1000	$65	$1	$10	$1560	$1622	$85
W. M. Greenlee, Prof.,	Atlanta, Ga.,																							
John B. Gordon, P.,	Christiansburg, Ky.,	Mulberry, P.,*	5	5		2	110		1		9	60	41	23	21	3	2	6	3		11	643	326	14
W. K. Patterson, D.D., P.,	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, P.,*	3	5	1		121				9	50	74		107	19		18	8			900	2360	
Henry H. Sweets, P.,	Louisville, "	James Lees Mem., P.,	4	5	31	19	231	6	7	78	44	262	260	18	29	15	3	9	11			800	1466	12
James H. Taylor, P.,	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, P.,	4	5	4		101	3	1	25	19	231	99	9	203	40	22	83	7	9	10	952	182	309
R. B. Grinnan, D. D., P.,	Louisville, "	Woodland, P.,	4	5	7	5	114	4	6	11	12	86	71	12	23	8	4	9	3		20	900	230	72
Calvin N. Caldwell, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Louisville 3d, P.,	6	7	3	11	164	1	8	44	12	121	13		44	1	1	5	1	1		648	143	18
M. B. Porter, P.,	Crescent Hill, Ky.,	Crescent Hill, P.,*	3	4	3	9	132	1	2	25	14	150	240	44	260	63	18	48			12	1250	1069	65
W. H. Miley, P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Portland Ave., P.,*	5	6	10	7	298	2	14		24	240	46	10	73	12	29	38	19		15	1500	1188	9
J. W. Tyler, P.,	Louisville, "	Westminster, P.,	5	6	23	35	229	9	4	50	21	236	108	15	107	45	5	95	19	3	18	1034	2707	27
J. O. Reavis, S. S.,	Louisville, "	Louisville 2nd, S. S.,	12	9	7	15	560	1	1	133			1212	129	1702	67	139	2061	47	60	59	1999	13797	527
W. Y. Davis, P.,	Louisville, "	Flora Heights, P.,	2	4		4	75			14	11	130	7	4	5	2	1	4	2	2	5	337	135	
S. Gordon Hutton, P. E.,	Hawesville, "	Hawesville, S. S.,	3	6			48			3	5	29	5	7	1							3	12	
" " " "	" "	Morrison, S. S.,	3	3			38			9											2	50	5	34
" " " "	Lewisport, "	Lewisport, S. S.,	3	3			45			10												3	25	14
W. S. Megginson, *in trans.*,	P. E.] Elizab'ht'n, Ky.,	Elizabethtown, P. E.,*	4	6	1	4	244		3		17	140	77		54	7	2	2	5		5	612	294	51
—35	Glasgow, Ky.,	Glasgow, P., E.,	3	2	10		57	8	4		4	30			5									
	Munfordville, Ky.,	Munfordville, P. E.,	2	1			44			2	5	50	2	1	5		1	1	1	1	1	78	50	17
	Fern Creek, Ky.,	Beulah, V., *	6	5			90		2		13	116	4	7	5		4	3						41
	Zoneton, "	Hebron, V.,*	4	2	2		81		1		5	24	6									239	18	4
	Bloomfield, Ky.,	Bloomfield, S. S.,*	2	2	2		70				7	50		4	36				5			280	46	
	" "	Big Spring, S. S.,	4	6			125				8	40			4				2		4	138	63	
	Midway, Ind.,	Midway, S. S.,	2	2			27																	
	Chrisney, Ind.,	Chrisney, S. S.,	3	3	2	1	33																	
	Jeffersontown, Ky.,	Jeffersontown, V.,	2	2			50			2	13	60				4					5	38	97	
	Hangchow, China,	Hangchow, S. S.,																						
	Taylorsville, Ky.,	Taylorsville, V.,*	3	3	1		43				5	15	19					23			5	150	88	23
	Boston, "	Boston, S. S.,	2	3	7	2	60	7	9		3	25										100	70	
	New Haven, "	New Haven, V.,	2	1			24																	
	New Hope, "	New Hope, V.,	3	1			20																	
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V.,	2				10																	
Licentiates—5.	Canmer, Ky.,	Hart, V.,	3	1			18																	
Marcus B. Allmond, Prof.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.																							
Sang Kien-dang,	Hangchow, China,																							
Yu Tse Siang,	" "																							
J. E. Edwards,	St. Louis, Mo.,																							
John Little,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
		—45																						
Candidates—3.			164	171	209	191	5442	79	91	581	430	3323	$3211	$476	$4035	$550	$333	$3698	$244	$95	$339	$23238	$31064	$2594
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																								
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.,	Bowling Green, Ky.,	Bowling Green 1st, P.,	8	12	6	1	465	3	9		35	290	$155	$61	$318	$5	$15	$33	$9	$5	41	$1800	$800	$700
E. E. Smith, D. D., P.,	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P.,	10	11	3	8	348			64	22	98	62	17	85	5	8	14	5	13		1415	670	33
W. L. Nourse, D. D., P.,	Hopkinsville, "	Hopkinsville, P.,	8	6	18	15	259	4	8	40	11	125	75	4	136	4			13	14		1100	198	121
L. B. Chaney, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,	6	5	4	5	80	3	5		9	120	40	15	19	4	6	4	4			269	150	290
" " "	Central City, "	Central City, P.,	3	2	2	1	50	1	2	23	10	79	2	5	9		1					120	40	77

L. B. Chaney, D. M.,	Nelson's Sta., Ky.,	Nelson's, D. M.,	2	1			24								5						39	8	
A. W. Crawford, P.,	Franklin, "	Franklin, P.,	3	2	2	9	60	2		11	7	28	9		15						325	108	
" " D. M.,	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, D. M.,		3	2	1	21	1		1	5	29			5		3				100	56	
" " "	Sunny Side, "	Mizpah, D. M.,	2	2	1	2	29			7	5	12			8						88	5	10
G. E. Thompson, D. M.,	Elkton, "	Elkton, D. M.,	1	1		7	30		2	7	8	42			5		3			3	170	40	28
" " "	Guthrie, "	Guthrie, D. M.,	2		7	2	19			3	4	15			29						75	1080	
" " "	Earlington, "	Hecla, D. M.,	1				35				4	58									50		
" " "	Gracey, "	Gracey, D. M.,	1	1			15														17		
	Rock Port, "	Rock Port, S. S.,	1	2		1	35			19	14	100	3	4							70	71	87
	" "	McHenry, S. S.,	2				29		1	11	7	55			1						166		
J. C. Tate, S. S.,	Bennettstown, Ky.,	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.,	2	1			35																
" " "	Newstead, "	Newstead, S. S.,	3				19																
—7	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, V.,	2	2			30																
Candidates—3.		—18																					
			57	51	45	52	1583	14	27	186	141	1151	$346	$106	$635	$18	$36	$51	$31	$32	$44	$5794	$3226	$1346
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																									
Thos. Cummins, D. D., P.,	Henderson, Ky.,	Henderson 1st, P.,*	10	10	7	7	415	4	1		37	226	$270	$96	$500	$20	$40	$1800	$20	$20	$60	$2000	$2181	$720
	" "	Henderson 2d, P. E.,*	7	8	4	5	300	3			26	207	95		58		13	12	7		40	627	1207	600
W. E. Cave, D. D., P.,	Paducah. "	Paducah 1st, P.,*	9	10	28	13	575	20	10	100	44	351	157	87	175	19	32		16		20	2000	1541	357
J. C. Coldwell, P.,	Morganfield, "	Morganfield, P.,*	5	3	1	1	142		2		17	68	86	31	30	5	11	39	6		44	916	228	21
" " S. S.,	" "	Spring Grove, S. S.,	2	1			25																		
" " "	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, S. S.,	1				37			6	6	20													
C. R. Montgomery, S. S.,	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.,*	7	5			142				9	99	37	7	18		36	14	18						
" " "	Tolu, "	Miley Memorial, S. S.,	3	3			30				9	30										53			
Geo. P. Scott, S. S.,	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.,	1	1			25																		
" " P.,	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.,	1				37			3	4	35													
L. O. Spencer, E.,	Louisville, "																								
J. H. McCullogh, Agt.,	Henderson, "																								
—7		Paducah, 2nd, V.,	6	4			140																		
		Fulton, V.,	3	2			38				8	52													
		Princeton, V.,	4	3			80				6	46													
		Sturgis, V.,	3	2	3	8	26	2		3	6	46					1					105	131	
		Ridgewood, V.,	4	3			92			20	5	40													
		Corydon, V.,					11			5	3	26													
		Smith's Mills, V.,	1	1			9																		
		Fredonia, V.,	1	1			6																		
		Murray, V.,																							
		Hardin, V.,																							
		—20																							
			68	57	43	34	2130	29	13	137	180	1246	$445	$221	$753	$44	$133	$1865	$67	$20	$164	$5731	$5288	$1798
5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																									
Miles Saunders, D. D., D.M.,	Crockettsville, Ky.,																								
J. V. Logan, D. D., Prof.,	Danville, "																								
L. G. Barbour, D. D., W. C.,	Richmond, "																								
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.,	Somerset, "	Somerset, P.,	4	3	6	3	160	4	2		13	80	$7		$25						$510	$78			
" " S. S.,	" "	Pisgah, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	98		2		7	65	4		6						119				
" " "	Burnside, "	Burnside, S. S.,	3	4	1		45				8	80	6		5						85	59	$38		
E. M. Green, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville 1st, P.,*	5	6	7	29	372	3	2	50	14	120	291	$81	135	$43	$43	$1288	$18	$18	$25	1500	1075		
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P.,	Harrodsburg, "	Harrodsburg 1st, P.,*	9	6	13	4	375	7	4	35	22	125	27	25	95			19	6		25	1350	2653		
W. W. Bruce, S. S.,	Perryville, "																								
" " "	Hustonville, "	Hanging Fork, S. S.,*	3		2		61	2			4	22								1	125				
" " "	McKinney, "	McKinney, S. S.,	1	1	13		18				7	20													
L. H. Blanton, D. D., V.,	Pres.,] Danville, Ky.,																								

SYNODS KY., LA.—*Pres. Transylvania con't. West Lexington. Louisiana.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. T. Overstreet, P.,	Perryville, Ky.,	Perryville, P.,	2	4	2	---	80	---	---	---	11	55	---	$2	$13	---	$9	$5	---	---	$6	$400	$100	$35
" " "	Beechland, "	Pleasant Grove, P.,*	3	3	13	1	72	---	---	---	6	40	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	5	300	100	---
" " S. S.,	Mackville, "	Mackville, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. M. Logan, P.,	Middlesboro, Ky.,	Middlesboro, 1st, P.,	1	4	15	1	95	3	12	---	8	67	20	5	16	---	---	25	---	---	7	825	164	8
W. B. Harrison, F. M.,	Kunsan, Korea, Asia,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. H. Hopper, W. C.,	Perryville, Ky.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. E. C. Lawson, *in trans.*,	Henderson, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. S. Moffett, D. D., P.,	Lebanon, "	Lebanon 2d, P.,*	6	8	3	5	210	3	3	40	14	88	460	70	198	$36	28	50	$24	$14	25	1300	480	80
S. M. Rankin, P.,	Stanford, "	Stanford, P.,	4	4	1	9	152	---	---	19	15	75	111	18	68	5	3	11	4	---	12	496	77	58
B. M. Shive, P.,	Campbellsville, Ky.,	Campbellsville, P.,	4	7	2	2	125	2	1	13	13	72	117	25	17	6	8	4	6	8	7	600	2369	50
" " "	" "	Bethel, P.,*	5	5	23	---	120	16	2	20	10	60	53	20	33	4	5	20	4	4	7	400	63	45
H. B. Zernow, P.,	Kirksville, Ky.,	Kirksville, P., *	4	4	7	---	74	1	2	5	8	43	27	15	23	---	---	18	---	---	5	501	66	18
W. E. Furr, P.,	Pineville, "	Moore Memorial, P.,	3	2	8	---	55	7	1	---	13	63	15	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	1	308	96	---
" " "	Corbin, "	Corbin, P.,	4	2	10	6	70	6	---	---	7	50	9	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	180	550	---
Hervey McDowell P.,	White's Station, Ky.,	Silver Creek, P.,	2	2	16	1	61	8	15	23	7	35	20	4	24	8	3	2	1	1	3	310	20	175
H. V. Escott, P.,	Jellico, Tenn.,	Jellico, P.,	2	---	10	8	46	---	3	---	6	56	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	165	262	---
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.,	Richmond, Ky.,	Richmond, 1st, P.,	5	5	---	5	270	---	---	45	7	52	17	9	20	13	---	---	3	---	25	525	---	400
M. VanLear, D. D., P. E.,	McAfee, "	New Providence, P.,*	5	5	---	---	155	---	---	---	13	85	16	6	5	3	---	8	4	---	10	145	371	45
J. L. McClung, P. E.,	Paint Lick, "	Paint Lick, P. E., *	6	5	10	2	170	7	5	10	6	40	155	9	53	5	2	---	3	---	10	589	109	---
—23	Springfield, Ky.,	Springfield, V.,*	7	6	2	2	182	2	1	70	13	93	50	6	47	4	4	13	4	2	12	900	510	18
	Lawrenceburg, Ky.,	Lawrenceburg, V.,*	3	6	---	---	187	---	---	---	10	60	---	5	29	---	14	10	---	---	8	---	---	---
	" "	Anderson, V.,	2	3	---	---	65	---	---	---	7	15	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Salvisa, "	Salvisa, V.,	4	5	---	---	89	---	---	---	7	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---
	" "	Kirkwood, V.,	2	---	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Irvine, "	Irvine, V.,	1	1	---	---	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Kingsville, "	King's Mountain, V.,	1	1	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, V.,	2	---	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiate—1.	Valley View, "	Valley View, V.,	---	---	---	---	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. G. Crooks, Prof.,	Danville, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—3.		—32																						
			106	104	165	79	3557	71	55	330	256	1591	$1408	$300	$832	$127	$129	$1473	$77	$47	$200	$11613	$9202	$970
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																								
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.,	Versailles, Ky.,	Versailles, P.,*	7	6	23	7	285	12	4	---	15	84	$398	$179	$574	$81	$63	$141	$56	$42	$25	$1800	2000	214
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., inf.,	Lexington, Ky.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., E.,	Wilmore, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. T. Thomson, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Mt. Horeb, P.,	3	3	1	---	71	---	---	---	5	30	23	4	60	3	6	13	3	5	10	500	35	---
" " "	Payne's Depot, Ky.,	Bethel, P.,*	3	5	---	1	73	---	---	---	7	60	66	5	60	4	7	15	7	7	10	550	207	---
W. B. Cooper, P. E.,	Lexington, "	Walnut Hill, P. E.,*	3	3	6	7	54	6	1	1	8	42	10	2	10	2	2	3	1	1	---	338	42	---
" " S. S.,	Pine Grove, "	Salem, S. S.,	2	2	5	---	32	4	1	2	5	20	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	200	12	---
" " "		Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	200	---	---
I. S. McElroy, D. D., P.,	Lexington, Ky.,	Maxwell Street, P.,*	4	6	12	13	340	11	10	50	20	180	110	18	112	5	10	5	5	5	10	1285	475	150
J. M. Little, W. C.,	Hazel Green, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. A. Walton, E.,	Owingsville, Ky.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. A. Irvine, D. M.,	Clay City, "	Clay City, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	20	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	10	---
" " "	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.,	1	1	1	---	35	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	10	---
" " "	St. Helens, "	St. Helens, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	35	---	---	10	5	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	15	---
" " "	Beattyville, "	Beattyville, S. S.,	3	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	5	23	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	40	---

J. C. McMullen, P.,	Midway, Ky.,	Midway, P.,*	2	6	8	5	150				14	70	70	44	138	13	34	43	17		40			
W. O. Shewmaker, P.,	Georgetown, Ky.,	Georgetown, P.,	5	7	2	2	204		2	9	10	57	52	36	84	8	7	15	5	3	20	1249	333	71
F. R. Beattie, D. D., Prof.	Louisville, "																							
J. H. Wallin, in trans.,	Sneedsville, Tenn.,																							
W. M. Eldridge, P.,	Troy, Ky.,	Troy, P.,*	6	4	4	2	180		1				139	29	82	11	13	43	7	1	12	675	59	26
" " "	Mortonsville, Ky.,	Elm Corner, P.,	3	2	12	2	40	10					10	4	6	1		3	1		2		40	
C. O. Groves, P.,	Pisgah, "	Pisgah, P.,*	3	4	4		85		3	14	9	35	104	14	78	10	11	9	21	8	10	600	58	70
J. T. Mitchell, Evang.,	Jackson, "																							
" " "	Rousseau, "	Rousseau, S. S.,	4	1			65				5	40												
" " "	Frozen Creek, "	Frozen Creek S. S.,	2	2			30				4	40											4	
" " "	Cope Branch, "	Irvine Memorial, S. S.,	2	2	4		20				4	35												
W. T. McElroy, W. C.,	Winchester, "																							
C. A. Logan, P.,	Wilmore, "	Wilmore, P.,	6	4	7	5	148	3		5	10	65	71	14	155	11	7	180	5	2	10	764	200	180
" " "	None Such, "	None Such, S. S.,	2	2			80		1				1	1	2							56	10	
Gilbert Glass, P.,	Cynthiana, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,*	3	4			95																	
" " S. S.,	Boyd, "	Boyers, S. S.,	2	2			58																	
" " "	Lair, "	Lair, S. S.,	2	4			47																	
S. A. McElroy, D. D., P.,	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, P.,*	3	5	15	3	213	5	19	43	12	69	20	16	42	2	20	23	2	2	10	900	253	23
H. L. Cockerham, P.,	Georgetown, "	Providence, P.,*	4	4			55								2						4	215	100	20
" " S. S.,	Davis, "	Beard, S. S.,	2	3	6	1	135					20	50		1						5	100		
" " "	Newtown, "	Cherry Spring, S. S.,	2	2			15								2						2	65		
" " "	Kincard, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	3	2	10		30	10			15	50									2	50		10
E. Muller, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, 1st, P.,*	8	6	20	20	594	11	4		18	180	478	144	260	26	41	174	20	40	40	2900	2706	
Wm. Cumming, P.,	Winchester, "	Winchester, P.,	5	6	9	9	176			37	15	98	133	5	105				1		20	718	11093	125
—23	Nicholasville, "	Nicholasville, V.,*	4	4	6	5	110	3	1		10	35	168	31	69	17	18	33		32	20	1110	222	127
	Jackson, "	Jackson, V.,*	5		14		200	12	2	13	72	1092	62		19		3	4				145	179	73
	Athol, "	Twin Creek, V.,	4	2			100				5	35										20		
Licentiate—5.	Hazard, "	Hazard, V.,	2	1			20				6	50			4	2	1						9	
J. E. Abbott, P. E.,	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, P. E.,	4	3	22	2	144	8			9	65	33	6	6		1				5	612	2	
W. B. Gray, P. E.,	Ewington, "	Springfield, P. E.,	4	4			140																	
" "	Owingsville, "	Menifee Memo'l, P. E.,	2	1			30																	
	Chavies, "	Chavies, V.,	3	2			113				3	25												
	Tillie, "	Tillie, V.,	2				30				2	30												
W. C. McCluer,	Maggard, "	Maggard, S. S.,	2	1	4		14				4	25										4		
	Winchester, "	Unity, S. S.,	3	1			16																	
	Ford, "	Ford, V.,	2	2			30																	
	Hazel Green, "	Hazel Green, V.,	1	1			10																	
	Frenchburg, "	Alex. Memorial, V.,	2				20																	
	Gilmore, "	Gilmore, V.,	1	1			10																	
	Crockettsville, "	Crockettsville, S. S.,	4	3			100																	
	Whitesburg, "	Whitesburg, V.,		1			24																	
	Sherberne, "	Gilead, V.,	1	2			25																	
	Hazard, "	Avawam, V.,	3				30																	
C. Hay Morton,	Winchester, "																							
E. L. Moore,	Louisville, "																							
		—50																						
Candidates—7.			149	131	195	84	4481	96	49	188	297	2595	$2004	$551	$1877	$216	$247	$674	$151	$149	$261	$15061	$18114	$999
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.																								
1. *Pres. of Louisiana.*																								
J. Y. Allison, P.,	Lake Charles, La.,	Lake Charles, P.,	3	4	3	5	79		2		13	86	$64	$31	$47	$40	$14	$32	$11	$16	$8	$1000	$3519	
D. O. Byers, T. & S. S.,	Jackson, "	Comite, S. S.,	2	2	2	6	59	1	7	27			8	13	25	5	13	16	6	4	5	247	30	
" " "	Wilson, "	Wilson, S. S.,	1				10															99		
Geo. Fraser, D. D., S. S.,	Eunice, "	Eunice, S. S.,	1				9		2		5	10												
Frank W. Lewis, T. & P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	1				29		2	28	9	60	36	5	12	34	1	25	1	2	4	158	125	$50
James F. Naylor, P.,	Gloster, Miss.,	Hoyte Memorial, P.,	3	2	7		60	6	1	10	6	51	116	10	10	3	7	114	5		5	500	600	
" " "	Street, "	Unity, P.,	3	2	4	1	41	2		13	4	24	42	10	14	4	7	11	5		3	200	30	

SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.—*Pres. Louisiana con't. New Orleans. Red River.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
James F. Naylor, S. S.,	Gloster, Miss.,	Bethany, S. S.	3	1	18	1	83	12	--	---	6	50	$ 36	$ 9	$ 13	$ 2	$ 3	$ 9	$ 4	---	$ 2	$ 135	---	---
R. F. Patterson, P.,	Lindsey, La.,	Plains, P.,	3	2	2	---	66	---	6	43	9	58	149	---	139	15	24	108	---	---	8	800	$ 77	$ 55
" " S. S.,	Scotland, "	Little Plains, S. S.,	1	2	1	---	16	---	4	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Baker, "	Baker, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	12	---	---	17	7	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
B. L. Price, P.,	Alexandria, La.,	Alexandria, P.,	1	3	---	1	86	---	1	50	5	50	7	6	12	3	3	6	2	$1	4	500	542	100
" " S. S.,	Elba, "	Atchafalaya, S. S.,	2	2	6	---	50	2	1	40	3	30	3	4	12	2	4	11	2	1	2	200	5	---
" " "	Marksville, "	Marksville, S. S.,	2	---	2	---	33	1	---	7	3	25	2	1	2	1	1	8	1	1	1	100	100	5
M. B. Shaw, P.,	Centreville, Miss.,	Centreville, P.,	4	3	3	3	105	2	1	43	11	100	99	7	28	26	4	153	6	---	6	500	5,142	28
" " "	Jackson, La.,	Jackson, P.,	3	2	2	---	97	2	4	38	5	42	880	14	126	120	8	13	6	---	6	527	35	---
E. L. Siler, P.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Baton Rouge, P.,	3	4	4	9	163	1	3	---	25	130	86	19	65	14	12	28	7	---	10	1200	582	57
" " S. S.,	" " "	Grace, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	9	25	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	17	---
D. F. Wilkinson, P.,	Crowley, "	Crowley, P.,	5	---	3	17	114	2	5	23	11	87	377	52	97	30	14	57	22	23	8	1050	729	50
D. M Hawthorne, S. S.,	Plaquemine, "	Plaquemine, S. S.,	1	---	---	1	14	---	---	---	4	20	---	---	---	2	---	15	---	---	5	200	68	20
" " "	Woodville, Miss.,	Woodville, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Lafayette, La.,	Lafayette, V.,	4	6	---	1	48	---	---	---	8	40	14	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	43	160	---
	Opelousas, "	Opelousas, V.,	2	1	---	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	" "	Bellevue, V.,	1	1	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White Castle, La.,	White Castle, V.,	---	---	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Pinkneyville, Miss.,	Pinkneyville, V.,	1	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Liberty, "	Liberty, V.,	3	2	---	---	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Grosse Tete, La.,	Grosse Tete, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. Smylie, *in trans.*,			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. J. Sechrest, *in trans.*,			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—13	—28		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
			61	46	63	45	1384	31	39	349	143	924	$1921	$'84	$606	$271	$115	$591	$78	$48	$86	$7459	$12791	$360
2. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																								
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.,	New Orleans	First	8	8	15	13	670	4	17	---	62	422	$1247	$110	$2864	$74	$269	$83	$50	$98	$300	---	$7807	$1817
W. T. Palmer, D.D., P.,	"	"	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	"	Third,*	2	2	20	3	101	2	1	---	14	125	18	---	5	1	2	2	2	---	---	---	1211	---
John C. Barr, P.,	"	Lafayette,*	5	10	50	15	587	8	43	---	80	539	293	31	225	40	30	102	19	27	100	---	6494	429
W. McF. Alexander, D.D., P.	"	Prytania St.,*	5	4	14	20	288	---	---	---	31	243	164	68	580	94	30	20	15	10	119	---	14722	---
J. H. Nall, D. D., P.,	"	Canal St.,*	3	4	7	9	300	3	21	---	50	316	257	38	347	17	11	28	36	---	47	---	4249	71
Chas. L. Nourse, P. E.,	"	Memorial,*	4	4	6	---	150	---	2	---	8	68	6	---	5	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	944	104
R. Q. Mallard, D.D., P.,	"	Napoleon Ave..*	3	3	4	5	228	2	13	---	28	180	158	16	146	10	22	22	10	14	112	---	1948	982
J. W. Caldwell, P.,	"	Carrollton,	3	5	3	6	104	1	2	---	26	124	81	3	37	4	8	8	7	8	---	---	2000	---
Louis Voss, P.,	"	First Street, German,	2	3	6	---	137	---	20	---	9	59	15	2	9	4	5	5	---	---	8	---	785	52
F. O. Koelle, P.,	"	Second German,	4	4	24	---	306	---	42	---	15	190	66	22	12	19	10	17	6	3	14	---	1241	159
	"	Berean, S. S.,	2	2	11	1	75	7	46	---	8	117	4	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	380	2
C. Russo, Ev.,	"	Italian,	2	2	4	---	61	4	3	---	2	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	123	---
	"	Seamen's Bethel, V.,	2	---	---	---	27	---	---	---	1	50	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	---
	Gretna, La.,	Gretna, S. S.,	---	---	2	---	11	---	---	---	5	35	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	---
	Arcola, "	Arcola, V.,	1	---	---	---	21	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Amite, "	Amite, V.,	1	1	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Tangipahoa, La.,	Tangipahoa, V.,	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Ponchatoula, "	Ponchatoula, V.,	---	---	---	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Williams, P.,	Covington, "	Covington,	1	1	---	---	24	---	5	---	5	42	25	3	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1900	---
" " Ev.,	Slidell, "	Slidell,	---	---	1	1	16	---	3	---	---	---	14	28	105	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	159	---

J. M. Williams, Evan.,	Madisonville, La.,	Madisonville,			1	2	14		3		3	29	17	15	23		1						900		
H. C. Arthur, Evan.,	New Iberia, "	New Iberia,	3	1		5	28				4	33			3						3		322		
" " "	Abbeville, "	Abbeville,					17						2		3						2		114		3
	Gueydan, "	Gueydan, Ev.,					15																		
C. M. Atkinson, D. D., P.,	Centreville, "	Centreville, *	1	1	2	1	51		4		8	32	5	9	15	5	4	18	4		5		580		18
" " " S. S.,	Jeannerette, "	Calvary, *	1	1	1	2	45		4		7	52	3	3	5	2	3	6	2		4		245		17
" " " Ev.,	Morgan City, "	Morgan City,		1	2		41		6				2	2	4	2	1	4	2		3		270		
J. N. Blackburn, Ev.,	Houma, "	Houma,			5		57		4		4	24			1	1					3		136		
" " "	Thibodaux, "	Thibodaux,			6		46				3	35			1	2					2		197		
	Letcher, La.,	Lutcher, V.,					26																		
E. J. Young, W. C.,	New Orleans, La.,																								
—16		—30																							
			53	57	184	83	3492	32	241		373	2741	$2480	$350	$4410	$275	$396	$315	$155	$160	$626		$43823		$3684
Candidates– 2.																									
3. *Pres. of Red River.*																									
Edward Mack, D. D., P.,	Shreveport, La.,	Shreveport, First, P.,	8	10	8	32	325	3	7		22	150	$368	$36	$564	$613	$11	$258	$37	$3	$35	$1880	$1834		$585
U. B. Currie, P.,	Shreveport, "	Dunlap Mem'l, P.,	4	1	1	9	42		3		12	86	8	1	4			3		9	3	575	1097		
W. D. Spurlin, P.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.,	4	6	1	6	133		9	48	8	74	158	61	442		33	122	18		15	1505	346		25
W. A. Zeigler, Evang.,	Rocky Mount, La.,	Plain Dealing, E.,	3		13	2	30				6	50			5							80	60		
" " "		Bank's Chapel, E.,	3	2	2		46															132			36
" " "		Benton, E.,	2	1	1	2	18		3													50	40		6
" " "		Rocky Mount, E.,	2	2		3	44		1				4	3	8							150	60		
J. J. McInnis, E.,	Rayville, La.,	Rayville, E.,	1	2		1	30								23							182			
" " "		Union, E.,	2	1		4	23															100			
" " "		Alto, E.,	1	2			29								5							106			
" " "		Delhi, E.,		2			30																		
" " "		Archibald, E.,	1	1			20																		
J. T. Sailes, E.,	Mansfield, La.,	Mansfield, E.,	2	1			52				5	13			9						4				43
" " "		Memorial, E.,	2		2	2	17	1		4			65	14	24	10	10	20	5	2	6	180			49
" " "		Oxford, E.,	1	1			25																		
" " "		Many, E.,	1				13																		
J. M. Shive, E.,	Minden, La.,	Minden, E.,		1			18																		
" " "		Homer, E.,	1	1			61				3	25			4										6
Jno. A. Pope (col.), S. S.,	Shreveport, La.,	Young, S. S.,	1	1	6	3	12	3		1	3	35											30		5
Edgar White (col.), P.,	Frierson's Mill, La.,	Red Lick, P.,	1	1	1		25		2	3	4	35		1		1	1								
Fortune Pierre (col.), P.,	" " "	Good Hope, P.,	4	2	9	1	77	7	5	1	5	32							8	6		32			
		Keachie, V.,	2	2			53																		
		Arcadia, V.,	5	3			40																		
		Alabama, V.,	4	1			55																		
		Ruston, V.,	2	1			56																		
		Vernon, V.,	2	1			21																		
		Belcher, V.,	2	2		3	25				4	17	11	2	12	6	5	3			11	365	107		
		Smyrna, V.,	3	3			37																		
		Trinity, V.,	1				25																		
		State Line, V.,	2				15																		
		Point Pleasant, V.,	2				23																		
		St. Joseph, V.,	1	1			18																		
P. H. Hensley, T.,	Shreveport, La.,																								
J. Glassell, infirm,	Belcher, La.,																								
R. A. Haden, F. M.,	Kiangyin, China,																								
L. P. Bowen, D. D., *in trans.*	Monroe, La.,																								
—14		—32																							
			70	52	44	68	1478	14	27	57	72	518	$614	$121	$1100	$630	$60	$406	$68	$20	$74	$4947	$3574		$755

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.—*Pres. of Central Mississippi. Chickasaw.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																								
1. *Pres. of Cent. Mississippi.*																								
J. H. Alexander, D.D., S.S.,	Kosciusko, Miss.,	West Union, S. S.,	1	1	1	---	22	---	2	---	4	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$1	$48	$13	---
S. Archer, S. S.,	Greenville, "	Baird, S. S.,	1	1	1	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	---
" " "	Glen Allen, "	Glen Allen, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	10	---	---	4	2	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	120	160	---
" " "	Rosedale, "	Rosedale, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. H. Mecklin, P.,	French Camp, Miss.,	French Camp, P.,*	4	2	---	---	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	" " "	Poplar Creek, P.,	4	4	---	---	61	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " S. S.,	" " "	Old Lebanon, S. S.,	4	3	---	---	53	1	---	11	---	---	$14	$2	$5	---	$3	$2	$1	---	2	87	---	---
" " "	Weir, "	Weir, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. A. Alexander, D.D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. L. Barnes,	Carrollton, Miss.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
H. B. Price, F. M.,	Kobe, Japan,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. P. Colmery, P.,	Edwards, Miss.,	Edwards, P.,*	3	2	1	5	50	---	1	24	7	35	36	10	35	$2	8	60	8	$3	10	480	279	$33
" " "	" "	Osborne, P.,	2	2	2	---	50	2	---	14	---	---	4	5	6	1	4	4	---	---	2	100	20	40
" " "	Yokena, "	Yokena, P.,	---	1	3	1	54	3	2	12	5	30	64	2	8	1	2	25	2	---	2	241	70	8
T. L. Haman, P.,	Vaiden, "	Shongalo, P.,*	3	3	1	---	91	1	---	8	8	61	56	10	43	3	7	50	6	5	10	500	68	---
" " "	" "	Hopewell, P.,	4	1	2	---	50	---	---	17	---	---	2	2	2	1	1	4	1	1	2	56	6	---
" " "	Blackmanton, Miss.,	Salem, P.,	3	3	---	---	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " S. S.,	" "	Blackmanton, S. S.,	3	2	4	---	64	---	4	16	6	40	4	2	1	2	2	1	9	2	2	94	65	---
" " "	Vaiden, "	Union, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. E. Cunningham, D.D., P.	Yazoo City, Miss.,	Yazoo City, P.,*	6	6	10	---	285	9	6	---	14	104	103	100	200	5	17	1084	9	7	20	1800	1272	50
C. S. Newman, P.,	Canton, "	Canton, P.,*	5	3	3	10	201	1	5	91	14	111	50	31	172	11	26	127	12	10	15	1000	243	75
" " S. S.,	" "	Madison, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	33	---	---	11	---	9	9	3	21	1	7	4	2	1	3	125	12	4
J. B. Hutton, P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson 1st, P.,*	9	4	5	13	257	---	2	50	21	127	508	24	364	11	10	198	9	---	20	1500	2091	---
J. S. Hillhouse, D. D., P.,	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, P.,*	5	7	18	12	276	3	1	90	16	140	234	60	177	49	45	156	18	9	20	1800	829	4
J. W. Primrose, D. D. P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P., *	3	4	1	5	176	1	2	70	10	52	101	30	74	10	5	53	10	10	15	1200	217	---
Wm. Thorburn, P.,	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,*	4	3	3	3	82	---	---	15	8	65	31	2	6	2	2	20	2	5	5	252	191	35
" " "	" "	Teoc, P.,	2	4	---	---	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	" "	Sylvan Hall, P.,	3	2	---	---	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. L. Rieves P.,	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.,*	4	7	2	6	160	---	1	---	11	90	13	14	124	4	7	159	7	---	20	1020	600	83
F. L. McCue, P.,	Jackson, "	West, Side, P.,*	4	4	7	5	87	2	6	29	12	90	41	12	64	5	7	33	6	5	5	461	426	60
G. S. Rondebush, D. D.,	Madison Station, Miss.	Mt. Hermon,	2	2	1	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	9	---	4	10	---	---	---	110	---	20
" " D. D., S. S.	Ridgeland, "	Ridgeland, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
M. E. Melvin, P.,	Brandon, Miss.,	Brandon, P.,*	4	3	21	2	60	11	---	15	8	29	5	4	22	1	2	23	4	3	10	186	362	---
" " "	Forest, "	Forest, P.,	4	3	3	3	41	1	---	13	8	40	28	12	34	4	8	37	4	9	9	413	337	---
H. L. Patterson, P.,	Learned, "	Lebanon, P.,*	4	3	2	1	86	---	3	---	8	30	18	13	18	---	6	12	5	---	5	325	110	21
" " "	" "	Bethesda, P.,	3	1	6	1	40	2	6	---	---	---	3	5	10	---	3	2	2	---	1	150	---	---
" " "	Raymond, "	Raymond, P.,	2	1	7	4	25	3	3	11	3	17	1	5	4	1	1	3	---	---	2	125	27	---
R. W. Mecklin, S. S.,	McAnerny, "	McAnerny, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. Z. Berryhill, P.,	Durant, "	Durant, P.,*	3	3	10	4	64	1	---	10	8	42	5	3	8	2	---	10	3	---	5	267	299	82
" " "	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	4	4	1	3	107	---	4	21	9	55	19	16	15	---	5	22	7	---	10	400	312	66
W. A. Hall, P.,	Trenton, "	Hebron, P.,*	1	3	1	---	35	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	40	---	13
" " S. S.,	Virgil, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	36	---	---	---	4	20	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	1	47	---	---
" " "	Trenton, "	New Hope, S. S.,	1	1	1	---	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
" " "	" "	Oak Hill, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	21	1	2	10	---	---	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	20	---	19
" " "	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, S. S.,	---	---	---	5	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	---	---
J. W. Moseley, E.,	Brandon, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

J. W. Moseley, Ev.,	Rolling Fork,	Miss.,	Rolling Fork, S. S.,	1	2	2		10		1						16												
" " "	Cleveland,	"	Cleveland, S. S.,			1	12	13																				
" " "	Leland,	"	Leland, S. S.,	1	2		20	20								39												
" " "	Shaw,	"	Shaw, S. S.,	2	1			15								18												
A. F. Laird, P.,	Winona,	"	Winona, P.,*	7	6	6	12	81			9	33	7	16	15			4	6		8	444	403	915				
G. A. Grillbortzer, S. S.,	Indianola,	"	Indianola, S. S.,	2	2			21																				
" " "	Moorhead,	"	Moorhead, S. S.,	1	2			11																				
" " "	Belzona,	"	Belzona, S. S.,	1				10																				
—26	Goodman,	"	Goodman, V.,	1				22																				
	Franklin,	"	Franklin, V.,	3	1			38																				
	West,	"	West, V.,	1	1		1	36			19	4	24	4	2	3		2	4		3	83	150					
	Pickens,	"	Pickens, V.,					19																				
	Kosciusko,	"	Kosciusko, S. S.,*	4	6	5	1	156	4	4	22	16	100	66		21	3	6	28	2	2	15	1000	117	32				
	Ackerman,	"	Ackerman, V.,	3	2			26																				
	"	"	Bywy, V.,	3	1			34																				
	"	"	Bethsalem, V.,	3	3	1		67		3		6	49	4	3	6	1	3	3			160						
	"	"	Mt. Zion, V.,	3	3			72																				
	Louisville,	"	Louisville, V.,	1	1			34																				
	Camden,	"	Camden, V.,	4	1			25			4	4	25	5	5	12		5	7		3	175						
	"	"	Upper Greenwood, V.,	4	1			33																				
	Sharpsburg,	"	Concord, V.,	3	4	4		33			26	9	36	5	3	11		2	21		2							
	Ofahoma,	"	Forest Grove, V.,	4	2	4		68	3	5			5	6		2		3		1		109						
	Carthage,	"	Carthage, V.,	2	1			15																				
	Terry,	"	Terry, V.,	1				5																				
Licentiate—1.	Lochlomond,	"	Lochlomond, V.,	2	4			13																				
J. S. Colmery,	Vaiden,	"																										
			—68																									
Candidates—2.				180	156	140	128	3862	50	63	619	234	1401	$1451	$396	$1581	$120	$202	$2156	$138	$72	$230	$15010	$8679	$1869				
2. Pres. of Chickasaw.																												
J. M. Kimmons, S. S.,	Oxford,	Miss.,	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	2	3	1	65		2	8	4	40	$21	$10	$19	$5	$5	$4	$8	$6	$6						
" " "	Toccopola,	"	Lebanon, S. S.,	3	3			72				4	31															
H. M. Sydenstricker, P.,	Corinth,	"	Corinth, P.,	6	6	7	15	175	2	1		8	79	90	13	35	6	8	4	11		15	$610	$746	$20				
J. W. Allen, S. S.,	Booneville,	"	Booneville, S. S.,	5	3	2		60			17	9	13	2	4	4		2	5	2		7	148	113					
" " "	Baldwyn,	"	Baldwyn, S. S.,	4	1	1		28				1	5	5	10	6		2	2	4		6	150						
" " "	Saltillo,	"	Hebron, S. S.,	3	2	3		80	3		10	2	10		5	3	1		6	1		9	105						
" " "	Rienzi,	"	New Hope, S. S.,	4	2	6		52	4			7	37	4	2	8	2	2	4	2		11	117						
J. M. Batte, S. S.,	Pontotoc,	"	Pontotoc, S. S.,	7	1	1	1	85		1		15	71	6	6	5		2	3			5	400	37	150				
" " "	Wallerville,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2	1			26							3	4		1	2	2		2	45	8	17				
" " "	Algoma,	"	Monroe, S. S.,	6	3	13	10	93	13			5		1	5	1						3	75						
—4	Tupelo,	"	Tupelo, V.,	4	4		1	82		5		8	94	12		12		5				9	289	125	156				
	Nettleton,	"	Providence, V.,	3	3			90				5	60															
	Chesterville,	"	Zion, V.,	5	2	9	4	70	6			6	40					4			3				27			
	Plantersville,	"	Unity, V.,	2	2	7		66	2		3				1	27						4	50					
	Ripley,	"	Ripley, V.,	4	1			40				5	36															
	Falkner,	"	Walnut Creek, V.,	4	2			55																				
	Chalybeate,	"	Chalybeate, V.,	1	2			22														3						
	Ripley,	"	Park's Chapel, V.,	2	3	1		35			12	6	75									8		8	9			
	Dumas,	"	Dumas, V.,	1				9																				
	Iuka,	"	Iuka, S. S.,	1				18														2						
	Burnt Mills,	"	Bethany, V.,	3				26																				
	Kilgore,	"	Tallahatchie, V.,					19																				
Licentiate—1.	Randolph,	"	Oak Forest, V.,					6																				
C. L. Goodman *in trans.*,	Hannal,	Ala.,																										
Candidates—2.			—23																									
				73	43	53	32	1274	30	9	50	85	621	$141	$59	$124	$ 14	$31	$30	$30	$9	$90	$1989	$1037	$379				

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.—*Pres. of Ethel. Meridian. Mississippi.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
3. Pres. of Ethel.																								
R. H. Alston, S. S.,	New Orleans, La.,																							
E. W. Benjamin, S. S.,	Vicksburg, Miss.,	Vicksburg, 2nd., S. S.,	4	3	1		34	1	4	8	4	100										$62	$41	
W. E. Carr, S. S.,	Ethel, "	Ethel, S. S.,	3	2	3		41	3			4	30										26	14	$15
" " "	" "	Bethany, S. S.,	3	1	4		27	2	8	9	3	30									1	10	156	1
C. B. Scott, S. S.,	Heidelburg, "	Fair View, S. S.,	5	2			39														1			
" " "	" "	Pilgrim Grove, S. S.,	2	1	1		10			1	2	12									1	21		5
H. P. Hawkins, F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																							
J. W. Hilton,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Mission, Baton Rouge,																						
J. A. Turner, S. S.,	Hattlesburg, Miss,	Enon-Zion, S. S.,	4	2	13		53		6	17					$5						3	43	56	19
" " "	" "	Magnolia, S. S.,	1				5		3	11					1						1	11		
" " "	" "	Ellisville Mission, S. S.					3								1							2		
L. L. Wells, S. S.,	Street, "	Union Bethel, S. S.,	3	2	8	4	29	5			3	38	$5			$5	$2				3		30	4
E. B. Walthall, S. S.,	Vaiden, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	2	3	6		33		3		2	36									1	22	2	3
" " "	" "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	3	1	1		9				2	18										13	2	2
A. McCallum,	Hattiesburg, "																							
		New Zion, V.,	4				16			10	1	6												
		Columbus 2nd., V.,	3	2			25				9	60												
		Hanna, V.,	2	1			12				4	25									1			
B. F. Lewis, S. S.,	Holly Springs, Miss	Leaf, V.,					5																	
—11		—14																						
Licentiate—1.																								
C. C. Winston,	Nashville, Tenn																							
Candidates—3.			39	20	36	4	331	11	24	56	34	355	$5		$9	$5	$2				$15	$210	$301	$49
4. Pres. of Meridian.																								
W. B. Bingham, S. S.,	Jaynesville, Miss	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	3	3	4	75	2	1	15				$2	$11			$4			$3	$150	$5	$8
" " "	Mt. Olive, "	Olivet, S. S.,					20						$4	2	2			2				41		
	Abel, "	Calvary, S. S.,	3	2			46		2	20	5	20	8		8			3				75		
	McCarmel, "	Dry Creek, S. S.,	3	3			80			25			2	2	7			2			2	87		5
	Westville, "	Westville, S. S.,	3	1			10		1	3											1	25		
R. L. Campbell, P.,	Laurel, "	Laurel, P.,*	7	4	3	25	78	1	2	10	10	84						13			10	650		203
A. B. Coit, P.,	Enterprise "	Enterprise, P.,	4	2	1		34				5	20	10	6								150	12	25
" " S. S.,	Matherville, "	Geneva, S. S.,	4	2	7		43				5	40										130		
" " "	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, S. S.,	2	2			35															17		
" " "	" "	Philadelphus, S. S.,	5	4	7		60			75									2		2	118		8
" " "	Dixon, "	Carolina, S. S.,	5	2			75																29	
A. A Craig, P.,	Montrose, "	Montrose, P.,	2	2	3		37	1	4	15	4	40	1	6	4	$1	$2	2	2		2	98	75	
" " "	Colon "	Mt. Morlah, P.,	3	2	5	1	55	5	1	12	4	18	2	2	8			5			3	107	14	18
" " "	Lake, "	Laurence, P.,*	1	1			30																	
" " "	Garlandsville, Miss.,	Garlandsville, P.,	2	2			43				6	31	1		2	1	1	1	1		1	55		
" " "	Baxter "	Alexanders' Chap., P.,	3	2			35		1	10	4	35	2	3	3	1	2	2	1		2	95	5	11
E. J. Currie, P.,	Hattlesburg, "	Hattlesburg, P.,	8	5	4	10	200		7	37	13	140	16	7	313	6	64	81	6		20	750	272	
A. G Ferguson, P.,	Vernal, "	Vernal, P.,*	3	2			66		2	70	5	25					5	6			6	42	5	10
" " S. S.,	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, S. S.,	4	3	8	3	46		8	34	7	35					6				4			34
J. E. Jones, D. D. P.,	Meridian, "	Meridian, 1st, P.,	6	11	9	17	343	1			21	165	282	119	250	15	25	30	19		15	1800		
W. C. Lindsay, D. D., P.,	Biloxi, "	Biloxi, P.,	2	2	2	7	63	2	2		10	114	13	11	7	1	3	3				1000	322	

J. D. Mooney,	Mobile, Ala.,																								
" " P.,	Handsboro, Miss.,	Handsboro, P.,*	2	1	3	3	31				3	40	8	1			21	1	1			275	22		
" " "	Gulf Port, "	Gulf Port, P.,*	2		2	4	23																		
Alex. Newton, S. S.,	Seminary, "	Zion, S. S.,	2	3	2		55		3	36	6	51	2	1	3		1	1				41		15	
" " "	Williamsburg, Miss.,	Williamsburg, S. S.,	1		1	3	20	1		1												26		2	
" " "	Coats, "	Sharon, S. S.,	2	2	5		44	5			3	12		1	1							13		5	
Chas. Oberschmidt, P.,	Ellisville, "	Ellisville, P.,*	2	3	2	8	64	1		14	9	60	15	8	16	6	7	13	8	3	7	500	78	40	
" " S. S.,	Sandersville, "	Sandersville, S. S.,	4	2		4	74				5	26	3		1			4			6	171	12	5	
" " "	Heidelburg, "	Heidelburg, S. S.,																							
J. M. Rhea, P.,	Meridian, "	Meridian, 2nd, P.,	3		6	4	60	2	4	22	8	50	2	1					1		5			33	
" " S. S.,	Newton, "	Newton, S. S.,*	3	2		3	45				7	39	11	10	4	3	5	10	2		4	200	20		
" " "	Toomsuba, "	Toomsuba, S. S.,																							
H. C. Smith, P.,	Erata, "	Erata, P.,	4	2			42																		
" " S. S.,	Augusta, "	Shiloh, S. S.,	2	2	4		29	3	9	16			4	4	9		4	3			5	300			
" " "	Sandersville, "	Liberty, S. S.,*	2	2			25																		
" " "	Heidelburg, "	Pisgah, S. S.,*	2																						
W. O. Stephen, S. S.,	Moss Point, "	Moss Point, S. S.,*	3	5	10	9	133		1	25	10	135	16		14		5	6	5	2	5	720	60		
" " "	Scranton, "	Scranton, S. S.,	2	2		3	20		1		5	30	2		4							250			
W. T. Wadley, S. S.,	Pass Christian, "	Pass Christian, S. S.,*					54																		
H. W. Wallace, S. S.,	Poplarville, "	Poplarville, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	33	1				3	31									62		34	
" " "	Purvis, "	Purvis, S. S.,	1				15								3							52			
" " "	Lumberton, "	Lumberton, S. S.,					15								2							62			
" " "	McNeille, "	McNeille, S. S.,	2	1	1		15						4									125			
W. C. West, S. S.,	Ocean Springs, "	Ocean Springs, S. S.,*	2	1			34																		
—17	Leaf, "	Salem, V.,	4		1	4	37															40			
	Collins, "	Collins, V.,	2	1		4	19			5												165	1200		
	Mt. Olive, "	Mt. Olive, V.,	6	4	1	5	76		3								6	6				159			
		—47																							
			128	90	91	122	2437	25	52	445	155	1213	$442	$189	$675	$40	$151	$194	$48	$5	$103	$8511	$2131	$556	
Candidates—2.																									
5. *Pres. of Mississippi.*																									
J. B. Stratton, D.D., P. Em.	Natchez, Miss.,	Natchez,																							
J. J. Chisolm, D. D., P.,	" "	Natchez, P.,*	6	7	6	10	415	1	17	95	30	210	$816	$77	$286	$25	$152	$354	$221	$8	$70	$2500	$1054	$290	
S. C. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.,*	5	2	3	9	107	2		32	8	45	30	5	16	1	5	15	1	1	9	500	52	15	
" " " S. S.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,	Crystal Springs, S. S.,	4	4	1		125			29	10	50	144	26	42	8	16	35	9		10	600	48	25	
C. W. Grafton, D. D., P.,	Union Church, "	Union, P.,*	3	2	6	4	222	3	2	77	6	35	10	10			13	4	12		5	381		18	
" " "	Caseyville, "	Ben Salem, P.,	2	1	9		75	5		6	6	28	23	4	8		4	16	7		3	200	18	5	
P. Gowan,	Wesson, "	Wesson, P.,*	5	4	9	4	125	3	1		11	92	105	26	21	9	10	32	6	14	19	633	106	158	
G. T. Chandler, P. E.,	Brookhaven, "	Brookhaven, P. E.,*	5	4		1	86				6	50		8					4		9	133	88		
H. H. Brownlee, P.,	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P.,*	6	5	8	8	140	4	1		13	90	192	10	17	4		40	4		15	900	688	35	
E. W. Ford, P.,	Fayette, "	Fayette, P.,*	4	2	4	4	67	1	4	22	7	39	36	21	24	2	6	28	15		7	550	302		
" "	Pine Ridge, "	Pine Ridge P.,*	3	3		1	36		3	14	2	24	33	15	105	5	7	25	7		4	200	278	38	
" "	Hermanville, "	Hermanville, P.,	3	2		3	27			4	6	36	3	1	3		2	4	2			78	125		
J. L. Stitt, P.,	Rodney, "	Rodney, P.,*	4	1		2	44			13	4	28	6	4	2	3		7	6		4	383	45	36	
" " "	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, P.,	4	3	2		50			32	4	25	32	7	11		5	7	7		5	150	93	40	
" " S. S.	Rodney, "	Bethel, S. S.,	1				15						2	1	2			3				82	3		
W. H. Perkins, P.,	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, P.,	2	1		1	34			19	4		9		9	2	10	2				300	29		
" " S. S.,	Summit, "	Summit, S. S.,	1	2	2		25	1		19	4	20	7		5				4		4	60			
H. J. Cumpsten, S. S.,	McComb, "	McComb, S. S.,*	4	3	9	13	98	1	2		7	63	20	7	8	2	6	27	3		5	600	384	25	
" " "	Osyka, "	Osyka, S. S.,	2	2			18		2						3		3				2	45			
	Stanton, "	Greenwood, S. S.,		1			8																		
	Kingston, "	Carmel, S. S.,			1	1	10			2			1	4	6	5	2	1	1	2	1				
	Monticello, "	Monticello, V.,	1				11				2	4	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1		4	3	
	Woodville, "	Woodville, S. S.,	2	3		1	31		2	12	3	16			5						3	181	3	14	
	Martin, "	Providence, V.,					10																		

SY'DS MISS. & MISSOURI.—*Pres. Miss. con'd, N. Miss. Lafayette Tomb'kbee.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Harriston, Miss.,	Harriston, V.,	1	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
O. Newton, T., —12	Crystal Springs, Miss	----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiate—1.																								
John W. Henderson, S. S.,	Natchez, Miss.,	----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—2.			68	52	60	62	1791	21	34	376	133	355	$1473	$227	$577	$72	$242	$601	$310	$26	$176	$8479	$3320	$702
6. *Pres. of N. Mississippi.*																								
W. D. Hedleston, D. D., P.,	Oxford, Miss.,	Oxford, P.,*	10	4	16	---	217	7	3	33	17	225	$172	$5	$149	$31	$15	$95	$31	$25	$15	$1200	$1032	$31
J. C. Carothers, P.,	Grenada, Miss.,	Grenada, P.,*	7	5	---	2	155	---	5	---	17	95	48	10	73	6	11	23	8	---	12	744	145	24
S. L. Grigsby, P.,	Holly Springs, Miss.,	Holly Springs, P.,*	6	5	9	1	150	1	5	34	17	137	118	16	20	4	11	15	3	3	12	900	176	48
J. E. Hobson, P.,	Water Valley, "	Water Valley, P.,*	7	7	4	7	255	1	11	50	13	170	646	15	177	21	39	285	25	---	15	1200	603	---
C. H. Dobbs, Jr., P.,	Senatobia, "	Senatobia, P.,*	6	4	2	---	82	1	1	14	11	62	585	---	42	8	20	38	8	3	32	600	149	---
" " " S. S.,	Sardis, "	Sardis, S. S.,	3	---	1	---	40	---	---	7	6	30	5	---	---	3	6	7	2	---	5	200	115	---
T. W. Raymond, D. D., Pres.,	Holly Springs, "	----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " " S. S.,	Byhalia, "	Byhalia, S. S.,	5	3	---	---	56	---	---	8	8	39	8	2	10	2	2	4	3	1	5	87	1	---
" " " "	Red Banks, "	Red Banks, S. S.,	2	4	---	---	25	---	---	---	6	15	7	---	12	2	1	4	2	---	3	55	---	---
" " " "	Waterford, "	Waterford, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	17	---	---	4	3	14	4	3	12	1	1	2	1	1	4	52	---	---
" " " "	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, S. S.,	2	1	1	---	27	1	---	---	---	---	4	2	6	---	---	2	1	---	---	19	---	---
" " " "	Waterford, "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " " "	Mahon, "	Mahon, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	---
S. J. Martin, S. S.,	Tunica, "	Tunica, S. S.,	1	1	23	2	51	12	1	12	6	51	---	---	16	---	9	3	---	---	3	283	150	---
" " "	Commerce, "	Commerce, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	130	---	---
" " "	Blythe, "	Blythe, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. L. Milne, P.,	College Hill, "	College, P.,*	5	4	---	---	86	---	5	22	12	58	8	12	17	1	4	11	2	---	12	403	8	---
" " S. S.,	Orrwood, "	Sand Springs, S. S.,	5	4	---	---	120	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	6	---	1	9	1	---	5	140	18	14
" " "	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, S. S.,	3	2	1	3	24	---	4	22	3	10	4	1	5	1	2	2	1	---	2	58	2	---
J. D. Stormont, S. S.,	Sumner, "	Sumner, S. S.,*	1	1	1	9	26	---	1	10	6	30	11	4	6	6	2	7	2	---	---	450	350	---
" " "	Dublin, "	Earnest, S. S.,	2	---	---	1	15	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	125	37	---
" " "	Oliver, "	Oliver, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Courtland, "	Courtland, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	25	---	---	---	3	12	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	3	15	---	---
	Batesville, "	Batesville, S. S.,	1	2	---	---	30	---	1	12	1	12	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	4	30	---	---
	Eureka Springs, "	Long Creek, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	43	---	2	13	3	25	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	15	---	---
	Clarksdale, "	Clarksdale, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	20	---	---	---	2	5	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	87	---	---
	Belen, "	Belen, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Jonestown, "	Jonestown, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	New Hope, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	56	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Cascilla, "	Cascilla, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Spring Port, "	Spring Port, V.,	3	2	---	---	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Hernando, "	Hernando, V.,	2	---	---	---	15	---	2	---	---	---	2	2	5	---	---	3	2	---	2	---	50	---
	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, V.,	4	1	---	1	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	15	---
	Alphaba, "	Massey, V.,	1	---	---	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Senatobia, "	Looxahoma, V.,	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Friar's Point, "	Friar's Point, V.,	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Graysport, "	Graysport, V.,	1	2	1	---	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

	Waterford, Miss.,	Greenfield (col.) S. S.,	2	1	1		22			10	4	24	1			1			1		1	30	10	5		
	Ryhalia, "	Fairview (col.), S. S.,	4	1	1		60	1		22	6	75	1								1	50	5	3		
G. W. Boggs, W. C.,	Oxford, "																									
—10		—39																								
			106	65	61	26	1900	24	41	276	141	1164	$1626	$78	$567	$87	$125	$510	$96	$33	$143	$6885	$2866	$125		
Candidates—2.																										
7. Pres. of Tombeckbee.																										
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P.,	Starkville, Miss.,	Starkville, P.,*	6	3	6	19	152	1	1	23	8	55	$46	$19	$24	$7	$14	$53	$8	$6	$13	$549	$93			
G. A. Strickland, P.,	Okolona, "	Okolona, P.,*	2	5		1	75				10	50	7	12	9							600	86			
D. H. Ogden, P.,	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.,	9	9	13	11	355	7	4		37	147	259	39	113	361	13	121	17	16	28	1200	571	$365		
D. M. Armentrout, W. C.,	Ellisville, "																									
A. H. Barkley, W. C.,	Crawford, "																									
E. H. Gregory, P.,	West Point, "	West Point, P.,*	4	4		8	80		1	17	9	45	20	10	18	3	7	11	4	3	4	653	91	58		
" " S. S.,	Osborn, "	Osborn, S. S.,	2	2	4	2	25	4	1	8	4	35	1	2	1		1	1								
T. D. Latimer,	Columbus, "																									
" " S. S.,	Crawford, Miss.,	Bethel, S. S.,	4	3	4	6	34		2		5	30	8	5	2	5	7	6	3		3	300		42		
" " "	Lauderdale, "	Lauderdale, S. S.,	3	2			27		1		6	33	11	2	12	2		3	5			193				
M. J. McLean, Infirm,	Louisville, "																									
B. F. Peters, D. D., infirm,	Porterville, "																									
J. D. Wilson, P.,	Aberdeen, "	Aberdeen, P.,*	4	5	5	14	101	1	6	34	8	51	24	4	3	2	5	11		1	15	628	96	110		
" " S. S.,	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, S.S.,	4	2	4	5	77	4		11	6	50	5	5	11	2	3	4	1	1	6	155	12			
J. W. Moss, P. E.,	De Kalb, "	De Kalb, P. E*	2	3	3		34	3	2	10	4	13	2	2	3	1		8	2			99	83			
" " "	Preston, "	Pleasant Springs, P.E.	4	2			62								1							11				
" " "	De Kalb, "	Bloomfield, P. E.,	3	3		1	60		1	30			1	1				1				20				
" " "	Enondale, "	Raymond Chapel, P.E.	2	1			28																			
C. B. McLeod, P. E.,	Macon, "	Macon, P. E.,*	3	3		4	51		3	16	11	65	8	3	2		3	4				189	57			
" " S. S.,	"	Centre Point, S. S.,	3		1	2	15			4												15				
J. F. Turner, P.,	Houston, "	Houston, P.,	1		1	3	13	1																		
" " P. E.,	Houlka, "	Oak Grove, P.E.,	6	7			80		2	17	7	49		1	3						2	97	4			
" " P.,	Van Fleet, "	Friendship, P.,	8	3			52																			
" " "	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, P.,	3	2			12															66				
—13	Scooba, "	Knox, V.,*	5	2			115		1	6	60		40	3			12	6				125				
	Giles, "	Wahalak, V.,	2	1			29																			
	Binnsville, "	Binnsville, V.,	3	3			27																			
	Wahalak, "	Wahalak Sta., V.,	2	1			16																			
Candidates—2.	Caledonia, "	Unity, V.,	1	1																						
	Crawford, "	Crawford, V.,	1				13																			
	Amory, "	Amory, V.,																								
		—26																								
			87	67	41	79	1533	21	25	176	165	623	$432	$108	$202	$383	$65	$229	$40	$27	$71	$4902	$1093	$575		
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																										
1. Pres. of Lafayette.																										
E. F. Abbott, P.,	Springfield, Mo.,	Westminster, P.,*	7	5	5	10	122		2	19	13	118	$67	$8	$11	$6	$4	$8	$3		$10	$700	$2724	$44		
W. E. Beattie, P.,	Higginsville, "	Higginsville, P.,	5	5	5	4	187		2	30	12	102	182	44	88	8	10	44	8	$3	21	800	646	24		
B. C. Bell, P.,	Hughesville, "	1st Church, Pettis, P.,	4	4	9	8	71	5	4	10	10	40	10	2	9	3	11		1		5	408	13	9		
" " "	Tedieville, "	Range Line, P.,	3	2	4		32	1		3			1	2	3			1			3	85				
" " "	Hustonia, "	Hustonia, P.,	2	1			15						23	3	20	1	3	4	2		6	84	12	589		
H. B. Boude, D. D., P.,	California, "	California, P.,	4	3	8		108			29	16	140	47	12	36	2	2	6	2		11	600	241	2		
T. A. Brunker, S. S.,	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	4	3			45	1	1	11	8	52			30		2	2	4			194	40			
" " "	Higginsville, "	Dover, S. S.,	1				10								3			2				37				
" " "	Nelson, "	Nelson, S. S.,	3	3			20																			
J. M. Chaney, D. D., S. S.,	Independence, "	La Monte, S. S.,	3	2			25																			
D. M. Clagett, P.,	Longwood, "	Longwood, P.,	5	3	17	3	67	11	1	3	9	75	37	20	37	2		6	22			428	19	20		
" " "	Marshall, "	Mt. Olive, P.,	4	4			60																			
G. L. Edmiston, W. C.,	Nevada, "																									

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.—*Presbytery of Lafayette con'd. Missouri. Palmyra.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. R. Findley, P.,	Pleasant Hill, Mo.,	Pleasant Hill, P.,	6	5	1	9	118	1	1				$17	$17	$13	$3	$2	$9	$4			$441		
J. F. Forsyth, S. S.,	Sparta, "	Sparta, S. S.,	1	1			11				1	7	2									14		
" " "	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, S. S.,		2			10				7	5	2									50	$8	
" " "	Taneyville, "	Forsythe, S. S.,	1	1			33																	
E. C. Gordon, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	6	6	31	11	300	10	2	73	34	318	801	24	689	19	18	145	19	$9	$34	1200	390	$22
W. L. Hickman, P.,	Independence, Mo.,	Independence, P.,	4	4			92			24	20	138	130	10	55	2	4	11	3		12	600	370	
G. W. Jurey, P.,	Lamar, "	Lamar, P.,	2	3	12	10	69	7			11	76	57	23	36	1	3	3	4		6	390	105	33
G. L. Leyburn, D. D., Syn.	Ev.,] Kirkwood, "																							
Jno. Montgomery, S. S.,	Walker, "	Bethany, S. S.,	5	4	2		26		5	12	7	27	4	1	20		2				13	115		
" " "	"	Walker, S. S.,		1			21																	
" " "	Green Springs, "	Westminster, S. S.,	2	1			25																	
W. W. Palmer, W. C.,	Windsor, "																							
Sam'l Shiffler, P.,	Lee's Summit, Mo.,	Lee's Summit, P.,	1	1	2	1	37	2	1	3	6		33	14	32		2	17	2		3	260	113	12
" " "	" "	Wallace, P.,	2	2	4	3	30	3	3	7	8		22	11	27	2	1	25	2		3	240	30	8
C. E. Thomas, P.,	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.,	11	9	33	15	360	16	5		24	182	426	116	198	21	26	103	20	17	41	1300	508	22
T. H. Watkins, P.,	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, P.,	3	2	8	2	86	3		34	15	50			45						5	214	35	29
X. Ryland, Evan.,	Lexington, "																							
J. W. Wallace, W. C.	Independence, Mo.,																							
—21	Alma, "	Alma, V.,	2	1			43																	
	Blackburn, "	Blackburn, V.,	2	1	7	1	42	7		8			16	6	13			2				178		
	Boonville, "	Boonville, V.,	9	8		2	238			27	15	132	175	25	171				8			900	886	90
	Saxton, "	Buckner, V.,	2				15																	
	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, V.,	2	2			52			7	9	50			26							128	48	10
	Lincoln, "	Calvary, S. S.,	1	1			10																	
	Corder, "	Corder, V.,	4	1	4		40		2	2			84	8	8	1	8	9		3	7	240	92	16
	Crocker, "	Crocker, V.,	1	1			22			1	5	9	45		12								10	22
	Edwards, "	Edwards, V.,	2				23																	
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, V.,	2	2			16																	
	Miami, "	Miami, V.,	2	2			25																	
Candidate—1.	Richland, "	Montrose, V.,	2	1			26			1	8	40												
	Concordia, "	New Hope, V.,	1	1		1	12		1	10			10	4	3		5	7				110		
	Odessa, "	Odessa, V.,	4	4			65																	
	Elmwood, "	Pisgah, V.,	1				8																	
	Lexington, "	Prairie, V.,	3	3	2	1	62	3		10	7	42	174	96	44	5	8	18	7	11	5		9	5
	Boonville, "	Prairie Lick, V.,	2	1																				
	Blosser, "	Saline, V.,	2	2	2		55	2		5	10	41	19		35		6				6	125	76	
	Sweet Springs, "	Sweet Springs, V.,	2	2			50			10	7	40	5	12	10	4	5	3	7	5	14	180	60	25
	Spring Valley, "	Spring Valley, V.,	2	1			20																	
	Versailles, "	Versailles, V.,					19																	
	Windsor, "	Windsor, V.,	3	1			13																	
	—48		140	112	156	81	2869	72	30	339	262	1684	$2389	$468	$1677	$80	$122	$428	$118	$48	$205	$9821	$6332	$1187
2. Pres. of Missouri.																								
Robt. Morrison, D.D., W.C.	Fulton, Mo.,																							
L. B. Tate, F. M.,	Chien San, Korea,																							
W. H. Marquess, D.D., Prof.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
J. F. Cowan, D. D., S. S.,	Fulton, Mo.	Auxvasse, S. S.,	3	2	3	7	110	3	1	15	7	60	$59	$7	$108						$8	$500	$60	$100

A. A. Wallace, D. D., P.,	Mexico, Mo.,	Mexico, P.,*	5	7	27	3	248	9	4	20	20	140	277	31	121	2	8	142	1	1	25	1200	542	221
A. A. McGeachy, P.,	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.,	7	10	52	20	550	31	7		45	256	311	56	192	31	34	45	18		40	1500	476	477
W. W. Elwang, P.,	Columbia, Mo.,	Columbia, P.,	6	8	4	11	264	3			12	400	195	25	62	10	31				27	1500	1025	150
R. L. Moser, S. S.,	Shamrock, "	Augusta, S. S.,	3	3	2	1	48	2		6	7	40	6					3			6	102	32	
" " "	Mexico, "	Union Chapel, S. S.,	3	1	1		43						4		5							90		
C. E. Hickok, P.,	Columbia, "	Deer Park, P.,	3	2	3		71	3		11	5	40			22						5	300	38	45
" " S. S.,	Centralia, "	Centralia, S. S.,	1	2		8	35			4	4	14										150	49	1300
H. B. Barks, S. S.,	Auxvasse, "	Auxvasse City, S. S., *	3	2		2	48			12	6	22	5	2	5								48	
" " "	Hatton, "	Westminster, S. S.,	5	3		7	87		1	6	7	30	9	11	5		3				6	125	10	
C. A. McPheeters, W. C.,	Fulton, Mo.,																							
John E. Kerr, S. S.,	Montgomery City, Mo.,	Montgomery City, S.S.,	3	4	21	7	125	15	4	5	7	52	27	9	8	2	2	2	3	1	13	250	100	8
" " "	Benton City, Mo.,	Benton City, S. S.,	5	4	11	4	93	6	2	8	6	50	18	6	2		3		2			232	27	5
Franc. Mitchell, P.,	Keytesville, "	Keytesville, P.,*	3	3	1	4	64		5		9	40	56	4	21		2				13	240	279	
" " S. S.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, S. S.,	3	5	13	7	50	1			12	55			10						8	250	85	19
R. L. Moser, S. S.,	Dalton, Mo.,	Dalton, S. S.,																						
	Newcomer, Mo.,	Indian Grove, S. S.,	2	1			21				6	45		1	11	1		4				78		
W. T. Howison, W. C.,	Fulton, Mo.,																							
J. M. Spencer, Pres't.,	" "																							
J. M. Caldwell, W. C.,	Ellsberry, Mo.,																							
—17	Molino, "	Bethel, V.,	4	3	5	3	68	3		15	8	30	6	3	10		3					80		
	Bowling Green, Mo.,	Bowling Green, V.,*	2	1			27			7	5							2			4	96		
	Laddonia, "	Laddonia, V.,	3	2	1	3	40	1															150	
D. S. Gago, Prof. & S. S.,	Fulton, Mo.,	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	3	2			47			14	6	25	7		7		2		2			100	17	8
" " "	" "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	4	4			82				10	60	9	2	2	1		1		4	3	66		14
" " "	" "	White Cloud, S. S.,	4	4			100																	
" " "	New Bloomfield, Mo.,	New Bloomfield, S. S.,	3	3	2	1	36	2		3	3	25		2	4			3				53	25	
	Mexico, "	Prairie View, V.,	2	2			32																	
	Brown Station, "	Brown Station, V.,	1				12																	
	Rocheport, "	Rocheport, V.,	1				9			4			6	6	22		3				1	10		
	Concord, Mo.,	Concord, V.,	2	2			35																	
	Vandalia, "	Vandalia, V.,	1	1			16																	
	" "	Boyd's Chapel, V.,	1				11																	
	Marceline, Mo.,	Beth-pel, V.,					20																	
	Louisiana, "	Ebenezer (in Pike) S.S.,	1	3	1		20	1			7	40		5	2							75	10	
Candidates—7.	Williamsburg, Mo.,	Nine-Mile Prairie, S.S.,	3	2		1	30			7	7	32		6	16							80	2100	
		—32																						
			90	86	146	89	2415	78	24	137	154	1105	$895	$186	$638	$47	$91	$202	$26	$6	$159	$6997	$5153	$2087
3. Pres. of Palmyra.																								
Thos. Gallaher, D. D., S.S.,	Rensselaer, Mo.,	Big Creek, S. S.,	4	4	1	2	80		1	20	14	42	107	19	42	2	5	10	3	4	10	394	50	10
" " " "	Philadelphia, Mo.,	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	1	1		22	1	1		3	25		1							4			
C. F. Richmond, P.,	Paris, Mo.,	Paris, P.,	5	3	3	2	74	1		17	9	60	48	8	88	4	5	12	2		16	675	699	
" " S. S.,	Strother, Mo.,	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	4	3			55		2	14	7	28	6	3	34		3	4	1		8	225	21	
J. E. Travis, S. S.,	Florida, Mo.,	Florida, S. S.,	2	5	3		124	2	2	7			8	10	38		4	3	2		8	244	12	
W. S. Trimble, P.,	Kahoka, "	Kahoka, P.,	7	5	8	2	101	5	3		15	92	94	19	44	2	6		6				132	
" " S. S.,	Granger, "	Granger, S. S.,	1				10				10	30	1				1				2	75		
T. T. Trimble, P.,	La Belle, "	La Belle, P.,	4	3	3	1	90	3	2	15	10	60	44	4	14	2	3		3			400		20
" " S. S.,	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, S. S.,	5	2	1	2	38	1		1	8	86	5	3	3		1				5	150	12	
" " "	Derrah's, "	Zion's Hill, S. S.,	3	2	2		39				7	20	50	16	26	5	8	9	9					
W. S. Foreman, P.,	Memphis, "	Memphis, P.,	7	6	18	5	220	7	6	34	15	98	147	44	35		13	35	5	9	18	850	295	84
H. P. Alexander, P.,	Santa Fe, Mo.,	South Fork, P.,	5	5	7	1	147	6	6				25	8	19	2	4	4	2		16	407	487	25
" " S. S.,	Strother, "	New Hope, S. S.,	5	3		1	36		1	24	7	20	17	6	5		2	5	1		8	307	10	
T. M. Barbee, P.,	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.,	5	5		1	123		1	20	15	115	60	5	45	5	3	6	2		16	468	1193	4
— 8																								
Licentiate—1.																								
W. R. Anderson, S. S.,	Monroe City, Mo.,	Monroe City, S. S.,	3	4	12	3	120	8	3		11	60	31	5	27	6		5			10	520	184	

SYNOD OF MO.—*Pres. Palmyra cont'd. Potosi. St. Louis. Upper Missouri.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Candidates—3.	Stoutsville, Mo.,	Stoutsville, V.,	2	2	1	---	30	1	---	---	2	19	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	125	---	7
	Shelbina, "	Shelbina, V.,	4	3	---	---	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Perry, "	Perry, V.,	5	5	2	---	100	1	---	---	7	40	7	7	18	2	---	---	---	---	10	400	35	---
	Dumas, "	Des Moines, V.,	2	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	—19		75	61	62	20	1477	36	28	152	140	795	$650	$158	$438	$30	$58	$94	$36	$13	$134	$5240	$3133	$150
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																								
John Brown, W. C.,	Aurora, Mo.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Josiah F. Curtis, W. C.,	Moundsville, W. Va.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
James V. Worsham, W.C.,	Seventy-six, Mo.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. W. Killough, S. S.,	Perryville, "	Perryville, S. S.,	1	1	---	1	24	---	---	---	5	55	$8	---	$15	---	---	---	---	---	$8	$94	$850	---
" " P.,	Brazeau, "	Brazeau, P.,	2	4	6	2	113	2	5	45	6	48	11	---	15	---	$1	$4	---	---	$33	300	15	---
" " "	Pocahontas, "	1st Apple Creek, P.,	4	2	1	---	94	---	2	49	5	23	13	---	27	$3	5	10	$4	---	28	260	7	---
" " "	Fruitland, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	7	4	2	3	110	1	---	40	13	85	25	$2	48	---	2	13	2	---	17	260	54	$7
Weisel Beale, S. S.,	Caruthersville, Mo.,	Caruthersville, S. S.,	1	3	5	9	24	2	1	10	7	39	---	2	3	2	---	---	2	---	---	250	31	400
Charles W. Latham, P.,	Jackson, "	1st Jackson, P.,*	6	6	11	4	139	6	7	4	15	120	109	28	158	8	9	46	6	$9	37	750	99	87
" " " S. S.,	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. J. Cheatham, P.,	Potosi, "	Potosi, P.,*	3	4	1	---	113	1	---	12	11	74	108	5	80	5	10	12	2	2	21	600	141	---
" " S. S.,	Irondale, "	Irondale, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	14	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	102	---	---
" " "	Patterson, "	Clark's Creek, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	4	---	---	2	60	12	---
" " "	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	1	---	2	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	10	3
H. C. Bradley, W. C.,	Fulton, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. N. Lambert, S. S.,	Caledonia, "	Bellevue, S. S.,*	4	4	---	---	91	---	2	10	8	50	15	2	9	2	3	4	---	---	24	300	40	---
" " "	Belleview, "	South Bellevue, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	13	---	---	7	---	---	8	2	4	---	3	13	---	---	5	---	---	---
R. E. Porterfield, S. S.,	Kennett, "	Kennett, S. S.,*	4	4	1	1	93	1	1	9	7	82	41	12	59	---	7	9	6	---	---	500	120	13
" " "	Clarkton, "	Clarkton, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	16	---	1	---	5	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	---	12
J. Leslie Alsworth, *in tran.*	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
L. Humphreys, "	Newtown Ky.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Charles H. Little, P.,	New Madrid, Mo.,	New Madrid, P.,*	3	2	7	---	62	---	3	---	8	68	25	2	19	---	---	3	2	1	10	378	76	76
" " " S. S.,	Point Pleasant, Mo.,	Point Pleasant, S. S.,	1	---	12	---	25	5	2	3	4	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72	---	8
Geo. W. Harlan,	Farmington, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " " S. S.,	Syenite, "	Syenite, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	18	---	---	15	---	---	4	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---
—14	Farmington, "	Farmington, S. S.,*	6	5	3	2	146	1	2	14	14	120	168	21	124	1	12	12	1	---	---	1000	360	---
	Cape Girardeau, "	Cape Girardeau, V.,*	4	4	---	---	115	---	2	20	10	99	22	46	21	---	4	4	4	5	10	1011	109	---
	Fredericktown, "	Fredericktown, V.,	2	1	---	---	17	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Jackson, "	Emmaus (col.), V.,	3	3	---	---	15	---	---	3	3	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Cape Girardeau, "	2d Cape Girar. (c.), V.,	1	1	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	—23		62	53	51	22	1305	19	28	248	121	963	$563	$122	$586	$25	$58	$134	$29	$17	$197	$6093	$1924	606
5. *Pres. of St. Louis.*																								
R. P. Farris, D.D., Per. Clk.	G. A.] St. Louis, Mo.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. M. Watson, S. S.,	Howell, Mo.,	South Dardenne, S. S.,	4	2	2	2	44	---	1	---	12	43	$4	---	$17	$2	---	---	---	---	$40	195	$28	---
" " P.,	" "	Dardenne, P.,	3	1	2	2	55	---	---	---	6	30	83	$12	60	5	$11	$10	$3	---	7	503	42	---
John F. Cannon, D. D., P.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Grand Avenue, P.,	10	11	18	36	592	7	2	70	55	238	2036	542	2011	510	307	565	91	$44	55	4500	7308	394

M. G. Gorin, D. D., infirm,	St. Louis, Mo.,																								
B. H. Charles, D. D., S. S.,	" "	Brank Memorial, S. S.,	4	2	6	9	52	3	1		10	52	31	5			2				3	498	834		
Walter M. Langtry, S. S.,	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.,*	3	3	2	3	46		4	10	15	80	78		45		5	5				592	210	3	
W. R. Taylor, P.,	St. Charles, Mo.,	St. Charles 1st, P.,	3	4	12	4	85	2		30	10	80	68	19	42		26	11	2	20		700	281	25	
J. Addison Smith, D. D., S. S.	Pattonville, Mo.,	Mizpah, S. S.,*	3		3	2	40				5	30	42	5	41		20					400	131		
" " " "	Bellefontaine, Mo.,	Bonhomme, S. S.,	2	2			36		1	18	5	20			9		11				3	175	30		
" " " "	Dwyer, "	Des Peres, S. S.,*	2	2	1		24				4	19					14					150			
" " " "	Festus, Mo.,	Joachim, S. S.,*	4	2	38	1	116	3	15	20	13	90	35	20	42		5					400	72		
B. D. Kennedy, S. S.,	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.,*	6	4	10	10	102	10	2		14	97	23		31		3	4				411	123		
" " " "	Foristell, Mo.,	Olivet, S. S.,	2	1	2		15		2				4	4	6		2	3	2		1	87			
" " " "	Wentzville, Mo.,	Wentzville, S. S.,	1	3		4	25		1	3	6	37	10	12	11	1		3			1	115			
J. Layton Mauzé, S. S.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Central, P.,	5	9	3	2	410	3	2		30	174	142	55	300	210	25	110	5	7	57	2034	5464	450	
Luther Link, S. S.,	Washington, Mo.,																								
" " "	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S.,	4	1			32				22	4	14	4	8	3	1		4	3		97			
" " "	Shotwell, "	Boeuf, S. S.,	6	3	2		53		2	12	9	45	4	6	16	1	1	3	1			52	54		
Geo. L. Washburn, W. C.,	Montpelier, N. Dakota																								
J. T. Buck (col.), W. C.,	St. Louis, Mo.,																								
T. T. Thompson (col.), W. C.	St. Louis, "																								
—14	St. Louis, "	Cook Avenue, P. E.,	1	4			130																		
	Warrenton, Mo.,	Warrenton, V.,	1			1	9		1																
	High Hill, Mo.,	High Hill, V.,																							
	" " "	Price's Branch, V.,	3	3			18																		
	O'Fallon, Mo.,	O'Fallon, S. S.,	3	2		3	21			10			11		9							72	7		
	St. Louis, Mo.,	People's S. S.,	2		2	1	160		4		14	120							20			15			
	" "	Bethany Miss. (col.) S. S.			2	2	34				16	152													
	—23																								
			75	59	105	82	2099	28	38	195	228	1321	$2575	$688	$2643	$730	$132	$718	$127	$71	$131	$10996	414584	$852	
Candidates—2.																									
6. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*																									
W. H. Albright, W. C.,	Lawson, Mo.,																								
T. C. Barrett, D. D., P.,	Richmond, Mo.,	Richmond, P.,*	6	7	6	1	190	4		40	15	155	$82		$99	$4	$4	$13	$3		$13	$900	$405	$12	
J. M. Campbell, P.,	Platte City, Mo.,	Platte City, P.,*	4	3		2	44				8	60	16		16			1			2	246	150	100	
" " S. S.,	" " "	Gower, S. S.,	1	2	3		31	2			9	51	3	$1	23	2	4	1	2		3	119	28	19	
W. A. Cook, Prof.,	Parkville, Mo.,																								
D. Cunningham, S. S.,	Lathrop, "																								
" " "	St. Joseph, Mo.,	Walnut Grove, S. S.,	2	2			31		1		5	30	4		22						2	219	25		
W. R. Hobyns, D. D., P.,	" " "	First Church, P.,*	13	9	43	51	465	8	6	42	38	484	1266	213	3675	116	171	2493	196	$142	41	3000	3392	527	
Chas. P. Foreman, P.,	Plattsburg, "	Plattsburg, P.,*	4	3	11	2	87	6	1	12	9	55	87	20	40	5	5		6		9	725	321	111	
O. W. Gauss, Ev.,	Kansas City, Mo.,																								
J. J. Hill, P.,	Liberty, Mo.,	Liberty, P.,	4	5	7	13	152	4		7	16	115	70	14	135	5	11	109	6	6	16	1000	508	158	
N. H. McCain, S. S.,	Kansas City, Mo.,	Walrond Ave., S. S.,	2	1	9	22	41	5		3	34	110	14	5	5	5		5	5			304	5		
L. E. McNair, P.,	St. Joseph, Mo.,	Second Church, P.,*	4	5	18	10	156	8	1	31	28	250	123	36	110	5	26	12	5	5	11	995	1482	19	
J. W. McClure, S. S.,	Converse, "	Barnesville, S. S.,*	4	3			54			2	8	56	2	1	22		3	3			3	175	12	2	
" " "	Stewartsville, Mo.,	Stewartsville, S. S.,	4	4	3	1	40	3			7	13	8	1	29			2				200		46	
S. M. Neel, D. D., P.,	Kansas City, "	Central, P.,	9	9	6	30	938		12		56	577	1315	175	1587		49	32	14		55	4000	10301	153	
I. F. Swallow, S. S.,	St. Joseph, "	Hyde Park, S. S.,	2	1	28	15	43	12	8		9	159			5							22	24		
R. L. Brown, P. E.,	Lawson, "	Lawson, S. S.,*	3	2	5	1	92	3	1	14	12	50	39		44	2					9	265	77		
" " S. S.,	Norborne, "	Norborne, S. S.,	1				13								8										
" " "	Morton, "	Morton-Hardin, S. S.,	1	2			30								2							48	3		
—15	Excelsior Springs, Mo.,	Excelsior Springs, V.,	2	2	5	17	37	4			7	43	1		8						2	50	1000		
	Kearney, Mo.,	Bethel, V.,	4	3			100				9	32		47										71	
	Fairfax, Mo.,	English Grove, V.,	3	1		1	50			11	11	53	1	2	4				2		3	236	305	9	
	19																								
			76	65	144	186	2694	59	30	162	281	2263	$3031	$515	$5834	$144	$273	$2671	$239	$153	$169	$12200	$18337	$1232	

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Albemarle. Asheville. Concord.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																								
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*																								
E. Daniel, D. D., P.,	Raleigh, N. C.,	Raleigh, 1st, P.,*	8	11	42	26	402	15	8	137	22	238	$325	$50	$265	$30	$65	$94	$35	$25	$45	$1600	$4157	$209
C. N. Wharton, Evang.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, E.,*	4	2		2	33		1	11	4	15	14	2	15	3	2	3	1		8	195	39	35
" " "	Littleton, "	Littleton, E.,	3	2		1	20			17	4	15	1		6	1					3	100	7	10
" " "	Louisburg, "	Louisburg, E.,	3	1	1		11		2	3			3		9	1	1	1			1	200	487	3
F. W. Farries, P.,	Goldsboro, "	Goldsboro, P., *	7		2	10	188	2	8	25	19	130	35	15	60	14	10	20	10		30	1000	334	185
J. B. Morton, P.,	Tarboro, "	Tarboro, P.*	4	7	3	3	85	1	3	29	11	69	40	10	73	1	14	5	6		21	800	300	60
" " Evang.,	Leggetts, "	Olivet, E.,	2	2	1	1	25				3	27	1	1	3	1	1	1			2	54	4	
James Thomas, Evang	Wilson, "	Wilson, E.,*	3	5		8	75		1	10	7	70	16	3	16	1	1	6	1		11	457	372	18
" " "	La Grange, "	La Grange, E.,	2				27				4	42	2		4	1		1	1		6	150	12	37
E. D. Brown, P.,	Kinston, "	Atkinson Memorial, P.,	2	2	4	6	52	2	1	16	8	34	27	2	27	2	2	5	1		8	350	200	29
L. C. Vass, F. M.,	Leopoldville, Africa,																							
W. D. Morton, D. D., P.,	Rocky Mount, N. C.,	Rocky Mount, P.,*	4	4	9	12	116	6	6	45	20	138	60	7	392	6	9	10	5	3	18	671	825	151
E. P. Bradley, P.,	Williamsboro, N. C.,	Nut Bush, P.,*	5	3	17		92	7	3	21	2	10	35	4	72	3	2	5	2		12	211	18	5
" " "	Satterwhite, "	Oak Hill P.	2	2	6		46	2	4	18			12	4	22	2	2	6	2		8	136		
" " Evang.,	Stovall, "	Grassy Creek, E.,	4	1	2	1	46			14	4	15	6	5	6	1	1	5	2		4	75	25	
" " "		Young Memorial, E.,			1	2	27	1		2	2	25	6		3						3	40	2	3
J. N. H. Summerell, D. D.,	*in. tr.*] Washn't'n, N. C.																							
H. S. Bradshaw, P.,	Newbern, N. C.,	Newbern, P.,*	3	5	3	9	153	1	4	48	14	83	100	25	204	20	15	142	15	7	45	1000	841	38
John E. Wool, P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P., *	6	5	1		81		4	44	10	64	43	10	78	5	5	14	3	2	17	675	146	113
" " "	" "	Geneva, P.,	5	3	2		67	1		23	6	25	12	1	17	2	2	8	1	1	12	125	11	7
J. Spencer Smith, W. C.,	Richmond, Va.,																							
Dugald Munroe, Evang.,	Weldon, N. C.,	Weldon, E.,	1	1	1	1	13			4					5			2	1		1	45	1449	34
" " "	Scotland Neck, N. C.,	Nahalah, E.,	2		3		63	3			3	20	2	1	2	2		2	1		4	45		1
" " "	Hobgood, "	Roanoke, E.,					14						1									3		
" " "	Roanoke Rapids, N.C.,	Roanoke Rapids, E.,					16								2						1	25	3	
" " "	Scotland Neck, "	Scotland Neck, E.,	1				11			1													2	
J. H. Jarvis, Evang.,	Washington, "																							
—15	Washington, "	Washington, V.,*	5	8	1	2	200		1	88	27	157	172	45	170	25	25	77	20	10	45	1100	563	375
	Aurora, "	Aurora, V.,	3				13																	
	Elizabeth City, "	Cann Memorial, V.,	1	1			32																	
	Dover, "	Dover, V.,					39			3	8	79			1						3	25	35	1
	Falkland, "	Falkland, V.,		1			30			1	4	30	1		1						1	50	5	
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.,	2	1	1		25	1		7	5	30	2	1	6		1	3	1	1	4	150	20	5
	Henderson, "	Henderson, V.,*	5	7	2	1	149	1	2	65	13	82	109	16	90	11	20	15	13	3	22	795	210	49
Candidates—2.	"	Brookston Chapel, V.,	1				11				6	34	2		2		1			1	1	10		5
	Finch, "	Strickland, V.,	1				12																	
	Brownsville, "	Shiloh, V.,	2	1			25																	
	Parmele, "	Parmele, V.,	1				6														3	114	5	
	—34																							
			92	75	102	85	2205	43	48	653	206	1432	$1027	$202	$1551	132	$179	$425	$121	$53	$339	$10201	$10072	$1373
2. *Pres. of Asheville.*																								
R. F. Campbell, D D., P.,	Asheville, N. C.,	Asheville First, P.,	7	12	5	19	456	3	10	125	42	392	$597	$71	$1448	$10	$22	$134	$16	$14	$75	$2100	$1221	$108
E. A. Sample, S. S.,	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,*	1	3	7	4	39		1	20	6	40	8	2	14	1	2	6	2	1	4	75	30	
" " "	" "	Morrison, S. S.,	3	1	1		48			23	4	33	6				2	2			1	52	5	2
" " "	Crawford, "	Centre, S. S.,	1	1			10		1	3							1					30		

E. Mac. Davis, S. S.	Barnardsville, N. C.,	Jennie Spear Memor'l	3	2	26	4	62	9	1		5	40	2		19								10	6		
" " "	" "	Covenanters. S. S.,	3	3	19		76	6	4	18	5	25			126					2	2		1	5		
F. D. Hunt, P.,	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, P.,*	3	5	1	5	75			21	7	35	22	8		8	8	1	3		17	450	257	57		
" " "	Sonoma, "	Bethel, P.,	3	1			31		5	6			3	1	6	1	3	2	2		6	150	13	3		
R. P. Smith, E.,	Asheville, "																									
R. S. Eskridge, P.,	Swannanoa, "	Swannanoa, P.,	3	2	1		94	1	6	13	7	40	18	2	32	4	4	9	3	1	4	169	10	35		
" " S. S.,	Acton, "	Oak Forest, S. S.,	2	1	1		44			6	8	25	8	3	4	2	2	12	2			50	10			
D. M. Douglas, P.,	Brevard, "	Brevard, P.,	4	1	2	5	83	1			17	227	38	3	14	1	2	3			10	398		200		
" " "	Davidson River, N. C.,	Davidson River, P.,	4	3		1	53		7		5	45	2	1	4		1	1			2	245		85		
T. W. DeVane, E.,	Robbinsville, "	Robbinsville, E.,			7	5	12	1	7	7			5				1	3		1	1		197			
D. M. McIver, P.,	Hendersonville, "	Hendersonville, P.,*	2	2	8	11	75	4	2	20	6	45	6	3	13		5	3	2		6	500	91			
S. W. Newell, E.,	Palm, "																									
T. A. Patton, P. E.,	Bryson City, "	Bryson City, P. E.,	1	2			13			8	6	40	1	1	5	1	1	4	1	1	5	159	28			
" " P.,	Dillsboro, "	Dillsboro, P.,	2	1			21			5	6	24						5			5	79	4			
F. F. Jones, S. S.,	Hayesville, "	Hayesville, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	28		1	1				2	3	1						55	16			
H. R. Overcash,	China, Grove, "																									
—13		Mills River, V.,*	4	3			93	1	4		6	60	7		9						5			5		
		Midway, V.,	2				13																			
		Preston, V.,	2	1			11																			
		Murphy, V.,	2	1			21														4					
		Andrews, V.,	1	1			9																			
Licentiate—1.		Highlands. V.,					26																			
L. H. Query,	Rock Hill. S. C.,																									
	—23																									
Candidates—2.			55	47	79	55	1393	26	49	276	130	1071	$723	$97	$1697	$29	$54	$185	$31	$20	$147	$4512	$1893	$506		
3. *Pres. of Concord.*																										
J. Rumple, D. D., P.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Salisbury, P., *	5	9	2	12	358	1	3	100	36	297	$404	$18	$723	$10	$20	$463	$15	$10	$45	$1000	$2787	$551		
W. W. Pharr, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.	Centre, P.,	5	4	1	5	141		7		7	35	155	2	29	3	1	68	2	2		350		4		
" " "	" "	Prospect, P.,	4	5	10		195	3	3	150	10	70	48	3	26	2	1	47	5		2	412	80	27		
J. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.,	Soochow, China,																									
J. M. Wharey, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.,	Mooresville, P., *	6	8	3	9	266	2	16	125	19	183	363	16	422	10	10	105	8	8		800	121			
B. L. Beall, infirm,	Greensboro, "																									
C. A. Munroe, P.,	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, P., *	3	4	1	6	137		6	29	11	89	65	10	107	2	12	99	4		12	662	126	45		
L. McKinnon, D.D., infirm,	Clinton, "																									
W. R. McLelland, S. S.,	Statesville, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	2		1	80		3		6	55	8	1	8		1	9	1		3	87				
" " "	Amity, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	4	4		1	56			34	5	40	2	1	8	1	1	6	1	1	4	99				
" " "	Daltonia, "	Tabor, S. S.,	2				14						1		2		1				1	2				
" " "	Troutman, "	Troutman, S. S.,	2		55		115	12		18	3	22	4	1	8			1	1		3	65	2			
R. S. Arrowood, P.,	Woodleaf, "	Unity, P.,*	5	4	2	3	145		3	60	10	88	14	2	25	3	1	13	1		10	197	11	25		
" " "	Zeb, "	Franklin, P.,	6	5			113		2	68	7	46	4		19	1	2	19			8	243	13			
" " "	Woodleaf, "	Third Creek, P.,	4	6			110			54	8	125	15	3	16	1	1	4	2		5	209	10			
" " "	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, P.,	2	2			20			7	4	40	4	1	15	1	1	20	1		5	105	10	2		
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Prof.,	Davidson, "																									
E. E. Pressly, W. C.,	Scott's, "																									
A. T. Graham, D. D., P.,	Davidson, "	Davidson College, P.,*	7	8	6	11	205		3	32	39	356	470	18	300	19	11	7661	9	11	25	1000	217	420		
R. W. Boyd, Sup. Or. Home	Barium Springs, N. C.,																									
J. C. Kennedy, W. C.,	Mt. Mourne, "																									
J. A. Harris, Evan.,	Micaville, "	Estatoe, Evang.,	2	2	30		30	10			6	50														
" " "	Newdale, "	Newdale, Evang.,	2	2		2	58		4	18	5	56			3				3							
" " "	Paint Gap,	Paint Gap., Evang.,	2	2	32		32	16			4	40														
W. C. Brown, P.,	Fancy Hill, "	Concord, P.,*	4	5	1	4	287		4	119	12	81	27	4	32	1	2	13	1	1	2	285	51			
" " "	Stony Point, "	New Salem, P.,	4	5	15		103		6				2	1	22							100	2			
" " S. S.,	Statesville, "	Front Street, S. S.,	3	4		1	52		1	19	13	100	5	1	6	2		21	1	1	3	75	50			
" " "	Clio, "	Clio, S. S.,	2	3	2		52		3				4	1	9	1	1	5	1		5	97	23			
W. J. Tidball, S. S.,	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S.,*	4	4		3	88		2	21	6	50	28	8	41	2	4	19	3			184	37	56		

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.—*Presbytery of Concord cont'd. Fayetteville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. J. Tidball, S. S.,	Oak Forest, N. C.	Fifth Creek, S. S.,	3	5	14	---	152	8	7	---	7	65	$6	---	$12	$1	$1	$1	$1	---	$5	$180	$1000	$26
J. M. Greenlee, S. S.,	Marion, "	Turkey Cove, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	4	---	---	8	---	---	20	---	18	---	5	5	---	$5	2	50	---	---
John Wakefield, P. E.,	Concord, "	Cannonville, P. E.,*	5	4	5	16	104	---	4	18	17	95	32	2	15	1	2	29	2	2	---	394	95	380
" " " ---	Kindly, "	Patterson Mill, P. E.,	4	5	6	1	78	1	9	41	10	105	5	1	6	1	1	4	1	---	3	91	19	23
J. F. Pharr,	Mill Hill, "																							
C. Preston,	Concord, "																							
Thornwell Jacobs,	Morganton, "	Morganton, P.,*	5	5	14	13	165	---	11	---	13	80	97	4	40	4	1	9	---	---	16	633	89	246
J. A. Gilmer, P.,	Mill Bridge, "	Thyatira, P.,*	4	4	29	1	200	2	12	160	12	125	62	1	85	1	3	95	1	---	5	288	148	12
" " "	Mt. Ulla, "	Back Creek, P.,	3	5	8	3	105	1	8	70	8	75	29	3	41	1	2	18	4	---	5	265	15	30
Jno. A. Scott, Pres.,	Statesville, "																							
J. M. McLain, P.,	Concord, "	Poplar Tent, P.,*	5	2	14	---	89	1	5	80	11	90	18	2	24	---	5	5	---	---	---	288	---	---
" " S. S.,	China Grove, "	China Grove, S. S.,	2	1	---	3	21	---	2	12	7	57	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	32	24
W. T. Matthews, P.,	Hickory, "	Hickory, P.,*	6	7	5	3	125	1	2	50	14	97	109	8	126	5	6	88	4	---	12	500	81	100
" " "	Newton, "	Newton, P.,	7	6	6	15	96	3	5	59	11	90	12	8	38	4	4	32	3	---	7	300	48	141
W. S. Wilson, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P.,*	5	4	2	3	99	---	---	28	10	65	25	1	24	1	---	33	2	---	---	360	76	342
" " "	Old Fort, "	Siloam, P.,	3	3	---	---	59	---	7	24	6	47	14	1	6	---	2	12	1	---	---	100	27	16
" " "	"	Old Fort, P.,	2	1	1	5	25	---	2	26	8	49	3	1	3	---	1	6	---	---	---	42	38	109
" " S. S.,	Marion, "	Greenlee, S. S.,	---	1	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---
C. M. Richards P.,	Statesville, "	Statesville, P.,*	7	8	45	19	415	4	10	---	21	232	314	21	401	25	9	1214	1	7	37	1166	1980	---
Geo. H. Cornelson, Jr., P.,	Concord, "	Concord 1st, P.,*	9	10	15	32	398	6	9	---	25	214	167	25	2444	20	8	199	9	7	45	1200	647	---
W. A. Gillon, P.,	" "	McKinnon, P.,*	3	7	30	42	145	4	13	61	36	286	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	150	701	25
" " "	" "	White Hall, P.,	1	1	1	---	36	---	1	37	5	40	3	1	6	1	1	10	1	---	1	100	3	---
R. J. Hunter, P.,	Harrisburg, "	Rocky River, P.,*	7	7	12	3	230	---	5	125	15	150	128	5	126	2	6	89	4	---	20	600	20	121
" " "	Concord, "	Zion, P.,	1	3	3	---	25	---	---	15	2	15	9	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	3	76	---	2
J. E. Summers, P.,	Elmwood, "	Elmwood, P.,	3	1	1	---	46	---	---	21	7	36	3	---	10	---	---	6	---	---	3	70	1	---
" " S. S.,	Denver, "	Sherrill's Ford, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	17	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	1	32	---	---
" " " ---	Rock Cut, "	Shiloh, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	30	---	1	---	---	---	9	2	17	1	2	3	1	1	5	65	3	---
F. M. Allen, P.,	Mocksville, "	Mocksville, P.,*	3	2	3	5	59	---	---	8	7	44	48	2	133	2	2	60	6	---	1	300	111	236
" " S. S.,	Cooleemee, "	Cooleemee, S. S.,	2	2	2	18	20	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---
T. D. Johnston, P.,	Morganton, "	Quaker Meadows, P.,	2	4	11	3	43	2	---	15	5	50	---	---	12	---	---	4	---	---	2	62	200	---
" " S. S.,	Glen Alpine, "	Glen Alpine, S. S.,	1	3	1	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	16	5	---
" " " ---	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, S. S.,	1	1	12	3	15	---	3	---	5	35	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	5	---
J. P. Hall, Evang.,	Banner Elk, "	Banner Elk, Evang.,	2	---	---	---	42	---	---	---	5	50	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	213
" " "	" "	Blowing Rock, Evang.,	---	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	4	25	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	" "	Cove Creek, "	1	---	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
Henry Garron, S. S.,	Valdese, "	Waldensian, S. S.,*	3	1	10	2	132	---	6	---	7	56	4	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	50	15	---
—37	Enochville, "	Bethphage, V.,*	5	5	5	3	155	---	11	45	10	160	17	3	17	1	2	19	2	---	---	400	10	4
	Elk Park, "	Elk Park, Evang.,	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Coddle, "	Gilwood, V.,	4	6	4	2	90	---	10	40	8	75	7	2	10	1	1	6	2	---	---	200	---	---
	Saginaw, "	Pinola,	1	1	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Mooresville, "	Shearer, S. S.,	2	---	19	1	65	2	2	7	9	38	---	---	35	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Spencer, "	Spencer, V.,	2	3	---	14	53	---	2	8	7	54	9	1	32	1	1	17	1	1	2	225	155	3
	Spruce Pine, "	Spruce Pine, V.,	2	---	---	---	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiates—2.	Yadkinsville, "	Yadkinsville, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	16	2	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. D. Rowe,	Conover, "																							
T. W. Lingle,																								
		—63																						
Candidates—15.			205	212	438	272	6149	81	216	1823	523	4423	$2769	$217	$5892	$132	$135	10542	$106	$57	$316	$14208	$9084	$3183

4. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*

H. G. Hill, D. D., P.,	Maxton, N. C.,	Maxton, P.,	7	7	8	2	184		1	47	17	110	$192	$11	$180	$9	$9	$38	$14	$6	$20	$639	$140	$27	
" " "	Floral College, N. C.,	Centre, P.,	6	6	7	1	255	25		150	14	173	84	6	108	3	2	10	8	2	16	500	52	2	
David Fairley, P.,	Manchester, "	Church of Covenant, P.	3		8		23			10	3	15	30	2	12	2	2	7				65			
" " "	Fayetteville, "	Galatia, P.,	8	8			242		1		8	140	37		4		3	3			4	216			
" " S. S.,	Vass, "	Cypress, S. S.,	3	6			152						2		4			2	1						
" " "	Argyle, "	Longstreet, S. S.,	4	3			50			28	2	15	3	1	3	1	2	2	1			32			
" " "	Spout Springs, "	Cameron Hill, S. S.,	2				33																		
A. N. Ferguson, P.,	Laurinburg, "	Laurel Hill, P.,	7	2		1	119		1		6	60	137	7	163	20	5	104	10	3	15	370	138	8	
" " S. S.,	Clio, S. C.,	Smyrna, S. S.,	4	2	1		78		1		4	20	43	8	49	6	5	34	3	3	10				
" " "	Branchville, N. C.,	Midway, S. S.,	4	3	2	7	105	2	1	10	7	50	20	2	33	1	2	5	2	3	5	160	18		
" " "	Laurel Hill, "	Aberdeen, S. S.,	2	1			29		2		6	35	24	5	47	4	5	40	3		3	100	18		
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.,	Carl, "	Macedonia, S. S.,	6		6	1	89	1			8	58	3	2	3			4				40			
" " "	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.,	2	2			17																		
J. S. Black, P.,	Linden, "	Summerville, P.,	3	3			137			31	6	30	58	3	3	1	2	5	5	3	8	200			
" " "	Paolia, "	Flat Branch, P.,	4	4	2		107	2	3	33			5		19	1	2	3	2			110			
" " "	Little River Ac'a., N. C.,	Sardis, P.,	2	5			36			26	5	45	59	2	42	4	3	3	2		7	175			
" " S. S.,	Wade, N. C.,	Bluff, S. S.,	5	3			122		3		11	112	22	1	4	1	3	2	2	1	3	125			
" " "	Cornelia, N. C.,	McMillan, S. S.,	4	4			64		1		12	113									2	3	20		
P. R. Law, S. S.,	Lumber Bridge, N. C.,	Big Rockfish, S. S.,	5	5	8	2	97	7	1	22	7	20	50	1	6	2	3	6	2	1	8	160	1		
" " "	Hope Mills, "	Hope Mills, S. S.,	2	3	3		48		5	35	11	80	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	51	125		
" " "	Shannon, "	Shannon, S. S.,	3	3			42			5	3	27	8	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	105			
" " "	Rockingham, "	Rockingham, S. S.,	2	1		5	68			3	5	25	3	3	4	3		3	3		3	200	18	9	
" " "	Rockingham, "	Mark's Creek, P.,	6	4			92		1	24			1		3	1	1				2	36			
" " "	Carthage, "	Union, S. S.,	5	6	12	2	200	3		40	13	85	52	1	33	2	2	3	1		12	187	87		
K. A. McLeod, P.,	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, P.,	3	4	2	2	105			18	6	60	49	3	24	2	2	4	2			121	38		
" " "	Lemon Springs, "	St. Andrews, P.,	4	5	7	1	211	5		33	6	46	25	1	25	1	1	3	1		12	200	8	5	
" " "	Harrington, "	Mt. Pisgah, P.,	6	4		1	153		2	14	5	58	2	1	3	1	2	2	1		5	152			
" " S. S.,	Swann's Station, "	Barbecue, S. S.,	6	6	11		118	5	3	43	5	35	6	1	2	1	1	1			3	63			
" " "	Broadway, "	Salem, S. S.,	3	3			37						3		8	2	2	2							
" " "	Pocket, "	Pocket, S. S.,	4	4		1	75				4	34	3	1	2			3				18			
M. N. McIver, S. S.,	Rockingham, "	Lebanon, S. S.,																			4				
W. F. Thom, P.,	Gulf, "	Gulf, P.,	3	5			36		1	9	4	40	95	3	22	3	3	8	2	1	7		180		
" " "	Carbonton, "	Euphronia, P.,	5	4			48		3	23	12	87	12		15	1	1	2			4	101			
" " S. S.,	Pittsboro, "	Pittsboro, S. S.,	3	1		1	21		1	8			9	2	32	1	1	2	2	1	6	112	1		
M. D. McNeill, P.,	Sanford, "	Sanford, P.,	4	3	2	29	86				6	52	28		30	2	2	8	4		5	207	29		
" " "	Greenwood, "	White Hill, P.,	4	4	2		150	1	3	20	6	46	16	1	5	1	1	1			6	119			
" " "	Jonesboro, "	Buffalo, P.,	2	2	2		96		3	29	7	42	12		4	1	1	3			6	155			
" " S. S.,	Cameron, "	Cameron, S. S.,	3	2		1	120		1	30	4	80	84	2	20		3	4	2	3	8	70	95		
L. L. Little, F. M.,	Kiangyin, China,																								
W. R. Coppedge, P.,	Rockingham, N. C.,	Hamlet P.,	2	3	1	2	28		2	20	6	30	6	5	29	2	3	68	4	1	7	200	20		
" " "	Roberdel, "	Roberdel, P.,	3	3	2	3	29		5	14	6	32						2				30	45		
" " "	Rockingham, "	Cameronian, P.,	2	1	2	1	58		3	18			1								7	90	10		
" " "	West End, "	Jackson Springs, P.,	6	7	1		170		10	57	12	69	5	2	21	1	4	2	2				163		
" " S. S.,	Ore Hill "	Mt. Vernon Sp'gs, S. S.,	2	3			40			13	4	30	8	1	3	1	3	2		1	8	100		1	
W. C. Buchanan, F. M.,	Takamatsu, Japan,																								
C. G. Vardell, Pres. R. S. S.,	Red Springs, N. C.,																								
Archie McLauchlin, P.,	Mt. Gilead, "	Pee Dee, P.,	4				31						35		3	2	1					41			
" " "	Ellerbe Springs, N. C.,	Ellerbe Springs, P.,	3				70						6		3		2	1	2						
" " S. S.,	Wadeville, N. C.,	Wadeville, S. S.,	4	2			32						14	1	4	2		5	2						
" " "	Mt. Gilead, "	Sharon, S. S.,	4	3	2		20						2		3			4			2	10			
" " "	Dry Creek, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	4	4			50						1												
H. Tucker Graham, P.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.,	8	10	6	16	423		5		42	326	295	55	844	16	12	1219	5	7	30	1200	692	35	
R. W. Hines, P.,	Smithfield, "	Smithfield, P.,	2		2		21	2	1	7	3	36	10	5	12	3	5	4	3			101	13	69	
" " "	Leachburg, "	Oakland, P.,	4	3	10		57	9		3	5	74		1	7	1		11	1			46	26		
" " "	Dunn, "	Dunn, P.,	3	2	13	10	61		1	18	3	50	26	2	47	4	3	14	3	2	8	200	67		
" " "	Kenly, "	Kenly, P.,	4	2			19		4	8	5	94	3	1	13	1	3	2	1		2	100	25		

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Fayetteville cont'd. Mecklenburg.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. P. McMillan, D. D.. P.,	Lumberton, N. C.,	St Pauls, P.,	5	3	----	1	228	---	1	21	5	60	$75	$2	$38	$1	$4	$8	$3	$4	$15	$308	$5	------
" " " --	Bnie, "	Mt. Tabor, P.,	3	1	----	---	60	---	1	18	4	25	25	2	12	1	2	1	----	----	5	150	----	------
" " S. S.,	Lumberton, "	Lumberton, S. S.,	3	3	----	4	91	---	---	25	7	74	40	----	10	2	2	6	3	----	5	400	667	$11
" " "	" "	Bakers, S. S.,	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
C. F. Rankin, P.,	Red Springs, "	Red Springs, P.,	7	5	6	9	174	2	1	----	12	130	176	13	124	5	----	27	17	6	12	850	108	18
J. M. Rose, D. D., P	Laurinburg, "	Laurinburg, P.,	5	6	3	2	242	1	5	103	21	174	310	19	123	18	20	95	14	5	25	1000	269	15
" " "	Laurel Hill, "	Ida Mills, P.,	6	4	----	2	53	---	3	24	9	25	126	8	60	2	4	23	8	3	9	200	3	35
" " "	Gibson, "	Gibson, S. S.,	2	2	----	1	23	---	1	2	2	16	4	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	71	----	------
G. T. Pace, P.,	Red Springs, N. C.,	Philadelphus, P.,	8	3	5	3	92	---	2	13	9	89	14	1	15	1	1	3	1	----	8	400	16	------
" " "	Parkton, "	Parkton. P.,	3	4	11	1	60	---	1	----	4	61	19	6	32	2	----	2	2	----	3	40	611	------
W. T. Walker, P.,	Rowland, "	Ashpole, P.,	8	6	----	11	300	---	8	----	8	76	122	30	111	3	2	6	2	3	40	537	74	------
" " "	Iona, "	Iona, P.,	4	2	25	5	135	9	2	----	6	40	12	3	71	2	2	2	3	----	11	200	11	4
" " "	Moroseneau, "	Hillside, P.,	3	2	5	3	29	---	1	8	3	27	2	1	2	1	1	1	----	----	2	50	25	------
L. A. McLaurin, P.,	Raeford, "	Raeford, P.,	4	4	1	19	109	1	2	39	10	163	73	10	34	4	7	10	10	----	12	250	1220	------
" " "	"	Bethel, P.,	4	4	1	2	108	1	1	----	4	60	8	1	16	1	1	4	1	1	8	152	17	1
" " "	Fontcol. "	Montpelier, P.,	4	3	----	1	42	---	---	28	4	60	19	3	24	5	2	4	1	----	6	128	23	2
" " S. S.,	Raeford, "	Philippi, S. S.,	5	3	----	---	60	---	4	----	2	20	3	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	3	56	3	------
J. K. Roberts, P.,	Carthage, "	Carthage, P.,	7	8	1	3	186	---	---	20	15	100	61	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	16	205	115	------
" " S. S.,	Bensalem, "	Bensalem, S. S., -- --	8	9	2	---	162	2	---	40	19	175	4	----	4	----	2	1	2	----	10	100	----	------
" " "	Rubicon, "	Culdee, S. S.,	4	7	----	---	150	---	---	----	----	----	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
J. A Caligan, P.,	Antioch, "	Antioch, P.,	7	8	----	1	210	---	---	62	16	150	30	7	32	1	5	7	----	----	6	146	655	25
" " S. S.,	Lumber Bridge, N. C.,	Lumber Bridge, S. S.,	5	6	----	6	143	---	5	25	8	75	113	2	24	3	2	9	3	1	32	300	3	13
—25	Gillisville, "	Sandy Grove, V.,	5	3	2	---	45	---	2	15	8	50	7	2	4	----	1	1	2	----	22	142	----	------
	Fayetteville, "	McPherson, V.,	4	6	----	5	50	---	---	----	3	24	33	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	2	43	----	10
	" "	Sunnyside, V.,	2	4	----	---	36	---	---	25	----	----	21	----	6	1	----	----	2	----	2	9	----	------
	Moncure, "	Haywood, V.,	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
	Sherwood, "	Sherwood, V.,	1	----	----	---	21	---	---	----	----	----	5	1	1	----	1	1	1	----	3	----	----	------
	Aberdeen, "	Bethesda, V.,	5	3	1	---	158	1	---	----	5	50	87	5	37	2	6	----	----	4	16	89	----	------
	Manly, "	Manly, V.,	3	4	5	---	83	---	---	----	7	95	----	----	24	----	----	----	----	----	3	61	----	2
Candidates—11.	Pike, "	Shiloh, V.,	1	1	----	---	25	---	---	----	3	30	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	----	------
	—83		333	285	190	162	7835	86	167	1307	493	4383	$2987	$266	$2690	$171	$176	$1785	$177	$69	$534	$12235	$5794	$342
5. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*																								
R. Z. Johnston, P.,	Lincolnton, N. C.,	Lincolnton, P.,*	3	5	----	1	75	---	6	40	10	75	$40	$15	$57	$4	$18	$93	$5	$2	$8	$512	$253	$10
" " S. S.,	Dallas, "	Dallas, S. S.,	3	2	1	3	38	---	1	23	6	40	1	2	2	----	1	8	----	----	4	100	54	------
" " "	Iron Station, "	Ironton. S. S.,	3	2	----	---	24	---	---	10	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	----	1	53	----	------
J. J. Kennedy, S. S.,	Gastonia, "	Hephzibah, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	28	1	6	20	5	33	1	1	1	----	1	4	----	----	----	22	----	------
R. A. Miller, P.,	Lowell, "	Lowell, P.,	3	3	----	---	64	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
" " "	Belmont, "	Belmont, P.,	4	3	----	5	61	---	4	28	7	35	15	4	26	2	1	38	2	2	4	300	95	------
J. R. McAlpine, P.,	Pineville, "	Pineville, P.,*	5	5	----	8	120	---	5	----	10	70	12	10	47	3	6	33	4	----	8	350	70	------
" " "	Ranalsburg, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	5	4	6	1	113	2	3	----	10	70	5	5	10	----	----	----	----	----	8	238	----	------
S. C. Boyce, infirm,	Winchester, "	----------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
J. W. Moore, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan	----------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
Geo. A. Sparrow, P.,	Lowell, N. C.,	Union, P.,*	8	6	1	---	136	---	3	80	9	69	29	3	45	2	3	43	2	2	----	400	37	------
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, N. C.,	Olney, P.,	7	7	1	---	142	---	1	110	12	87	11	3	14	----	4	31	2	3	----	400	54	------
H. M. Dixon, P.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.,*	5	5	3	2	87	---	7	25	9	65	106	60	75	6	8	54	6	5	10	800	2142	------
J. M. Grier, P.,	Caldwell, "	Ramah, P.,*	6	4	1	1	105	---	7	----	7	80	34	3	13	2	2	21	----	----	----	300	20	20

J. M. Grier, P.,	Sheva,	N. C.,	Bethel, P.,*	5	4	3	1	83		4				43	3	23		2	1	1	1	2	7						
" " "	Huntersville,	"	Huntersville, P.,	4	3	7	5	173		5	44	14	104	133	10	39	4	6	99	1	6		400	55	30					
Wm. Black, E.,	Davidson,	"																											
R. C. Morrison, P.,	Brittain,	"	Brittain, P.,*	4	3	8	1	146	5	2	56	6	61	5	2	31	1	3	17	8	2	1	303	48	154					
" " "	Duncan's,	"	Duncan's Creek, P.,	2	2	2	1	39	1		9	3	25	7	1	14	1	1	3	1	1	1	60	85	1					
" " S. S.,	Dysartville,	"	Drusilla, S. S.,		1			25																					
Jonas Barclay, P.,	Uncas,	"	Mallard Creek, P.,*	7	8	21		180	1	1	113	11	100	60	6	18	1	5	27	1	1	1	450	57						
T. F. Boozer, W. C.,	Henrietta,	"																											
J. W. Stagg, D. D., P.,	Charlotte,	"	Charlotte, 2d P.,*	17	20	21	36	970				44	496	532	97	6718		25	1988	60	5	50	3010	4306						
R. D. Stimson, P.,	Hopewell,	"	Hopewell, P.,*	7	9	15	6	303	1	9	140	25	180	72	9	80	5	6	33	3			284	10						
T. J. Allison, P.,	Sugar Creek,	"	Sugar Creek, P.,*	4	5	11	4	209	1	5	140	13	113	124	14	105	4	9	78	6		7	747	300						
J. R. Howerton, D. D.,	Charlotte,	"	Charlotte, 1st P.,*	11	15	8	24	625	1	12	250	68	499	1390	250	3147	50	25	4133	60	10	50	2750	2528	1320					
M. McG. Shields, P.	Gastonia,	"	Gastonia, P.,*	8	10	16	37	372	2	15		46	325	190	30	689	20	30	293	25	10	25	1225	1153	150					
H. W. Hoon, D. M.,	Charlotte,	"																											
M. A. Henderson, W. C.,	Shelby,	"																											
W. R. Minter, P.,	"	"	Shelby, P.,*	4	2	8	1	102	6	5	22	22	135	88	48	116	5	10	104	6	3	10	550	401	12					
" " S. S.,	Henrietta,	"	Henrietta, S. S.,	2	1	4	6	34	2	3	8	4	20	2	2	6	1	1	4	1	1	1	87	85	10					
" " "	Lattimore,	"	Mooresboro, S. S.,	1				8						1	1	3	1	1	2	1		1		65						
G. T. Thompson, P.,	Charlotte,	"	Sharon, P.	6	6	22	8	135	2		120	14	120	22	12	53	1	3	25	2	1		600	42						
" " S. S	"	"	Carmel, S. S.,	3	2	1	5	65		6	45	8	68	7	1	12	1	2	14		2		225	16	1					
J. A. Dorritee, P.,	"	"	Westminster, P.,	7	9	9	44	262	3	5	166	19	175	108	5	25	3	3	81	3			1074	194	417					
S. H. Spencer, infirm,	Morven,	"																											
T. C. Croker, E.,	Columbus,	"	Columbus, S. S.,	3	4	2		47			13			3	2	3			3				42	67	5					
" "	Clover,	"	Sandy Plains, S. S.,		1	6	4	24	1	1	15			1	1	2			1				6	24						
S. L. Cathey, P.,	Rutherfordton,	"	Rutherfordton, P.,*	2	4	1	2	96			20	8	43	37	5	34	2	3	27	2		5	340	140						
" " P.,	Cherryville,	"	Cherryville, P.,	3	1		3	35		8	19			3	2	6	1	1	2	1		1	42	40						
" " S. S.,	Forest City,	"	Forest City, S. S.,	2	1		2	18			3			6	3	9	1	2	2	1		1	43	10						
" " S. S.,	Waco,	"	Waco, S. S.,	2	1		2	19		2	7			1	2	6	1	1	2	1		1	19							
J. A. McMurray, P.,	Mint Hill,	"	Philadelphia, P.,*	5	5	61	6	300	7	12	175	15	125	35	2	28		4	31	1				21	8					
" " "	Burdette,	"	Robinson, P	4	3		3	100		3	45	10	52	15	2	35	1	2	9			3	200	5						
" " S. S.,	Brief,	"	Bethlehem, S. S.,	3	1																									
A. H. Temple, P.,	Locust,	"	Beulah (S), P.,	3	4			24				4	83				2		1		1		10							
J. J. Harrell, P.,	Charlotte,	"	Williams Mem'l, P.,*	7	5	7	3	177	1	1	101	15	106	81	8	41	3	5	28	3		5	600	123						
" " S. S.,	Croft,	"	Lebanon, S. S.,	1	1			24																						
J. R. Millard, P.,	King's Mountain,	N. C.	King's Mountain, P.,	3	1	4	12	67		1	35	6	45	5	6	24	1	1	9	2	2	3	176	8						
" " "	"	"	Long Creek, P.,	6	3		1	70		2	35	7	30	17	5	27	2	3	11	3	5	5	154	50						
" " "	Bessemer City,	"	Bessemer City, P.,	2	2		2	28		2	22	5	28	5	4	9	2	3	4	2		1	70	5	180					
J. R. Bridges, D. D., Pres.,	Charlotte,	"																											
W. O. Sample, P.,	"	"	Mulberry, P.*	6	3	3		113	2	3		12	97	24	6	39	3	5	26	4		5	302	45	8					
G. G. Huntington, Y. M. C. A. Sec.]		"																											
G. W. Belk, P.,	"	"	Tenth Avenue, P.,	5	9	6	19	295	3	8		25	189	13	1	7			3			2	1200	787	501					
W. H. Wilson, P.,	Stanley,	N. C.,	Stanley Creek, P.,	3	3	2		70			12	11	67	7	5	18	2	3	12	1	1	3	239							
" " "	Mountain Island,	N. C.	Castanea Grove, P.,*	3	3	6	2	64		4	37	9	55	12	4	12	1	3	10	1	1	4	138	13						
" " "	Triangle,	N. C	Unity, P.,*	3	2	34	2	97	12		51	6	65	4	2	34	1	2	9	1	1	3	116	2	5					
" " S. S.,	Mariposa,	N. C.,	Machpelah, P. E.,	1	1	1	14	15			3	6	60	5	3	7	1	2	8	1	1	1	180	7						
G. L. Cook, P.,	Charlotte,	"	Paw Creek, P.,*	11	10	3	2	307		13		13	125	36	21	89	2	7	12	2	2		575	32	46					
" " "	Spurrier,	"	Cook's Memorial, P.,	4	4	7	3	78		9	47			7	4	20	2	1	4	1	1	3	100	40	2					
W. H. Davis, P.,	Davenport,	"	Providence, P.,*	6	4	7		143		1	95	9		51	5	50	1	3	32			10	377	40						
" " "	Ardrey,	"	Banks, P.,	5	4		1	65		1	43	8	52	38	5	22	2	2	27	4		5	329	87						
A. J. McKelway, D. D., Ed.																													
D. McIver, P.,	Wadesboro,	N. C.	Wadesboro, P.,*	3	2	5	1	62			10	5	52	6	2	11	2	3	11	3			209	40						
" " "	Morven,	"	Morven, P.,	4	4	1	4	64		1	20	6	38	7		11			5			4	219	20						
" " S. S.,	Lilesville,	"	Lilesville, S. S.,	2	2			9																						
A. Walker White, Evan.,	Robeson,	S. C.	Salem, S. S.,	2		1		27	1			4	44	4	1	1			2				60	142						
" " "	Marshville,	N. C.,	Barclay, S. S.,	1	2			24				4	15			13							110							
" " "	Zoar,	"	Beulah (U), S. S.,	2	2	2		55				5	55	1		1		1					100							
W. C. Hagan, P.,	Newell,	"	Newell, P.,*	2	3	4	3	63		4	32	7	70	21	6	13	2	4	13	2			261	15	3					

SYNOD OF NORTH CAR.—*Pres. of Mecklenburg cont'd. Orange. Wilmington.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. C. Hagan, P.,	Charlotte, N. C.,	Amity, P.,	4	5	1	4	124		7	98	14	85	$8	$3	$7		$4	$3		$1	$3	$270		$23
J. H. Dixon, P.	Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, P.,	6	6		8	95		3	25	13	85	21	3	23	$1	1	29	$1		7	445	$665	18
" " "	Wolfesville, N. C.,	Siler, P.,	2	3			44																	
" " S. S.,	Matthews, "	Matthews, P. E.,	5	3	1	3	80				9	50		17										
Geo. H. Atkinson, D. M.,	Charlotte, "																					69		
J. T. Wade, P.,	Lowell, "	New Hope, P.,	7	4	7	4	147		5	100	16	170	31	5	25	4	3	11	2		5	83	887	
J. K. Fraser, S. S.,	Charlotte, "								1															
P. H. Gwinn, P.,	" "	Steel Creek, P.,*	14	14	15	8	622	1	16	202	52	571	270	7	256	7	6	97	17	6	25	931	518	8
—46	Grover, "	Shiloh, V.,	3	2		1	42			30			1	1	2		1		1		1	92		
	Albemarle, "	Albemarle, V.,	2	2		5	29		1	14	7	60	7	2	17	1	2	7	1		1	143	326	
	Norwood, "	Norwood, V.,	1	1	2	1	26	1	10		7	72	4	4	15	2	1	9			2	103		
	New London, "	New London, V.,					5																	
	Pantop, "	Mizpah, V.,					6																	
	Mount Holly, "	Mount Holly, V.,	2	2			52																	
	Indian Trail, "	Stevens, V.,					42																	
	Polkton, "	Polkton, V.,					16																	
Licentiates—1.	Altan, "	Altan, V.,					10																	
R. H. M. Brown,	Bolivar, Tenn.,																							
Candidates—21.		—76																						
			301	281	359	327	8644	57	233	2758	700	5631	$3829	$747	$12280	$166	$258	$7741	$259	$79	$501	$21303	$16267	$2912
6. *Pres. of Orange.*																								
Archibald Currie, W. C.,	Efland, N. C.,																							
D. I. Craig, P.,	Reidsville, N. C.,	Reidsville, P.,*	5	5	1	2	184	1	6	47	19	121	$52	$15	$200	$15	$15	$120	$8	$6	$18	$800	$467	10
Egbert W. Smith, D. D., P.,	Greensboro, N. C.,	Greensboro, 1st., P.,	12	11	21	54	689	7	5		38	300	1046	117	915	69	50	607	17	15	50	3000	2181	63
R. W. Culbertson, P.,	Mebane, "	Hawfields, P.,*	7	7	1	1	198	1			8	65	40	2	60	2	3	6		1	15	350	93	
" " "	Stainback, "	Cross Roads, P.,	5	6			148				12	92	12	2	17	1	5	5		3			83	
" " "	Graham, "	Bethany, P.,	3	3		1	45			8	3	42	5	1	8		1	3	1	1	3	62	38	
B. B. Palmer (col.), S. S.,	Semora, "	Elim, S. S.,	2	1			24		5	4	6	72										5		
J. McL. Seabrook, P.,	Greensboro, "	Buffalo, P.,*	5	8			123		1	33	11	118	18	2	36	1	3	4			13	375	28	9
" " "	McLeansville, "	Bethel, P.,	6	8		3	171		5	49	10	110	16	2	31	1	2	11			7	313	14	
" " "	Greensboro, "	Midway, P.,	2	3	1		47			6	10	50	8	1	13	1	1	5				57	33	
Robt. E. Caldwell, D.D., P.,	Winston, "	Winston, 1st. P.,*	6	8	10	15	458	9	5	105	46	452	1067	50	879	50	78	363	20	25	50	1800	1565	400
C. W. Robinson, P.,	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.,	N. Wilkesboro, P.,*	2	2	1	2	68		1	10	10	90	148	3	30	4	4	72	3	4	80	412	81	
" " "	Wilkesboro, "	Wilkesboro, P.,		1			32			11	5	32	5		11		2	2	3	2		102	10	
" " S. S.,	Elkin, "	Elkin, 1st, S. S.,	2	2			21			9	5	20	5	1	9	2	2	5		1		73	77	
L. B. Turnbull, D. D., W. C.,	Richmond, Va.,																							
Daniel J. Currie, P.,	Chapel Hill, N. C.,	Chapel Hill, P., *	2	2	2	2	68		1	12	3	35	83	4	71	4	4	40	4	2	8	465	141	
" " "	University, "	New Hope, P.,	5	3		1	101			25	6	43	18	3	14	3	4	13	1		8	151	128	
H. D. Lequeux, *in trans.*,	Greensboro, "	Alamance, P.,*	7	7		3	280	3		80	13	105	17	1	40	1	3	3	2		13	472	8	
" " "	Gibsonville, "	Springwood,	4	4	2	2	79				5	61	2		3		1	1	1		6	125		
Robt. W. George, Evgn.,	Francisco, "	Pine Ridge, E.,	1		2		28	9							1						2			
Joseph Evans, P.,	Milton, "	Milton, P.,*	3	2	3		89	1		10	6	45	31	3	35	3	2	27	5		16	467	29	
" " "	Semora, "	Red House, P.,	3	3		6	44			6			8	5	25	2	5	4	5	1		104	35	
" " "	Hightowers, "	Grier's, P.,	3	4	20		66	16			5	30	8	3	10		2	3	2		4	100		
" " S. S.,	Milton, "	Gilead, S. S.,	2	1		3	16				3	30	1				1		1		2	20	1	
E. E. Gillespie, Supt. H. M.,	Greensboro, "																							
E. C. Murray, D. D., P.,	Graham, "	Graham, P.,*	6	9	13	16	205	6	14	33	16	180	209	41	573	30	20	136	18	10	31	1000	430	
S. H. Williamson, S. S.,	Yanceyville, N. C.,	Yanceyville, P.*	2	2	1		37	1		3			11		33	4	3	5	4		4		18	

S. H. Williamson, S. S.	Locust Hill, N. C.,	Bethesda, S. S.,	3	3			53		1				7		16		3	2			5	41			
" " "	Maywood, "	Stony Creek, S. S.,	4	4	5	1	95	1			8	35	10		21		3	3							
" " "	Roxboro', "	Roxboro', S. S.,	2	2	1		22		1		3	13	5	1	8		2	4			3	78	25		
Robert L. Wharton, F. M.,	Cardenas, Cuba,																								
J. W. Goodman, P.,	Hillsboro, N. C.,	Hillsboro, P.,*	1	3		2	77			15	5	20	34	5	30	3	8	30	3	2	9	500	465	25	
" " "	" "	Fairfield, P.,	3	3			59		3	21	5	40	16	2	7	2	2	16	2	1	4	100	3	5	
" " "	Cedar Grove, N. C.,	Eno, P.,	3	1	1	2	38			10			5	2	8	1	2	9	1	1	4	100	22		
C. E. Hodgin, P.,	Greensboro, "	Westminster, P.,	7	7	19	13	256	13	3		24	169	161	26	325	20	30	126	8	8	18	1050	538	89	
Allen Jones, Jr., *in trans.*	Jefferson, "	Jefferson,	3	4	8	4	46	7	1		7	50	3	4	5						2	43	22	43	
" " " "	" "	Ebenezer,	4	1			44																		
Cornelius Miller, Evang.,	Danbury, "	Danbury, E.,	1	1	1	1	24			11		15	12	1	5	1	2	9	1		2	22			
" " "	Dan River, "	Dan River, E.,	2	1			116		2	15	5	35	5	1	3	1	1	2	1		2	121			
" " "	" "	Asbury, E.,	1	2			58								1						1	6	1		
" " "	Campbell, "	Snow Hill, E.,	1				9														1	1			
" " "	Sandy Ridge, "	Sandy Ridge, E.,	2				28			2	4	70	1					2			2	6	2		
Lewis M. Kerschner, S. S.,	Lexington, "	Little River, S. S.,	7	8	9		140	7	1		15	40	1	3	4			3			5				
W. A. Murray, Evang.,	Sparta, "																								
J. Edmunds Brown, P.,	Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy, P.,	4	3		5	48		2	12	7	50	6	5	10	3		17			6	287	41		
B. W. Mebane, D. D., S. S.,	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,	5	5	2	8	89	4	9		12	60	44	7	21	3	5	16	3		8	190	27		
" " "	Wentworth, "	Wentworth, S. S.,	3	—	2	1	22	2	1	24	3	28	12	6	12	3	5	8	2		4	67	350		
" " "	Pine Hall, "	Pine Hall, S. S.,	2	1	3		30	1		16	6	33	8	1	2	1	1	1	1		2	35	5		
" " "	Monroeton, "	Speedwell, S. S.,	4	5			52			4	5	40	1		2	1		1			3	50	6		
A. S. Caldwell, P.,	High Point, "	High Point, P.,*	4	3	25	34	214	20	2		27	235	39	1	41	2	3	84	3	1	15	600	700	400	
" " S. S.,	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, S. S.,	2				23						4		4	1			1	3	3	50			
John H. Grey, P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,*	3	3	1	4	96			27	14	100	40	7	36	4	6	25	5		12	553	609	24	
Hugh Craig, S. S.,	Mebane, "	Mebane, S. S.,*	2	4			108				7	70	14					22			12	66	40		
" " "	Oaks, "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	6	5	1		92			14	7	52			22						6	138			
" " "	Saxapahaw, "	Saxapahaw, S. S.,	1	1	2		21	2					2	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	125	25	13	
Edward R. Leyburn, P.,	Durham, "	Durham, P.,*	6	6	15	10	439	7	5		48	388	1251	4	477	18	29	292	20	13	40	1067	1901	506	
R. G. Matheson, Co. P.,	" "	Durham, P.,																							
M. C. Arrowood, P.,	Burlington, "	Burlington, P.,	6	5		6	161			20	21	220	101		108		8	66			10	267	1157	4	
" " S. S.,	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, S. S.,	2	3	1	5	90			17	4	48	30	5	27	5	4	47	5		8	200	125	30	
—31	Asheboro, "	Asheboro, V.,	1	1			14			2			10		4		2	4	3	2	3				
	Rougemont, "	Rougemont, V.,					6																		
	Worthville, "	Worthville, V.,					10																		
Licentiate—1.	Holloways, "	Holloways, V.,					6																		
E. M. Gilliard, Col.,	Elkin, "	Elkin (col.), S. S.,	1	1	1		14	1	1	4	2	25	2		1						1	12		14	
" " "	Danbury, "	Clark Mem'l (col.), S. S.,	3				23																		
Candidates—11.		—59																							
			194	187	183	208	5840	119	75	665	483	3973	$4634	$338	$4215	$257	$329	$2227	$154	$101	$451	$16041	$11510	$1635	
7. Pres. of Wilmington.																									
Colin Shaw, W. C.,	Klondyke, N. C.,																								
James Kelly, W. C.,	Clarkton, "																								
Archibald McFadyen, P.,	" "	Clarkton, P.,	4	4	2	1	264		2		12	150	$14	$8	$65			$1	$2		$7	$387	$24	$18	
" " "	Tar Heel, "	Beth Car, P.,	1	3			65			18			5	2	5		$3	3		$2	5	123			
" " "	Bladenboro, N. C.,	Bladenboro, P.,	1				23			3	6	12	2		5			1		1	3	43			
" " "	Cronly, "	Cronly, S. S.,	3				58		1	15	5	16										100	43		
" " "	Elizabethtown, N. C.,	Elizabethtown, S. S.,	3	1			23			8	4	13										8			
J. J. Hines, W. C.,	Riverdale, "																								
Peter McIntyre, P.,	Faison, "	Faison, P.,	7	4	5		91				6	88	37	4	90	$3	4	3	2	2	20	350	55	9	
" " "	Mt. Olive, "	Mt. Olive, P.,	3	3	3	9	69		1		6	30	15	2	16		3	2			10	250	117	5	
Alex. D. McClure, D. D. P.,	Wilmington, "	St. Andrews, P.,	7	10	2	12	307		9	95	29	275	283	50	280	25	35	40	10	11	30	2100	1900	1100	
S. H. Isler, E.,	Goldsboro, "	Cobb Mills, E.,	3	1									1		3						2	30			
" " "	Seven Springs, "	White Hall, E.,	5	5	2		72	2			3	30		1	1						4	33	15	5	
" " "	Riverdale, N. C.	Croatan, E.,	2	2			25				4	25										11			
" " "	Pollocksville, N. C.,	Pollocksville, E.,	2	3			54															29			

SYNODS OF NORTH & SOUTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Wilmington con'd. Bethel.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
S. H. Isler, E.,	Wildwood, N. C.,	Wildwood, E.,	1	1			15			6	9	56			$1						$1	$9		
" " "	Topsail Sound, N. C.,	Topsail, E.,	3	3		2	47			3	3	30	$1	$1	3			$1	$1		2	87		
" " "	Verona, "	Verona, E.,			1	1	12														1	32		
J. E. L. Winecoff, E.,	Whiteville, "	Whiteville, E.,	2	2	14	6	59	12		9			20		56							81	$11	$320
" " "	Chadbourn, "	Chadbourn, E.,	3				26																	
" " "	Rosindale, "	White Plains, E.,	3	4	2		65		2		2	20									3	63		
" " "	White Hall, "	Mt. Horeb, E.,	2	3	1	1	46		1	27	3	15										68	50	
" " "	Boardman, "	Hub, E.,																						
W. M. Shaw, S. S.,	Kenansville, "	Grove, S. S.,	5	3	4		117			4	4	63	8		3	1						150	41	7
R. M. Williams, P.,	Wallace, "	Duplin Road, P.,	6	3	3	3	225		3	21	6	65	28	5	42	1	7	8	1	1	8	217	106	152
" " "	" "	Rockfish, P.,	6	5	1	6	109	1			6	40	5	5	12						8	125		60
" " "	Xenia, "	Mt. Zion, P.,	6	2	11		90		5				13	2	44			3			3	110	15	
" " "	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, P.,	5	3		2	63			25	3	25	8	2	13		5	4	1		5	180	100	10
D. P. McGeachy, P.,	Burgaw, "	Burgaw, P.,	3	1		1	118			30	7	65	22	5	19	2	3	6	3		10	152	50	33
" " "	" "	Hopewell, P.,	2	4	7		113	3					8	1	8	2	1	1			13	105		
" " S. S.,	" "	Keith, S. S.,	2	2	2		22	2					1		1			2			2	50		
" " P.,	Ashton, "	Pike, P.,	3	3	3		80	1	1		10	61	23	7	5	3		3	2			164		
" " "	Bannermans, "	Mt. Williams, P.,	3	3	8	1	69		1	10	4	30	5	4	23	1	1	1	1	1	5	102	39	3
" " S. S.,	Springer, "	Maple Hill, S. S.,	2		6		15			5	5	30												
John M. Wells, P.,	Wilmington, "	Wilmington 1st, P.,	10	8	19	21	388	5	7	175	29	236	1312	215	1502	21	56	26	15	18	80	2500	2532	2373
Lucien E. Wells, S. S.,	Teacheys, "	Chinquepin, V., S. S.,	3	2			41								1						2	5		
" " "	Albertson, "	Hebron, S. S.,	4	1	9	1	35	8			8	50			34						2	32	121	
R. M. Mann, P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	5	5	1		102		3		5	30	17	10	5			4	3			160	58	
" " S. S.,	Rose Hill, "	Oak Plain, S. S.,	5	3			81			35	5	30	7		8	1	2	3				52		
—14	Richlands, "	Richlands, V.,					25																	
	Leon, "	Smiths, V.,	2	2			12																	
	Albertson, "	Stanford, V.,	2	2			12																	
	Boulahville, "	Beulah, V.,	2	1			15																	
	Point Caswell, "	Caswell, V.,	5	2	1		60			20	6	40	8		6	1								1
	Ivanhoe, "	Black River, V.,	1	2			70																	
	Klondyke, "	Harmony, V.,	2	2	14		70						2		4	10	1	2				30		
	Southport, "	Southport, V.,	1				21																	
	Winnabow, "	New Hope, V.,	2	2			45																	
	Shallotte, "	Sweet Home, V.,	2	2			17																	
	Garland, "	South River, V.,	4	3	1		83	1		13	3	32	30	3	9	1	2	3	1	1	2	111	20	5
Licentiate—1.	Wilmington, "	Immanuel, V.,			10		190	3	2		19	174	11	8	10								134	2
V. H. Starbuck,	Ivanhoe, "																							
Candidates—2.		—48																						
			151	115	132	69	2619	38	38	508	212	1734	$1986	$335	$2265	$72	$123	$117	$42	$37	$228	$8304	$5436	$4103
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA. 1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																								
W. W. Ratchford, P.,	Waxhaw, N. C.,	Tirzah, P.,*	5	5	5		210		7	86	15	135	$83	$6	$16	$1	$2	$4	$1	$167	$36	$287	$75	
" " S. S.,	Lindsays, S. C.,	Waxhaw, S. S.,	4	2	2	1	44			9	5	20	8	4	2	1	1	2		2	2	125	38	$50
" " "	Van Wyck, S. C.,	Beulah, S. S.,	2	1			20			10			5	1	2		1	2	1		2	27		
James Douglas, P.,	Blackstock, S. C.,	Mt. Olivet, P.,	4	3			58						20	12	24		8	1		1	3	165	7	9
John G. Hall, F. M.,	Cardenas, Cuba,																							
J. H. Thornwell, D. D., P.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,	Fort Mill, P.,*	5	4	2	5	210		2	60	19	115	110	30	45	2	20	140	7	6	15	700	195	
" " "	Old Point, "	Ebenezer, P.,	6	6	6	8	105	2	3	25	11	58	80	30	40	7	20	146	12	6	12	650	100	94
" " S. S.,	Belair, S. C.,	Six Mile Creek, S. S.,	5	4			40																	

D. E. Jordan, D. D., P.,	Winnsboro, S. C.,	Sion, P., *	6	6	7	4	139				11	85	$111	$44	$87	$8	$7	$21	$9	$12		$547	$147	$46			
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,																									
S. H. Hay, P.,	Clover, S. C.,	Clover, P., *	6	7	11		153		8	86	15	100	65	18	55	6	15	52	10	5	8	400	156				
" " "	Yorkville, S. C.,	Beer-Sheba, P.,	5	8	17	2	166		8	124	12	80	4	12	33	5	12	15	5	3	8	300	8				
J. B. Swann, P.,	Bullock's Creek, S. C.,	Bullock's Creek, P., *	5	5	4	1	130	2	2	60	6	50	61	5	20	2	3	25	5	1	12	300	4				
" " "	McConnellsville, "	Olivet, P.,	4	4	4	1	120		6	35	12	80	28	5	6	1			1		8	350	8				
" " S. S.,	Kirkpatrick, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	4	2	4		24	1	3	24	4	25	1	1	2	1		1			2	26	6				
D. N. McLauchlin, P.,	Chester, "	Purity, P., *	4	8	14	36	395	2	7	150	31	205	332	58	938	15	35	56	25	10	20	1600	600	225			
W. M. McPheeters, D. D., Prf.	Columbia, "																										
W. G. Neville, P.,	Yorkville, "	Yorkville, P., *	7	7	3	15	308	2	5	135	20	122	542	50	187	12	35	289	20	10	20	1200	371	14			
J. H. Wilson, P.,	Bascomville, "	Cedar Shoals, P.,	3	1	2		38		1	24			10	4	6	1	2	2			3	159					
" " "	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn, P.,	1		1		17			17			7	8	2	4	1	1	2	1	2	97					
" " "	Richburg, "	Richburg, P.,	4	4		8	49						8	8		2	4	6	4	1	4						
" " "	Rodman, "	Fishing Creek, P.,	6	4	1	1	65		1	20			10	3	8	1	3	5	1	1	4	250					
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.,	Blackstock, "	Concord, P., *	5	6	12	7	163	1	4	62	13	135	71	12	19	4	10	27	2	3		650	55				
" S. S.,	Chester, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	2	1	1		29	1	5	30	5	30	8	3	8	2	3	1	3	1		137		3			
J. K. Hall, P.,	Guthriesville, "	Bethesda, P.,	8	6	4	2	202		7	94	15	102	75	25	407	7	15	22	10	5	12	650	69	74			
James Russell, Evan.,	Chester, "																										
T. C. Ligon, *in trans.*,	Townville, "																										
W. T. Hall, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "																										
W. A. Haffner, P.,	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, P., *	3	2		2	41		1	45	9	61	106	7	41	1	4	83	2	1	4	359	82				
" " "	Clay Hill, "	Allison Creek, P.,	5	5	2	7	105		15	55	9		54	9	17	5	5	14	2	4	8	300	16				
" " "	Yorkville, "	Beth-Shiloh, P.,	6	3	5		74	2	4		6	45	24	6	28	3	5	10	4	3	6	200	11				
J. P. Marion, S. S.,	Sharon, "	Woodlawn, S. S., *	4	5		11	100		1	60	7	30	5	5	5		5	150		1	3	82	3				
" " "	Yorkville, "	Harmony, S. S.,	4	3			20																				
" " "	Bethany, "	Ramah, S. S.,	2	2			69																				
Chalmers Fraser, P.,	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P., *	6	7	6	2	156		7	67	12	87	68	38	112	5	12	151	15	20	10	800	258	92			
J. T. Dendy, P.,	Kershaw, "	Kershaw, P., *	5	5	3	2	78		1		5	40	2	2	2		1		1		4	360	150				
" " "	"	Beaver Creek, P.,	2	1	3		27						1		1		1				2	76	1				
" " "	Lancaster, "	Douglas, P.,	4	3	1	1	76	1	1				3	2	3	2	2	3	1	1	2	125					
W. B. Arrowood, P.,	Bethel, "	Bethel, P., *	9	10	4	6	314	1	15	184	25	161	245	40	147	10	25	139	10	10	20	1000	306				
C. G. Brown, P.,	Chester, "	Pleasant Grove, P., *	4	6	1	1	126		9	72	13	100	53	13	17	7	8	11	6	6	10	325	35				
" " "	Rossville, "	Catholic, P.,	3	3	4	2	62		4	25	8	40	57	20	13	6	12	7	5	5	8	250	125				
" " "	Blackstock, "	Hebron, P.,	3	2	1	3	68		9	38	8	50	15	4	8	1	3	5	3	3	5	140	14				
S. C. Caldwell, P. E.,	Heath Springs, "	Heath Springs, P. E., *	4	2		4	90			15	11	55	34	1	7							184	800				
" " "	Liberty Hill, "	Liberty Hill, P. E.,	2	4	3	14	67		7	41	10		21		3		2				3	173	16				
R. F. Kirkpatrick, P.,	Stevenson, "	Lebanon, P., *	6	6	11	1	85	3	3	25	8	50	70	12	37	5	12	15	10	4	15	350	85	2			
" " "	Lake, S. C.,	Salem, P., *	7	7	26	3	125	4	4	35	6	65	30	10	17	5	5	11	5	2	18	300	43				
" " "	Rabb, "	Union, P.,	3	3	1	1	55			15	5	25	40	6	25	1	3	5	3	1	2	135	8	6			
A. H. Atkins, P.,	Lowrysville, S. C.,	Zion, P., *	6	4	7		100		2	60	10	75	70	20	70	6	15	25	8	5	10	350					
" " "	Lewis' Turn-out, S. C.,	Uriel, P.,	5	3	4	2	94			12			25	7	15	2	7	10	5	1	3	180					
L. O. McCutchen, S. S.,	Blacksburg, S. C.,	Calvary, S. S.,	4	5	1	9	71		12	34	9	52	39	9	18	2	6	28	5	2	4	256	117				
H. J. Mills, P. E.,	Ridgeway, "	Aimwell, P. E., *	3	1			44			20	6	28															
" " "	Longtown, "	Longtown, P. E.,	4	5	2		65			40	7	40	17	3	12	2	3	3	1	1	4	150	21	2			
" " S. S.,	Simpson, S. C.,	Simpson, S. S.,	1	1			16			4			3		1						1						
" " "	Flint Hill, S. C.,	Flint Hill, S. S.,	1				7																				
—28	Rock Hill, S. C.,	Rock Hill 1st, P. E., *	7	11		38	474		9	71	29	234	298	14	21		10	74	6		20	457	280	415			
	Jefferson, S. C.,	Jefferson, V., *	4	4	3		63		5		12	60	16	8	12	3	7	14		2		75					
	Chesterfield, S. C.,	White Oak, V.,	4	5	3		101	3	2	12			18		10			6		1		75					
	Leslie, "	Hopewell, V.,	4	1			62		2	35	4	35									3	25		14			
	Rock Hill, "	Oakland, V.,	2	4			26																				
	Hickory Grove, S. C.,	Hickory Grove, V.,	2	2			27																				
	Horeb, S. C.,	Horeb, V.,					8																				
	McBee, S. C.,	McBee, V.,	2				19																				
Licentiates—1.	Rock Hill, S. C.,																										
T. P. Haney,																											
Candidates—6.		—56																									
			232	219	193	200	5601	25	182	2006	413	2665	$3320	$575	$2511	$148	$350	$1588	$210	$308	$328	$15338	$4210	$1046			

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Charleston. Enorec.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*																								
C. S. Vedder, D. D.,	Charleston, S. C.,																							
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.,	" "	Charleston, 2d, P.,	5	10	2	2	381		12	70	39	218	$911	$65	$635	$17	$72	$333	$17	$16	$76	$2400	$1793	
Jas. B. Dunwody, infirm,	Walterboro, "																							
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
Wm. H. Taylor, infirm,	Summerville, S. C.,																							
G. A. Blackburn. P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia, 2d, P.,*	5	5	9	35	202	1	5	75	29	229	67		52	2	14	141	32	2	15	1600	681	39
J. Wm. Flinn, D.D., Prof.,	" "																							
John L. McLees, P.,	Orangeburg, "	Orangeburg, P.,*	4	2		2	118		3		11	58	172	30	148	10	40	10	10		8	1500	171	1400
S. M. Smith, D. D., P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia, 1st, P.,*	5	9	6	24	462	2	5	200	27	244	500	20	250	86	34	240	35		40	2100	2612	476
D. J. Brimm, D. D., W. C.,	" "																							
H. G. Gillaud, infirm.,	Chestertown, N. Y.,																							
S. S. Laws, D.D., W. C.,	Washington, D.C.,																							
A. L. Patterson, P.,	Walterboro, S. C.,	Walterboro, P.,*	3	3	4	1	67		2	42	11	65	23		21	2	2	1	2		6	435	235	7
" " "	" "	Corinth, P.,	3	1	1		17		2	14	2	12									1	25		
" " S. S.,	McPhersonville, S. C.,	Stoney Creek, S. S.,	2	1			31															150		
S. C. Byrd, Prof.,	Columbia, "																							
" " S. S.,	Eastover, "	Richland, S. S.,	3				23			17	6	28	11	5	9	3	4	9	4	3	3	300	31	
H. M. Parker, P.,	James Island, "	James Island, P.,*	3	3	3	1	49		1		7	33	32	8	21	3	3	80	3		4	480	77	14
" " "	Mullet Hall, "	Jno's. Is'ld & Wad., P.,	2	4	1	2	61		3	45	14	95	31		30	7	11	15	5	5	3	402	100	40
W. W. Brimm, W. C.,	Atlanta, Ga.,																							
R. P. Walker, H. M.,	Allendale, S. C.,	Allendale, H. M.,	1				9				2	14			3							96		
" " "	Barnwell, "	Barnwell, H. M.,	1	1		2	13		1	2	3	23												
" " "	Beech Island, S. C.,	Beech Island, H. M.,	1		2		19		3	2					3						1	78	20	
" " "	Hayville, "	Boiling Springs, H. M.,	2				13																	
" " "	Hampton, "	Harmony, H. M.,	4	4			35		3		5	45										100		
" " "	Estill, "	Estill, H. M.,	2				10																	
Kenneth McCaskill, Evan.	Blackville, "	Blackville, E.,	1			4	13			2			8		3		3				1	58		
" " "	Bamberg, "	Bamberg, E.,					9			2			6			1	1	2			1	24		
" " "	Denmark, "	Denmark, E.,	1	2			5			3			3		1	1	1	3			1	12		
" " "	Langley, "	Langley, E.,	2				6			4			6		6			4			1	55		
Alex. Sprunt, D. D., P.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Charleston, 1st P.,	7	7	12	31	333	1	6	124	25	106	349	27	335	30	50	377	25	25	35	2400	1984	100
T. B. Trenholm, P.,	Edisto Island, S. C.,	Edisto Island, P.,*	2	3		4	54			29	4	20	50	14	13	8	20	8	7		5	500	200	50
F. D. Jones, P.,	Aiken, S. C.,	Aiken, P.,*	4	5	10	4	143	2	2		10	56	99	9	43	6	6	17	6		8	817	483	20
J. M. Harris, P.,	McClellanville, S. C.,	New Wappetaw, P.,	4	3	1	1	74			48	10	52	2	1	5			3	2		3	285	44	8
" " S. S.,	Mt. Pleasant, S. C.,	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	1				17		5	16	5		9	1				3	2			150	25	5
Alex. Martin, P.,	Summerville, "	Summerville P.,*	1	3	10	4	70	1	2	29	10	58	37	2	25		5	3			1	700	375	572
	Charleston, "	Westminster, V.,	3	2	7	5	147		5	50	8	92	151	6	33	13	9	166	12		15	1500	1148	
	Beaufort, "	Beaufort, V.,	1				6																	
	Port Royal, "	Port Royal, V.,	1				8																	
	Adams Run, "	Wilton, V.,	2	1			13			11														
	Charleston, "	Charleston. 4th, V.,	4	4			129														1	31		
	New Brookland. S. C.,	New Brookland, V.,	1	1	8	2	24	1	13	14	11													
	Barhamville, S. C.,	Barhamville, V.	2	1			18				6	46										8		3
A. G. Wardlaw, *in tr.* P. E., —24	Union, S. C.,	—33																						
			83	75	76	124	2579	8	73	799	245	1514	$2470	$188	$1636	$189	$275	$1418	$162	$51	$229	$16206	$9979	$2534
Candidates—5.																								

3. *Pres. of Enoree.*																										
R. H. Reid, infirm,	Reidville, S. C.,																									
T. H. Law, D.D., Agt. A.B.S.	Spartanburg, S. C.,																									
B. G. Clifford, D.D., Pres.,	Union, "																									
B. F. Wilson, D. D. Pres. F.M	Spartanburg, "																									
S. R. Preston, D. D., Pres.,	Greenville, "																									
S. P. Fulton, F. M.,	Tokyo, Japan,																									
S. R. Hope, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan.,																									
W. H. Hudson F. M.	Greenville, S. C.,																									
H. Maxcy Smith, F. M.,	Kashing, China																									
J. W. Query, W. C.,	Wellford, S. C.,																									
W. C. Smith, W. C.,	Riedville, "																									
A. A. James, S. S.,	Pacolet, S. C.,	Pacolet, S. S.,	5		3	1	25		7	5	5	58	1	3	1	1	1	4	1		3	41	35	
" " P.,	" "	Fair Forest, P.,	3	2			25						19	10	6	4	3	8			5	100	12	
" " "	" "	Grindall Shoals, P.,					13														1	21		
" " S. S.,	" "	Trough Shoals, S. S.,	3	2		1	45		4		5	25	3	4	3	1	1	2			3	200		
" " "	Jonesville, S. C.,	Jonesville, S. S.,	3	3			32		1		3	25	3	3	2	1		2			3	60	30	
" " P.,	Glenn Springs, S. C.,	Glenn Springs, P.,	6	5	1		64				8	40	9	4	4	4	2	4		1	7	167		190
Wm. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton 1st, P.,	10	11	19	4	381	11	2	62	29	341	101	11	55	10	4	681	10	4	21	800	4152	86
W. L. Boggs, P.,	Greenville, S. C.,	Greenville 3rd, P.,	6	5		3	73			5	15	110	41								5	319		44
" " S. S.,	" "	McCarter, S. S.,	2	2			56				5	15												
" " P.,	Wellford, S. C.,	Wellford, P.,	4	2			36			8	4	20	2		1		2	2				120	60	
" " S. S.,	Tucapau, S. C.,	Tucapau, S. S.,	3	4		1	19		1	4												60	4	
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.,	Spartanburg, S. C.,	Spartanburg 1st, P.,	9	10	12	37	463	5	6	40	31	200	328	30	214	19	13	396	15	18	33	2100	1733	16
T. M. McConnell, D. D., P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, 1st, P.,*	12	12	8	24	500	2	6		31	223	335	33	406	20	16	56	10	8	30	1025	1792	288
C. A. B. Jennings, P.,	Reidville, S. C.,	Nazareth, P.,	5	5			65		1	17	6	35	18	5	5	1	2	8		2	7	300	23	
" " "	" "	Antioch, P.,	5	4			83			20	5	40	12	3	3			6	5		6			
" " "	Moore "	Center Point, P.,	2	3			59			32	2	35			2				2		6			
" " S. S.,	Roebuck, "	Becca, S. S.,	2	3			11				7	10	2	1	3		1					20	6	
J. F. Jacobs, Ed.,	Clinton, "																							
Thos. B. Craig, P.,	Fountain Inn, S. C.,	Fountain Inn, P.,	4	3		2	67		1	11	7	63	59	7	5	2	6	5	1	2	3	150	9	
" " "	Rapley, "	New Harmony, P.,	5	4			85			16	11	70	28	3	4	1	2	2	1		8	168		
" " "	Gray Court, "	Dorroh, P.,	2	2	2		34		2	9	4	35	5	4	6	2	2	4	2	1	2	124	15	
W. S. Bean, D.D., Prof., S.S.	Clinton, "	Clinton, 2d, S. S.,	1				12																	
" " " "	" "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.,	2	2			34						3		2		1	1		3	70			
" " " "	" "	Rockbridge, S. S.,	2	3			11						1		3									2
" " " "	Goldville, "	Shady Grove, S. S.,	3	2			24																	
Robt. Adams, P.,	Laurens, "	Laurens, P.,*	5	6	3	13	205	2	3	70	14	115	213	6	23	4	5	83	2	2	18	1200	404	5
G. G. Mayes, P.,	Greenville, S. C.,	Greenville, 2d, P.,*	5	5	7	8	130		4	85	14	75	65	49	30			5			15	709	473	
C. B. Ratchford, P.,	Cross Hill, S. C.,	Liberty Springs, P.,*	6	4	1	3	119		4	20	11	80	64		3	3	1	4	2		10	183		30
" " "	Mountville, "	Mountville, P.,	3	2			30			10	6	25	2	2	1						3	28	15	
" " "	Lisbon, "	Lisbon, P.,	3	2			33			8	7	27	5	1	3	1	1	3	1		3	38	40	
" " "	Tumbling Shoals, S.C.	Friendship, P.,	4	2	1	1	53	1	1	12	5	35	1		1		1				5	40	12	
J. T. McBryde, D. D., P. E.,	Spartanburg, "	Spartanburg, 2d., P.E.,	4	6		14	114				6	100	2					3				65	3	
" " " S. S.,	Clifton, "	Clifton, S. S.,	1	1			35															15		
Wm. H. White, P.,	Mt. Tabor, "	Mt. Tabor (U.), P.,*	3	3	4	4	100	2		12	4	20	3	1	4		1	6				125	10	
" " "	Lockhart, "	Lockhart, P.,	2	2	6	13	79	2		15	7	50	4	1	8		1	4	2		1	216	2700	
" " "	Santuc, "	Cane Creek, P.,	3	2	5		28	4	1	15			1	1								18		
" " S. S.,	Wilkinsville, "	Salem, S. S.,	4	3	1		48			21	10	86		1	12			6	1		2	126		5
W. R. Potter, P.,	Gaffney, "	Limestone, P.,	5	4	18	12	90	2	11	25	7	35	27	10	86	3	5	45	1	4	5	650	125	14
T. C. Potter, P. E.,	Greer's, "	Mt. Tabor (G.), P. E.,	6	3	4	9	61	2	1	13	5	55	4	7	2	1	3	2	2	1	5	264	432	19
" " "	Pelham, "	Fulton, P. E.,	3	3	1		35	1	1		9	56		3	1	1	3	1	1		1	100	1	
" " S. S.,	Reedy River Fac., S. C.	Reedy River, S. S.,	2	3			24				8	42	32	4	1		2			1		80		
B. P. Reid.,	Reidville, S. C.,																							
" " S. S.,	Woodruff, "	Woodruff, S. S.,	5	4	3		79	2		6	13	89	24	7	13	3	3	8	2	2	3	142	29	19
" " "	Bishop, "	Mt. Calvary, S. S.,	3	5	9		109	8		4			6	2	7		1	4			7	122		
" " "	Enoree, "	Mountain Shoals, S. S.,	—	—			36						2	2			1	2	1		2	50	3	

SYNOD SO. CAROLINA.—*Pres. Enoree con'd. Harmony. Pee Dee. So. Caro'a.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
B. P. Reid, S. S.,	Ora, S. C.,	Old Fields, S. S.,	3	2	---	4	52	---	2	13	7	31	$11	$5	$7	$1	---	$4	$2	$5	$4	$100	---	---
W. W. Ruff, P.,	Fairview, S. C.,	Fairview, P.,*	7	5	2	2	165	2	3	40	9	152	53	6	9	5	$3	7	6	---	15	335	$202	---
" " " ---	Woodville, S. C.,	Lickville, P.,	2	2	2	---	38	---	---	20	5	20	3	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	5	61	---	---
—30	Union, "	Union, P. E.,	4	5	2	15	128	---	3	---	9	80	205	50	200	5	7	382	---	8	10	450	175	$175
	" "	Mt. Vernon, V.,	3	3	---	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Campobella, S. C.,	North Pacolet, V.,	2	1	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Brannon, "	Oakland, V.,	2	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Carlisle, S. C.,	Carlisle, V.,	2	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	60	---
	Laurens, "	Rocky Springs, V.,	4	4	---	---	128	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Huntington, S. C.,	Bethany, V.,	2	4	---	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Whitney, "	Whitney, V.,	2	1	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Milton, "	Little River, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Sedalia, "	Enoree, S. S.,	2	---	3	5	15	1	1	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	3	40	---
Licentiates—2.	O'Neal, S. C.,	O'Neal, V.,	2	2	---	---	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. T. Hudson,	Greenville, S. C.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. Fairman Preston,	" "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		—57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—8.			207	177	117	176	4194	47	66	618	331	2512	$1700	$281	$1140	$93	$96	$1752	$71	$68	$258	$10676	$12505	$900
4. *Pres. of Harmony.*																								
James McDowell, S. S.,	Sumter, S. C.,	Midway, S. S.,	6	5	8	4	191	---	9	53	17	120	$32	$5	$18	$3	$4	$15	$4	$2	$7	$200	$91	---
" " ---	Spring Bank, S. C.,	Bethel, S. S.,	4	5	2	1	95	---	5	70	6	55	16	15	9	2	1	4	4	2	10	169	12	$5
W. A. Gregg, P.,	Bishopville, "	Bishopville, P.,	4	4	5	11	107	1	1	40	6	45	60	11	25	2	8	20	5	7	15	345	100	85
N. W. Edmunds, D. D., P.,	Sumter, "	Sumter, P.,	8	9	9	11	200	1	9	---	17	150	180	36	32	3	3	14	8	3	20	1000	150	---
W. J. McKay, D. D., P.,	Mayesville, "	Salem (B. R.), P.,	4	2	---	---	78	---	1	32	7	39	92	22	37	8	23	12	8	10	10	695	74	---
" " " S. S.,	DuRant "	Concord, S. S.,	5	3	3	---	53	1	3	---	10	55	118	22	29	3	19	10	19	2	5	359	53	---
W. W. Mills, D. D., P.,	Camden, "	Camden, P.,	6	6	1	2	128	---	4	55	10	62	91	24	27	18	8	33	8	11	10	700	142	45
" " " S. S.,	" "	Hopewell, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	14	---	1	7	4	30	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	25	---	---
J. E. Dunlop, P.,	Georgetown, "	Williamsburg, P.,	4	3	---	---	65	---	---	---	6	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " " S. S.,	" "	Georgetown, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	24	---	---	---	6	40	---	2	4	---	6	---	1	---	3	---	39	6
" " " P.,	Lane, "	Union, P.,	4	4	4	1	74	---	7	30	6	52	2	5	25	2	---	4	1	---	---	179	---	13
J. E. Stevensen, P.,	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, P.,	5	4	1	---	106	---	2	34	5	50	21	22	10	1	1	4	1	---	---	437	48	---
V. R. Gaston, P.,	St. Charles, S. C.,	Mt. Zion, P.,	6	4	2	2	145	---	6	---	14	60	140	37	22	9	9	---	---	10	15	800	159	70
J. C. Bailey, P.,	Scarboro, "	Hepzibah, P.,	3	3	---	---	34	---	2	8	---	---	18	9	9	2	2	2	2	2	5	189	---	---
" " " ---	Mechanicsville, S. C.,	Hebron, P.,	4	4	---	---	56	---	1	31	6	20	22	4	8	2	3	6	1	2	5	175	---	22
" " " ---	Providence, "	Tirzah, P.,	2	2	---	---	50	---	---	---	5	28	25	7	10	2	3	3	3	2	5	126	---	---
" " " ---	Wedgefield, "	Wedgefield, P.,	1	2	---	---	29	1	---	14	6	21	12	8	9	3	3	4	3	4	3	200	18	---
Robert Bradley, S. S.,	Sardinia, "	Central, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	85	---	---	---	2	17	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	---	---
W. H. Mills, P.,	Manning, "	Brewington, P.,	3	3	1	1	45	---	6	26	7	24	15	2	3	2	2	6	1	2	5	235	---	---
" " " ---	" "	New Harmony, P.,	3	2	---	---	40	---	1	12	7	---	33	2	7	2	2	10	2	1	5	186	---	5
" " " ---	Heinnemans, "	Richmond, P.,	3	3	1	1	47	---	1	26	---	---	14	5	8	1	2	4	1	1	5	175	7	---
" " " ---	Greelyville, "	Corinth, P.,	2	2	2	---	39	---	1	22	---	---	9	4	7	3	1	2	2	3	5	82	5	---
W. W. Sadler, P.,	Bethlehem. "	Lynchburg, P.,	2	---	---	---	13	---	---	---	4	20	---	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " " ---	Taylors, "	Beulah, P.,	3	4	9	1	86	---	12	---	7	50	7	2	13	1	2	3	1	---	10	250	35	10
" " " ---	Lake City, "	Lake City, P.,	3	1	1	7	26	---	2	17	3	21	2	2	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	11	---
F. W. Gregg, P.,	Manning, "	Manning, P.,	6	5	8	5	139	1	3	50	9	69	50	13	50	4	12	23	3	3	15	600	408	---
F. H. Wardlaw, P.,	Fowlers, "	Indiantown, P.,	4	4	12	1	171	2	9	65	9	126	115	25	8	9	6	71	4	9	10	500	56	9
A. M. McNaull, S. S.,	Bethune, "	Pine Tree, S. S.,	4	2	---	---	81	---	1	---	8	40	20	3	20	2	1	---	---	16	9	275	3	6

A. M. McNaull, P.,	Ashland, S. C.,	Turkey Creek, P.,	2				35			6												100		
" " "	Smithville, S. C.,	New Hope, P.,	3	2			22																		
" " "	Bethune, "	Bethune, P.,	3	2			19			6	7	80		2		1									105
S. E. Bishop, W. C.,	Cheraw, "																								
—16		Summerton, V.,	2	2			40			26	5	20	3	6	22	3	6	9	7	5	5	278			
		Pinewood, V.,	2				13																		
		Jordan, V.,	2	1			13			4			9		4		2				3	24	7		
		—34																							
			120	96	69	48	2363	7	87	634	199	1340	$1106	$289	$131	$89	$132	$261	$89	$97	$187	$8346	$1418	$381	
5. Pres. of Pee Dee.																									
D. M. Fulton, P.,	Darlington, S. C.,	Darlington, P.,*	7	6	3	8	190		4	80	18	158	$135	$25	$89	$14	$7	$111	$4	$5	$25	$1000	$2200		
Melton Clark, P.,	Florence, "	Florence, P.,*	2	8	9	11	180	2	4	59	13	110	125	25	70	14	18	165	20	17	21	900	207	$270	
A. H. McArn, P.,	Cheraw, "	Cheraw, P.,*	7	6	8	5	158	4	6	61	12	80	160	8	44	10	9	105	8	5	18	900	250		
" " S. S.,	" "	Orange Hill, S. S.,	2	2	2		10			12	5	40			3						2		6		
E. C. Bailey, P.,	Timmonsville, "	Timmonsville, P.,*	3	2	1	4	26		2	19	5	20	172	50	250	25	39	321	25	25	2	435		30	
" " S. S.,	Mullens, "	Mullens, S. S.,	2	1			9			4	5	35										150	31		
" " "	Latta, "	Latta, S. S.,	1	1	1		9															64			
J. G. Richards, P.,	Blenheim, "	Blenheim, P., *	3	1	4	5	60		1	21	8	40	24	4	16	2	4	7		2	2	259	29		
" " "	Mineral Springs, S. C.,	Reedy Creek, P.,	1	2	2	1	58						5	2	13	2	2	26				242	6		
" " S. S.,	Dunbar, S. C.,	Dunbar, S. S.,	1	1	6		26	1		10											2	61	5		
T. H. Newkirk, P.,	Marion, S. C.,	Marion, P.,	2	1	2	1	45		1	30	5	30	26	10	19	3	3	8	2	2	9	350	147		
" " "	Campbell's Bridge, S.C.	Dumbarton, P.,	4	2			34		2	8	4	4	7	1	2	1					2	115			
J. A. Wilson, P.,	Dillon, S. C.,	Dillon, P.,	5	3	3	14	49	1	1	9	9	59	6	2	1			50	4			145	76		
" " "	Hamer, "	Kentyre, P.,	6	7	8		109	1	1	30	10	71	67	6	41	2	2	6	3		8	272	7		
" " "	Gaddy's, "	Little Pee Dee, P.,	2	2			41		1	7			31	2	15	1	2	3	1		5	150			
" " S. S.,	Little Rock, S. C.,	Little Rock, S. S.,	1	1			14																		
" " "	Beulah, "	Beulah, S. S.,	2	1			18			6	6	42	7	1	3	1	1	1			2	51	8		
H. M. Brearley, S. S.,	Cartersville, "	Fairhope, S. S.,	4	3	10		45	5	3	13	7	44	12	7	11	2	4	148	4	4	4	220	56	5	
W. S. Porter, S. S.,	McColl, S. C.,	Red Bluff, S. S.,	3	4		4	70		1	25	10	73	91	8	13	3	3	24	5	3	7	289	168		
" " "	Clio, S. C.,	Clio, S. S.,	3	1		5	29			22	6	40	30	2	3	1	1	37	2	1	2	115	67	6	
" " "	Tatum, S. C.,	Tatum, S. S.,	2				16															10			
" " "	Maxton, N. C.,	Carolina, S. S.,	5	4			111																		
C. E. Robertson, E.,	Conway, S. C.,	Kingston, E.,	4	1	2	3	26	1		14	9	50	2	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	3	171			
" " "	Waccomaw, S. C.,	Waccomaw, E.,	3	1	3	2	20		2	6	13	38										54			
" " "	Bayboro, "	Bayboro, E.,																							
H. C. DuBose, D. D., F. M.,	Davidson, N. C.,																								
D. McDuffie, W. C.,	Florence, S. C.,																								
F. A. Drennan, P.,	Claussen, "	Hopewell, P.,*	2	3	1	6	103		2	36	13	84	14	5	17	3	2	8	1			363	36		
—13	Hartsville, "	Hartsville, S. S.,	3	4	2	2	31	1	1	12	5	21	10	6	7	3	3	9	2	4	5	300	179	60	
	Society Hill, S. C.,	Society Hill, S. S.,	2	1	2		18			1	3	15						5			5	390	49		
Licentiates—1.	Bennettsville, "	Bennettsville, V.,	3	3			65																		
J. P. Marion, Jr.,	Columbia, "																								
Candidates—1.		—29																							
			85	72	69	71	1570	16	32	485	166	1054	$924	$166	$620	$88	$101	$1036	$82	$74	$144	$7006	$3637	$371	
6. Pres. of South Carolina.																									
Jno. R. Riley, D. D., P.,	Greenville, S. C.,	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	2	1			17		1				$1		$1	1	$1	$1	$1		$1	$50			
R. C. Ligon, S. S.,	Newberry, "	Smyrna, S. S.,	4	6	5	4	108	2	2	22	6	60	15	$5	9		2	5	1			250	$157	$14	
" " P. E.,	Chappels, "	Morris Chapel, P. E.,	2	4	8		39	1			6	30	3	2	4		2	1	1		6	110			
Hugh McLees, W. C.,	Pendleton, "																								
J. L. Wilson, D. D., P.,	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, P.,*	6	7	5	6	197		1	92	11	77	182	50	98	25	25	156	27	$15	28	1200	650		
J. G. Henderson, S. S.,	Cokesbury, "	Cokesbury, S. S.,	1				11																		
" " "	Greenwood, "	Rock, S. S.,	2	2			10						3	1	1	1	1	1	1				9		
" " "	Willington, "	Willington, S. S.,	2	2			16						1	1	1	1	1	1	1		4	76			

SYNODS OF SO. CAR & TENN.—*Pres. of So. Car. cont'd. Columbia. Holston.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
M. B. Grier, F. M.,	Hsuchoufu, China,																							
Jas. Woodrow, D. D.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
R. P. Pell, Pres., *in trans.*,	Spartanburg, S. C.,																							
W. H. Workman, W. C.,	Salem, Va.,																							
C. L. Stewart, P.,	Pelzer, S. C.,	Pelzer, P.,	8	8	8	9	109	3		36	19	164	$450	$10	$30		$10	$7	$5		$10	$1200		
H. C. Fennel,	Lowndesville, S. C.,																							
" " P.,	Monterey, "	Rocky River, P.,	1	2	3	4	26		1	15			5	2	2		2	1	3	1	2	225		
" " "	Storeville, S. C.,	Varennes, P.,	4	5		1	70			10	6		4	3			1		2			94	$7	
" " "	Watts, S. C.,	Warrenton, P.,				2	19						2	3			2	1	2	1	4	155	5	
Robt. H. Nall D. D., P.,	Greenwood, S. C.,	Greenwood, P.,*	4	6	37	21	302		9	93	26	200	260	38	80	24	24	36		24	25	1000	352	$478
J. L. Williamson, P.,	Newberry, "	Aveleigh, P.,*	4	5	8	1	95			49	11	60	106	8	13	4	8	13	4	3	10	960	181	2
J. F. McKinnon, P.,	Abbeville, "	Upper Long Cane, P.,*	8	7	41	5	225	14	6	88	10	120	23	7	8	2	3	7	4		31	650	43	
Jas. L. McLin, S. S.,	Anderson, "	Midway, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	72	1		21			24	11	3	1	4	2	1			129		3
" " "	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	4	3			37			18	6	29	7	4	1	1	1							
" " "	Willington, "	New Willington, S. S.,	1	3	5		49	3	4	22	7	53	16	6	3	2	3	3			4	162	75	
" " "	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	2	2	2		25			17	9	48	9	4	2	2	2	2				62		
R. L. Rogers, P.,	Walhalla, "	Walhalla, P.,*	4	4	1	2	80	1	1	20	4	30	10	6	2	2	4	7	3		6	296	56	2
" " P. E.,	Richland, "	Richland, P. E.,	6	3	8		96	3	1		9		9	4	6	2	3	4	2		8	225	12	
" " S. S.,	Seneca, "	Fairview, S. S.,	1				12		4															
" " "	Walhalla, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,					13																	
" " "	Walhalla, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	3	4		48	3	4	15	5	22	1		3		1					41		
W. S. Hamiter, P.,	Seneca, "	Seneca, P.,	5	5	16	1	109	4	5	40	10	66	15	5	10	2	5	17	6	1	8	400	315	
" " "	Townville, "	Townville, P.,	6	3	1	1	82		1	33	10	40	11	2	4	1	2	11	1			178	15	
" " S. S.,	Oakway, "	Oakway, S. S.,	2	2	1		15								2		2	1	1	1		27		
T. B. Burgess, P.,	Ninety-six, S. C.,	Ninety-Six, P.,*	2	3	4		52			8	7	45	10	3	8	1	3	5	2			150		
" " "	Coronaca, "	Coronaca, P.,	2	2			15		1			5	3	3	2	1	1	2			2	150		18
" " S. S.,	Williamston, "	Williamston, S. S.,	2	2			25																	
" " "	Mt. Carmel, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	1	4	3	51	2			3	15	4					2	2		2			
W. J. Wyly, P.,	Donalds, "	Greenville, P.,	5	6	17	10	225	6	1		8	40	26	7	29	3	4		4	6	20	405	459	22
" " "	Hodges, "	Hodges, P.,	4	5	9	5	78		7	21	4	49	5	3	4	1	1	4	2			150		
" " S. S.,	Honea Path, "	Honea Path, S. S.,	3	2		1	32						5	2	3	1	1	1	1					
J. C. Shive, S. S.,	Westminster, S. C.,	Westminster, S. S.,*	4	2	1	8	58		2	22	10	69			6		1	3			6	94	750	
" " "	Tugaloo, "	Retreat, S. S.,	3	4	1		46		1		3	15	5		2			1					4	
" " "	Westminster, "	Oak Grove, S. S.,	1				10																	
" " "	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.,	5	4	1	4	60				10	94	10		6		2	2			4	125		81
" " "	" "	Carmel, S. S.,	5				31			16	5	70	1		1						2			
T. H. Medd, P. E.,	Easley, "	Easley, P. E.,	6	3	7	4	61	6	1		7	60	2	8	8	3	1	7	2		4	350		6
" " "	Pickens, "	Pickens, P. E.,	3	2			36												2		5			
S. J. Cartledge, P.,	Anderson, "	Anderson 1st Ch., P.,*	8	10	7	31	370		1	70	30	180	197	30	75	10	20	258	15	12	33	1000	347	177
W. F. Strickland, P.,	Pendleton, "	Pendleton, P.,	7	6	5	1	96	1	10	46	8	50	32	24	32	5	13	7	4		12	495		37
" " P. E.,	Clemson College, S. C.,	Fort Hill, P. E.,	4	4	1	4	54		3	23	5	32	14	10	16	8	6	4	7		4	200	34	11
Hugh R. Murchison, P.,	Anderson, "	The Central Ch., P.,	5	7	1	16	98	1	1	18	12	68	12								5	1000		184
R. G. McLees, Evang.,	Greenwood, "																							
Licentiate—1. —25																								
I. E. Wallace, S. S.,	Iva, "	Good Hope, S. S.,*	5	4	9		127				7	50	42	2	6	1	2	5			5	300		76
	Lowndesville, "	Providence, S. S.,	3	4	2	7	75			20	4	45	12	5	6	1	5	6	4	3	8	125	91	104
	Edgefield, "	Edgefield, S. S.,*	2	1			32																	
	Trenton, "	Trenton, S. S.,	2	2			20																	
	Johnston, "	Johnston, S. S.,	3	1			26		1	4	3	16	8	3	8	3	3	3			2	91	15	9

	Sadler's Creek, S. C.,	Roberts, S. S.,	5	5			119																
	Dean's, "	Dean's, S. S.,	2		2	3	13		5	12	4	14	1	1	3			1			2		
Candidates—2.	Anderson, "	Flat Rock, S. S.,	3	2			50			5											2	21	
	Central, "	Central, S. S.,	3	1			17				4	22	5	2	6		4	2	1		2	66	12
	Belton, "	Broadway, S. S.,	2	1			16			6			1	1	1		1				2	53	8
	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, V.,	3	3	14	6	140	8	2		18	132	22	5	7	2		16			10	500	139	30
	Equality, "	Slabtown, V.,	3	3	1		46		4	3	5	45	10		8	1	2	3	1		4	225	9	12
	Abbeville, "	Lebanon, V.,	4	6	15	1	115		2	85	3	30	19	6	8			3	3	5	6		114	
	Hunter's, "	Bethia, V.,	3	3	4		55			10	4	52	25											
	Antreville, "	Little Mountain, V.,	5	4			85		3	30	5	30	35	4	5	1	2	3			17	200	2	
	Ropers, "	Ropers, V.,	1	1			9																	
	Fort Madison, "	Tugaloo, V.,	2	1			23																	
	High Falls, "	Old Pickens, V.,	1				7																	
	Mount Bethel, "	Mt. Bethel, V.,					5																	
	—63																						
			207	126	266	163	4337	58	82	984	320	2227	$1663	$269	$543	$117	$180	$606	$116	$72	$279	$13383	$3861	$1206
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.																								
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																								
Robt. S. Brown, P.,	Lynnville, Tenn.,	Lynnville, P.,*	8	5		3	103			22	11	90	$25	$4	$73	$3	$4	$85	$3		$27	$700	$146	$10
" " "	Buford Station, Tenn.,	Memorial, P.,	2	2		2	28			7	3	20	5	4	9		2				3	200	10	
W. A. Cleveland, P.,	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	7	8	3	6	129	20	8	34	10	105	32	4	12		5	161			10	1000	2994	148
W. J. Frierson, W. C.,	Frierson, Tenn.,																							
	Columbia, "	Frierson Mem'l. P. E.,*	2	2	2		45	2			9	60	39		18							250	19	
	Bigbyville, "	Ebenezer, P. E.,	2	2			30																	
	Williamsport, Tenn.,	Williamsport, P. E.,	2	3			18																	
J. C. Hardin, S. S.,	Brick Church, "	Brick Church, S. S.,*	2	4	5	9	70	5	4	6	12	80	8	2	15	3	1	6			3	100	30	1
" " "	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, S. S.,	4	2			21					21	40	3	6	1	2	3			3	66	2	
T. A. Hardin, P.,	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, P.,*	2	3	9	7	63	2		20	7	55	66	7	26	2	2	6	1		15	570	165	23
" " "	" "	Port Royal, P.,	3	3			40																	
S. P. Hawes, P.,	Columbia, "	Zion, P.,	7	6	1		150				12	60	135	30	50	11	14	41	18		20	633		80
C. W. Johnson, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.,*	7	4	2	2	129		1		10	80	19	6	5	2	3	9	10	$2	8	437	102	27
M. S. Kennedy, P.,	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P.,*	8	13	7	8	252	5	4	34	26	201	191	139	134	36	50	192	30	15	30	1200	770	607
W. J. McMillan, P. E.,	Lewisburg, "	Lewisburg, P. E.,*	6	7	5	4	150	4	2	14	20	140	75	15	19	3	5	88	5	1	16	543	265	213
	Columbia, "	Columbia 1st, S. S.,*	10	12	20	4	350	5	3	47	23	192	395	166	152	27	38	250	51		58	1305	877	
John S. Wood, S. S.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, S. S.,*	5	3	2		36				7	28	1	4	12	1		1	1			191	33	71
" " "	Howell, "	Unity, S. S.,	5	3			44				3	20		1	22			1	2		3	106		1
	Bryson, "	Bethany, V.,*	6	3			64		2		9	58	7	1	19		1	1	1		5	148	2	2
	Belfast, "	Union, V.,	6	3	1		115	1			10	24	3	2	2	3	3	6	5		11		10	5
	Culleoka, "	Culleoka, V.,*	2				21								10							15		
		Swan Creek, V.,	2				36																	
		Young's Chapel, V.,	3	3			54																	
		Bethberei, V.,	6	5			147																	
J. N. Lyle, *in trans.*	Nashville, Tenn.,																							
Licentiates—1. —11																								
J. B. Green, P. E.,	Columbia, Tenn.,																							
	—23																							
Candidates—3.			107	96	87	45	2098	44	24	184	202	1234	$1040	$388	$584	$92	$130	$850	$127	$18	$211	$7464	$5475	$1188
2. *Pres. of Holston.*																								
	Holston Valley, Tenn.,	Cold Spring, S. S.,	4	5	5		148	1	3	28	10	60	$63	$14	$51	$3	$6	$32	$2		$20	$308	$11	$28
J. A. Wallace, D. D., Prof.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Paperville, S. S.,	6	4	1	1	55		2	12			10	4	5	1		4	1		10	100	25	
W. O. Cochrane, D. D., P.,	" "	Bristol 1st, P.,	11	10	14	11	545	6	11	100	39	330	237	51	591	36	20	65	9		40	1708	2903	180
A. D. P. Gilmour, P.,	" "	Windsor, Ave., P.,	2	6	29	57	86			42	10	45	14	7	6	2	8	3	4	$1		300	2536	204
J. C. Carson, P.,	Blountville, Tenn.,	Arcadia, S. S.,	3	1	1	2	32		6	11	10	30	12	5	4	3	2	8	3		3	56		
" "	" "	Blountville, P.,	5	6	3		125	1	1	35	7	65	12	6	13	1	6	12	2		8	230	91	

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. Holston cont'd. Knoxville. Memphis.*

MINISTERS. ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous
A.G. Buckner, D. D., S. S.,&	Pres.] Bristol, Tenn.,	New Bethel, S. S.,	5	3	16	1	87	2	1		7	42		13		1	3				5	300		8
	Johnson City, "	Johnson City, 1st.,	5	4	7	2	172	6	2	36	17	190	61	30	85	3	4	7		2	12	744	285	109
J. P. Doggett, S. S.,	Chuckey City, "	Jonesboro, S. S.,	2	2		1	33						25	8	11	3	5		4			91	51	
" " "	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	5	4	6		69	3	1	15	14	30	4	3	3	2		1	1		5	57	3	1
" " "	Mill Brook, "	Providence, S. S.,	4	1			28			6			1		1	1			2			55		
" " "	Rheatown, "	Rheatown, S. S.,	2	2			12			13			6		3	2	1		1					
J. R. McKee, P.,	Newport, "	Newport, P.,	4	2	3		75	1		12	10	60	4	4	14	3	3	10	2		5	125	226	
" " "	Russellville, "	Russellville, S. S.,	3	2	3		45			2	6		8	4	5	2	2	5	1		3	126	14	
J. M. Clark, P.,	Morristown, "	Morristown, P.,	7	5	1		207	1		65	17	165	62	20	94	6	20	60	9	7	23	708	637	122
F. McCutchen, D. D., P.,	Rogersville, "	Rogersville, P.,	5	5	9	1	328	5	1	30	17	148	218	17	19	5	13	21	10		25	1103	199	120
W. H. Smith, S. S.,	Morristown, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	2		1		30	1		3	9	56	18		5		2	4			4	68	7	
" " "	"	Mooresburg, S. S.,	2			1	20		3	11		40	1	1	1		1	1				35	4	5
" " "	Cynthiana, "	Concord S. S.,	1	2			34			3	3	18	23	9	14	2	5	6			7	71	4	
M. McFerrin, P.,	Jefferson City, "	Mossy Creek, P.,	5	5	3	7	105	3	2		9	75	82	9	9	3	8	15	4		8	400	218	17
Jas. P. Doggett, S. S.,	Chuckey City, "	Meadow Creek, S. S.,	4	3			87				13	56	2	1	3	1	2	1	1		11	233	12	
J. B. Converse, S. S.,	Morristown, "	Rutledge, S. S.,	3		3		30	3		1	2	12	8		4	1	2	1	3		3	69	34	33
M. McFerrin, S. S.,	Jefferson City, "	Straw Plains, S. S.,	3	2			36		1		3	29	7	4	18	1	2	2	1		3	165	51	
	White Pine, "	White Pine, S. S.,	3	1	2		46	1			7	64	3		9			2				70		21
	Dandridge, "	Dandridge, V.,	2	2		3	29			4					9									
J. B. Morton, P.,	Stony Point "	New Providence, P.,	3	3			71																	
	Mosheim, "	Blue Spring, S. S.,	2	1			30																	
	Hanchow, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	4	3			36																	
	Boyd's Creek, "	Rocky Spring, V.,	3	1			20																	
	Sevierville, "	Sevierville, V.,	2				10																	
	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, V.,	1				11																	
	Cmberl'nd Gap,"	Cumberland Gap, V.,	1				12																	
	Whitesberg, "	Salem, V.,	1				9																	
	Bluff City, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	3	1			25																	
	Vance's "	Old Concord, V.,	3	2			25																	
	St. Clair, "	Liberty Hill, V.,	1				12																	
A. C. Snoddy, Inf.,	Newport, "																							
J. P. Briscoe, W. C.,	Bristol, "																							
R. F. King, D. M.,	Afton, "																							
A. M. Doak, Inf.,	St. Clair, "																							
Licentiate—1. —19																								
J. A. Berry,	White Store, Tenn																							
Candidates—10.		—36																						
			131	89	110	91	2624	33	34	429	212	1305	$881	$207	$879	$82	$115	$271	$69	$10	$199	$7125	$7311	$848
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																								
James Park, D. D., P.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Knoxville 1st, P.,	8	8	13	13	332	1	4		31	238	$357	$145	$144	$27	$28	$387	$26		$27	$1800	$16791	$155
T. H. McCallie, D. D., S. S.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	Missionary Ridge, S.S.,	4	3			63				11	60	73	14	26	7	7	13	2	$2		92	62	
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.,	" "	Chattanooga 1st, P.,	9	9	16	25	509	10	7		25	265	527	60	490	25	36	60	25	13	50	2500	2591	53
J. L. Bachman, P.,	Sweetwater, "	Sweetwater, P.,	4	7	1	1	170	1	4	4	18	115	15	55	91		22	16	15	25	20	875	20	269
" " "	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, P.,	5	4		9	79		1	7	7			14	26		16		3		4	200	15	
" " S. S.,	Ebenezer, "	Cedar Springs, S. S.,	2	3	1	8	70	1	6					4	15	2	3	3	4	7		216		
John E. Park, P.,	Oliver Springs, "	Oliver Springs, P.,	5	5	2	1	110	2	3	20	13	122	33	19	15	3	5	33	5	4	6	327	110	12
" " "	Coal Creek, "	Coal Creek, P.,	2	3			26			4	10	46	10		5			10		5	2	221	27	9

Geo. E. Guille, P.	Athens, Tenn.,	Mars Hill, P.,	4	6		5	64				13	65	20		34					4	362	5	
" " S. S.,	Niota, Tenn.,	New Bethel, S. S.,	3	2	3	1	18	3			6	30			5					1	45	5	
W. C. C. Foster, S. S.,	Soddy, "	Soddy, S. S.,*	3	2			58			8	11	75	7	2	6			5	2	2	188	46	38
" " "	Sale Creek Tenn.,	Sale Creek, S. S.,	3	1			41			11	8	60							2	2	65		1
" " "	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	2				11			1			2	2	2					1	41		
T. M. Lowry, P.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville 3d, P.,	11	12	10	36	335	5	1	2	14	182	125	150	190	6	10	335		35	1500	250	1001
M. W. Doggett, D. D. P.,	" "	Knoxville Cen., P.,	9	7	4		165		1		30	253	55	20	35			1	3		806	3150	125
R. L. Benn, P.,	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, P.,	4	2		6	105		2	28	10	66	7	7	3	2	5	2	1	5	550	69	27
	St. Elmo, "	St. Elmo, V.,	4	3	7	5	37	5			7	41	5		10		2	47			275	68	
	Highland Park, "	Highland Park, V.,	4	3		10	53			21	8	43	10	10	3		1	2			321	55	
	Loudon, "	Loudon, V.,					18																
	Concord, "	Concord, V.,					46																
	Lenoir City, "	Lenoir City, V.,	2	1			16																
	Asbury, "	Lebanon, V.,					19																
	Charleston, "	Shiloh, V.,	1				5													1	10	675	
	Lookout Mt., "	Lookout Mountain, V.,	4	1	2		53	2							17					2	501	51	
	Riceville, "	Riceville, V.,					4																
	Louisville, "	Louisville, V.,					2																
	Benton, "	Benton, V.,																					
W. P. Chevalier, *in trans.*,	Louisville, Ky.,																						
W. W. Morrison, W. C.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,																						
Paul F. Brown, *in trans.*,	Jacksonville, Fla.,																						
Wallace Clift, Suspended,	Soddy, Tenn.,																						
A. S. Doak, *in trans.*,																							
—15		—27	93	82	59	115	2409	30	29	106	216	1651	$1338	$502	$1117	$72	$121	$914	$88	$56	$159	$10897	$24130	$1690

Candidate—1.

4. *Pres, of Memphis.*

W. W. Akers, P.,	Memphis, Tenn.,	Lauderdale St., P.,	3	6	9	16	220	2	4	38	19	132	$227	$44	$57	$31	$12	$8	$4	$6	$10	$1200	$1736	$100
J. L. Brownlee, P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.,*	8	6	21	10	264	1	2	100	21	162	196	21	30	11	14	43	14		10	1000	794	161
Walter L. Caldwell, P.,	Memphis, "	Third, P.,*	5	6	13	27	349	6	16	95	43	371	63	34	26	7	6	42	14	4	10	1200	1186	
W. S. Cochrane,	Bolivar, "																						
" " S. S.,	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	1	1	1		15	1		2			5					2			2	81		
" " "	Grand Junc., Tenn.,	Grand Junction, S. S.,	1	2			29			3	2	12	8					7			2		
" " "	La Grange "	La Grange, S. S.,	2	1		5	22			4	2	18	2					3			2	136	1170	
" " "	Saulsbury, "	Saulsbury, S. S.,	4	1			22			4			11		2			3			2	100		
B. M. Cowan, "	Kerrville, "	Kerrville, S. S.,*	3	3		1	52		6		9	39	8	3	15			9	5		6	284	137	
" " "	White Haven, "	White Haven, S. S.,	2	2	5	8	41	5	2	14	5	40	13	8	14	4	3	9	4		4	281	125	
Stephen T. DeKins, S. S.,	Osceola, Ark.,	Osceola, S. S.,	3	3	3	6	36	11	17		7	38		2	3							286		1
" " "	Bardstown, Ark.,	Harrison Mem'l, S. S.,																						
R. R. Evans, P.,	Germantown, Tenn.,	Germantown, P.,	3	3	3		80	2	7	15			17	4		2	4	5		4	4	150	75	
J. D. Fleming, W. C.,	Memphis, "																						
Sterling J. Foster, P.,	" "	Idlewild, P.,*	4	7	8	29	216		3	68	23	171	80	10	38	7	4	16	5	21	8	1500	3277	
S. S. Gill, P.,	Hickory Wythe, Tenn.,	Hickory Wythe, P.,	2	2	12	2	72	3	3	20	10	60	35	21	20		13	30	10		5	200	18	25
" " S. S.,	Oakland, Tenn.,	Oakland, S. S.,	2		6		68	2		15	6	40	33	8	9		4	13	8	2		164	8	
J. H. Lumpkin, D. D., Sec.,	Memphis, "																						
Wm. H. Neel, D. D., P.,	" "	First, P.,*	7	13	5	26	509	2	7	32	29	173	402	60	81	119	42	543	14	12	40	3000	4391	684
Lucius Pool (col.) Evan.,	" "																						
R. Q. Riley, W. C.,	Keeling. "																						
J. T. Rothrock, P.,	Somerville, Tenn.,	Rehoboth, P.,*	3	2			60		1	5	4	14	3	1	3	1	1	2	1		1	100	8	
" " "	" "	Somerville, P.,	5	4	2	4	103		6	34	9	65	22	9	19	5	7	45	43		5	400	261	6
Geo. H. Steen, D. D., P.,	Collierville, "	Collierville, P.,*	4	1		3	63			10	7	40	8		1		3	29			3	147	37	
H. R. Taylor, P.,	Dancyville, "	Dancyville, P.,	5	3			63			48	6		8	3	5			1	2		2	127	8	12
" " "	Stanton "	Stanton, P.,	3	4	5	2	64	3	1		3	28	23	13	22	1	9	14	4		2	135	26	
Woods, D. D. P.,	Memphis, "	Second, P.,*	14	17	14	33	781	7	20	113	73	425	437	337	255	675	589	685	101	47	50	3500	18550	1403
	" "	Alabama St., P. E.,*	7	5	7	3	255		4		18	160	139	48	53	5	13	32		14	10	1759	819	231

SYNOD OF TENN.—*Pres. Memphis cont'd. Nashville. Western District.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Bolivar, Tenn.,	Bolivar, P. E.,*	4	3			59			6	8	35	$113	$21	$27	$12	$17	$61	$11		$5	$251	$245	$6
	Atoka, "	Atoka, V.,	3	3			45				6	30												15
	" "	Big Creek, V.,	3	2			40																	
	Covington, Tenn.,	Centre, V.,	4	1	1		19			7	5	20	4		7	2		6			2			26
	Horn Lake, Miss.,	Edmondson, V.,	2	1			25				5	56												25
	Bolivar, Tenn.,	Fentress, V.,																						
	Hickory Valley, Tenn.,	Hickory Valley, V.,	2	2			17																	
	Macon, "	Macon, V.,	2	1			21																	
	Mason, "	Mason, V.,*	3	2	9		62	3			9	48	9		66						3			
	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, V.,*	5	5	1		140			37	16	85	142	25	41		3	10	10		8	339	64	
	Memphis, "	Porter St., V.,																						
	Atoka, "	Portersville, (col.), V.,	3	2	4		35	1		43	4	20									1			
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, V.,																						
Licentiate.	Memphis, "	Westminster, V.,	2	2			36				7	75												7
P. C. Irwin,	Atoka, "																							
		—37																						
Candidates—7.			124	116	129	175	3883	49	99	713	356	2357	$2008	$675	$797	$885	$744	$1618	$210	$110	$197	$16343	$32935	$2685
4. *Pres. of Nashville.*																								
Wm. M. Anderson, D.D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.,	First Nashville, P.,*	15	19	44	56	1031	16	5	145	53	549	$1682	$165	$1989	$392	$270	$258	$198	$98	$200	$3500	$7859	$1214
J. C. Cowan, P.,	" "	Second Nashville, P.,	4	8	6	9	200		5	150	15	130	29	7	35	6	7	10	2		28	1110	578	45
Angus McDonald, D.D., P.,	" "	Moore Memorial, P.,	14	15	5	32	380	2	19				209	123	190	108	53	108	31	23	73	2400	2264	270
Wm. States Jacobs, P.,	" "	Woodland Street, P.,*	11	16	29	40	432	6	2				688	13	156	89	8	123	3		84	2400	4297	
W. Moore Scott, *in trans.*,	Memphis, "	Cottage, V.,*	4	5	3	6	80	3	10	29	12	115	14	5	5			56			26	568	408	
J. H. McNeilly, D. D., P.,	Nashville, "	Glen Leven, P.,	7	3	3	17	176		8		29	199	250		27	2	5	5			17	1600	825	75
H. F. Williams, P.	" "	Westminster, P.,	3	3	2	9	63				10	101	25	6		2	5				6	235	30	100
W. E. B. Harris, S. S.,	" "	McNeilly, S. S.,	1	5	4	9	58	4	1		9	101	5		10				2			292	427	
Spencer Jackson (col.), S.S.	" "	St. Andrews, S. S.,	4	3	12		58	1	2	9	5	55	6									300	106	45
S. H. Chester, D.D., Sec. F. M.	" "																							
D. C. Rankin, Ed. Miss'y	" "																							
J. H. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,*	6	8	20	11	412	10	2	54	35	291	611	120	656	201	128	400	44	24	79	2000	878	127
Robt. Price, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
J. E. Fogartie, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
Geo. Summey, D.D., Chan.,	" "																							
R. C. Anderson, P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.,*	7	9	22	8	321	18	6	35	34	333	347	35	138	15	23	96	12	45	28	1200	145	243
J. G. Garth, P.,	Murfreesboro, Tenn.,	Murfreesboro, P.,	7	13	16	18	330	7	2	86	17	130	211	22	39	12	7	92	12	4	30	738	334	55
J. S. Foster, *in trans.*,	Franklin, Tenn.,	Franklin, V.,*	9	8	5	6	220	1	1		12	88	164	17	166	20	16	33	10		20	1200	563	
R. S. Burwell, P.,	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, P.,*	6	7	26	4	136	9	1	40	12	90	89		45		9				11	800	243	31
Alex. Cowan, P.,	Hendersonville, Tenn.,	Hendersonville, P.,	4	2	6	1	61	1					26	7	2						10	250	58	16
" "	Madison, "	Madison, P.,	3	1		1	46				4	25	13								6	269	154	
A. J. Crane, P.,	Milton, "	Hopewell, P.,	6	4		1	67		3	8	10	45	12	6	5		3	7			12	88	110	3
" " S. S.,	Rutherford, "	Stones River, S. S.,	1	2	2	2	60	2			6	40			4		4	6			12	45	22	2
" " "	Readyville, "	Cripple Creek, S. S.,	4	2	1		22	1		3	3	15												
" " "	Statesville, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	7	4	2	2	100	1	6		7	50	5	1	11		3	3			5	130		23
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D.,	Nashville, "																							
" " S. S.,	Watertown, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	5	6	6	4	94	6		3	16	116	5	2	3						7	127	47	8
" " "	Hartsville, "	Hartsville, S. S.,	4	4			25	5			7	25	2				4				2	135		
" " "	Josephine, "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	5	4	3		79	2		5	8	60	5		5		2		1		4	60	18	15

B. H. Franklin, P.,	Edgefield, Tenn	Edgefield, P.,	2	1		21	58	13	6	7	2	24	6	1	2			2				191		3
" " P.,	Nashville, "	Hermitage, P.,	2	2	2		18	1		1	5	20	5	3	3		5	1			3	225	5	2
F. L. Leeper. P.,	McMinnville, Tenn.,	McMinnville, P.,*	5	3	3	1	74	1		20	9	38	38	20	16	2	7	2	3		15	500	1476	
" " "	Woodbury, "	Woodbury, P.,	5		1		28		1	6	4		12	9	10	3	4	9	4		3	210	56	9
M. W. Millard, P.,	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P.,*	3	2			33		1	10	3	20	6		3						5	110		
" " "	Harpeth, "	New Hope, P.,*	4	3			50																	
" " S. S.,	Allisonia, "	Stony Kirk, S. S.,					20																	
	Smyrna, "	Smyrna, V.,*	6	6	3	4	115	2	2		9	75	33	14	14	2	3	31	4		8	435	128	39
	Florence, "	Florence, V.,	3	3		1	25				7	23	27	2	2	2			1		2	82	81	5
	Walter Hill, "	Hall, V.,	2				10																	
	Decherd, "	Decherd, S. S.,	5	2	1	1	54		3		6	47			3				1		11	75	56	2
	Tullahoma, "	Tullahoma, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	31	1	1		8	21			7		1	1				75		
	Bethesda, "	Bethsalem, V.,	5	4	1	1	75			39	14	65	88	5	17	4	5	7				167	45	14
R. W. Wilson,	Nashville, "																							
" " S. S.,	Grassland, "	Harpeth, S. S.,	2				14				3	13	35			6	5	5					15	
	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, V.,	1				29																	
	Buffalo Valley, "	Buffalo Valley, V.,	2	2			43																	
	Dickson, "	Dickson, S. S.,	2				20																	
	Nashville, "	Edgar, S. S.,	5	5	3		112		2				3									175		98
	Clarksville, "	Macedonia, S. S.,	2	2	5		32	5	5	40	7	56			16									
	Rogana, "	Shiloh, V.,	1				17																	
	Waverley, "	Waverley, V.,	3	2		1	23				7	31			24						2		45	
	Thompson Sta., Tenn.,	Thompson Sta., S. S.,	1				5																	
	Nashville, "	Benavi, V.,	1				30				6	110										50	10	
Jas. H. Morrison, Ev.,	Ridgetop, "																							
Jos. R. Wilson, D. D., Inf.,	Princeton, N. J.,																							
C. T. Blair, Inf.,	Decherd, Tenn.,																							
D. M. Stockard, Student, *Licentiate*—2. —30	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
W. S. McGill, Y. M. Sec.,	Nashville, Tenn.,																							
H. B. Scaright, *Candidates*—2.	Hendersonville, Tenn.																							
	—46		201	193	238	267	5377	118	91	6901	393	2901	$4651	$583	$3603	$864	$573	$1259	$328	$194	$709	$21742	$21310	$2144
4. Pres. of Western District.																								
	Jackson, Tenn.,	Anderson, V.,	4	2			50				6	20	2		2			$2			$2	$51		
L. H. McInnis, S. S.,	Denmark, Tenn.,	Bethel, S. S.,	3	1																				
" " P.,	" "	Denmark, P.,*	3	4	7		83	6		32	6		6	6	2			1			3	152	24	
" " P.,	" "	Union, P.,	3	5	5		50	4														90	21	
C. S. Sholl, P.,	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, P.,*	8	6	5	6	170	3			12	81	68	11	61	$9	$10	77	$3	$4		540	567	15
R. I. Long, S. S.,	Fruitland, "	Concord, S. S.,	6	4	3		79	1		30	7	50	3	3	17	1	1	1			7	45	6	
" " "	" "	Eaton,	2	2	3		35	2		7			4	2	4	1	1	3	1		1		7	
" " "	" "	Zion,	2	4		1	42			3	5	40	4	4	3	1	3	5	2		2		8	
" " "	" "	New Shiloh,	5	3	3		43	3		4	8	20	11	3	8	1	3	7	2		4		6	
	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, V.,*	6	6	1		69	1	1	19	10	39	36	3	7		28	6			3	351	74	70
T. M. Hunter, S. S.,	Trenton, "	Hunter's Chapel, S. S.,	3				21				7	25	3	1	21				1		2	33	2	
" " P.,	" "	Trenton, P.,*	5	8	4	6	152			50	11	100	32	14	47	3	9	41	3	15	15	720	196	
	Jackson, "	Jackson V.,*	12	14	41	35	537	13	48	123	27	263	291		117				20	7		2000	2262	1725
F. L. Ewing, D. D., S. S.,	Union City, "	Union City, S. S.,*	6	2		3	64			6	8	30	8	1	13			2			6	143	222	
" " " "	" "	New Hope, S., S.,	2	1			24			20				1	3			2			2	26	6	2
	Centre Point, Tenn.,	Marl Bluff, V.,	4	2	1		23	1	1	10	7	41			13						2			
	Ripley, "	Ripley, P. E.,*	4	2			111				10	60	14	1	29		2	10			7	70	100	10
	Tiptonville, Tenn.,	Tiptonville, V.,	3	7	1		220	1			11	86	18		7			2				295	33	7
	Ripley, "	Wilson Memorial, S. S.	2	2			25				3	27	44	2	10			7	2				25	
Wm. Thorne, Ev.,	Obion Tenn.,																							
—6		Nut Bush, S. S.,	2	2			39																	

SYNODS OF TENN. & TEXAS.—*Pres. of W. Dist. cont'd. Brazos. Brownwood.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
		Pierce Station,	4	2	---	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Dyersburg,	4	3	---	---	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Bethesda,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Milan,	2	1	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Spring Creek,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Saltillo,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		New Providence,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Newberne,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Henderson,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Hebron,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Gates,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Friendship,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Fulton,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiate—1.																								
J. E. Berryhill, S. S.,	Fruitland, Tenn.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		—33																						
			95	83	74	51	1926	31	50	284	138	882	$544	$52	$364	---	$57	$166	$34	$26	$56	$4186	$3559	$1859
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																								
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																								
James Wilson, infirm,	Macey, Texas,	Brazos, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. B. P. Martin,	Memphis, Tenn.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. G. Tanner, P.,	Navasota, Texas,	Navasota, P.,	6	7	4	3	184	1	3	34	15	135	$145	$45	$176	$1	$22	$48	$12	$3	$12	$1013	$233	$311
W. S. Red, Evan,	Houston, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " P.,	Hempstead, "	Hempstead, P.,	2	---	7	1	48	1	9	9	8	45	6	8	5	1	3	5	3	2	3	480	---	---
W. M. Kilpatrick, infirm,	New Waverly, Texas,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. H. Leavell, D. D., P.,	Houston, Texas,	Houston 1st, P.,*	9	10	19	32	713	6	7	---	38	362	116	402	316	26	25	141	26	20	49	3675	6313	1652
C. T. Caldwell, P.,	" "	" " "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
George Hudson, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. W. Montgomery, P.,	Giddings, Texas,	Giddings, P.,*	3	3	2	1	66	1	3	18	8	54	22	21	20	5	11	53	9	3	5	400	230	---
" " S. S.,	Winchester, Tex.,	Winchester, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	21	1	---	5	---	---	12	8	7	3	4	7	4	1	1	100	---	---
J. D. West, P.,	Bryan, "	Bryan, P.,*	5	5	41	10	136	16	2	34	13	61	26	7	14	6	7	19	9	4	7	625	92	---
" " S. S.,	Bremond, "	Bremond, S. S.,	2	1	3	---	27	1	1	10	3	12	9	8	7	3	1	8	4	2	2	250	3	---
E. C. Boaz, infirm,	McMinnville, Tenn.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
G. W. Story,	Houston, Tex.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " S. S.,	Angleton, Tex.,	Angleton, S. S.,	2	1	3	8	36	---	2	11	---	---	6	10	7	---	1	3	3	---	---	152	37	416
" " "	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.,	1	---	1	6	35	---	---	14	6	30	3	11	9	3	5	2	1	1	2	216	15	42
" " "	Bay City, "	Bay City, S. S.,	1	1	1	2	13	---	---	14	---	---	---	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	6	102	---	25
" " "	Velasco, "	Velasco, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. L. Kennedy, infirm,	Beaumont, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. K. Thompson,	Muskogee, I. T.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. E. Shive, S. S.,	Alvin, Texas,	Alvin, S. S.,*	3	2	19	7	75	5	5	17	9	100	33	1	4	1	1	---	2	1	4	106	350	20
" " "	Alta Loma, Tex.,	Alta Loma, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	7	3	2	1	2	1	3	2	---	145	---	1
J. A. Ramsay, S. S.,	Houston, "	Lubbeck St., S. S.,	1	1	3	4	22	1	4	9	6	50	3	8	6	2	2	3	2	1	1	126	222	3
" " "	" "	Hardy St., S. S.,	2	5	36	11	85	17	14	14	14	140	8	15	15	2	2	8	3	3	2	240	77	---
Thomas Hickling, S. S.,	La Grange, "	La Grange, S. S.,	1	1	4	3	25	2	1	---	10	108	3	9	11	1	2	3	3	---	1	550	100	---
S. M. Tenney, P.,	Houston, "	Houston 2d, P.,*	3	3	3	8	81	2	6	53	11	112	10	16	5	4	2	2	2	2	5	900	292	4826
W. J. Eakens, S. S.,	Hearne, "	Hearne, S. S.,*	1	1	9	8	31	1	8	11	4	29	---	---	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	200	---	---
" " "	Bryan, "	Concord, S. S.,	3	2	2	---	29	3	3	23	---	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	150	---	---

W. J. Eakens, S. S	Wheelock, Texas,	Wheelock, S. S.,	1	1			20																159		
Geo. E. Clothier, S. S.,	Galveston, "	Broadway Mem'l, S, S.,	3	3	2	8	26	1	1		9	66				1							75		
R. E. Lentz, S. S.,	Tanglewood, Texas,	Hugh Wilson, S. S.,	1				12		2		4	25	5	3	8	5	5	8	3		1	70	2	5
" " "	Dime Box, "	Live Oak, S. S.,	2	2	4	1	27	2					8		7	1	2	5	1			12		
" " "	Madisonville, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2			64		2	20			3	3	3							75		
Clarence V Cavitt, S. S.,	Brenham, "	Brenham, S. S.,*	1	1	1		40			8	6	18										39	3	
" " " "	New Waverly, Texas,	New Waverly, S. S.,					16																	
" " " "	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, S. S.,	2	1			37				4	50		2				1	2		2	150		
" " " "	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	2				31																	
" " " "	Chrisman, "	Yellow Prairie, S. S.,	4		3	4	26	2	2															
C. E. Sullivan, P.,	Galveston, "	Galveston, 1st, P.,*	5	10	6	7	416	2	2	74	33	208	260	45	224	20	10	22	15		37	375	4643	125
D. P. Junkin, P. E.,	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P. E.,*	3	1	1		60			13	10	80	9	15					10		5	155	263	13
—24	Calvert, "	Calvert, V.,*	4	4	4	3	75	3	13		4	50	36	11	10		11	10			10	675	110	20
	Weimar, "	Weimar, V.,	1	1			9			7											1			
	Gay Hill, "	Prospect. V.,		1			15																	
	Ellwood, "	Ellwood, V.,					5																	
	Perry's Landing, "	Gulf Prairie, V.,	1	1	1		4			1	3													2
	Willis, "	Willis, V.,					6																	
	Rosenberg, "	Rosenberg, V.,	1	1			1																	
Candidate—1.	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.,					1																	
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,					1																	
	Stella, "	Bethany, V.,	1				5																	
	Pleasant Prarie, "	Pleasant Prairie, V.,	3	3			5																	
	El Campo, "	El Campo, V.,	1	1	2	5	16	1	1	9				23							1		4	
	Quintanna, "	Quintanna, V.,	1	1			13			9			200					163			1			308
	Wharton, "	Wharton, V.,					11							28									275	
	—46		89	79	185	134	2620	69	90	417	218	1715	$930	$718	$1015	$85	$138	$460	$117	$45	$158	$11215	$13294	$7799
2. Pres. of Brownwood.																								
M. S. Smith, P.,	Ballinger, Texas,	Ballinger, P.,*	6	5	4	1	98	2	3	40	9	85	$6	$70	$7	$2	$5	$7	$4		$15	$650	$111	$60
J. P. Robertson, P.,	Brownwood, "	Brownwood, P.,*	6	6	36	25	249	6	3		18	163	57	203	20	7	12	33	10		29	1064	1282	115
A. Oscar Browne, P.,	Coleman, "	Coleman, P.,*	3	2	14	10	112	4	1	37	11	96	22	65	12		2	21	66		14	805	346	408
E B. Witherspoon, P.,	San Angelo, "	San Angelo, P.,*	6	6	17	13	140	10	2	25	10	102	105	100		10	12	25	6	$6	18	820	583	33
J. C. Grow, P.,	Comanche, "	Comanche, P.,*	3		13	3	48	8	1	25	7	43	10	16	50	3	1	3	2		6		85	
" " S. S.,	Proctor, "	Proctor, S. S.,	2		1		13			4			21	17	31		3					100		
J. S. Shaw, D. M.,	Dublin, "	Dublin, D. M.,	2			6				1	6	25	4	15	11	2	2	3		2	4	186	20	
Malcolm Black, E.,	Sterling City, "	Sterling City, E.,	2	1			20			6				25							3	100	15	4
" " "	Water Valley, "	Water Valley, E.,	2		9	9		4						10	4							20		
N. W. McMillan, S. S.,	San Saba, "																							
J. S. Nisbit, E.,	San Angelo, "																							
	Sloan, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2				9		3	5											1	80		
R. E. Hardin, D. M.,	Ballinger, "																							
" " "	Ft. Chadbourne, Tex.,	Ft. Chadbourne, D. M.,	2		1	1	14			4					4						2	73		3
" " "	Winters, "	Winters, D. M.,	2	1	1	3	17			5				9	6							18		5
" " "	Talpa, "	Talpa, D. M.,					10																	
C. H. Dobbs, Sr.,	Brownwood, "																							
—11	San Saba, "	San Saba, V.,	1	2			32								8									
	Santa Anna, "	Santa Anna, V.,	1				8																	
	Mullin, "	Mullin, V.,		1			13																	
	Lingleville, "	Lingleville, V.,					3																	
	—17		40	24	87	71	820	30	17	151	61	514	$225	$530	$156	$24	$40	$92	$88	$8	$92	$4041	$2442	$628
Candidates—2.																								

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Central Texas. Dallas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																								
J. M. Cochran, *in trans.*,	Mt. Pleasant, Texas,																							
L. Tenney, D. D., infirm,	Brownwood, Texas,																							
Samuel A. King, D. D., P.,	Waco, "	Waco, 1st, P.,	5	5	9	31	342	3	6	164	26	192	$600	$78	$125	$13	$24	$373	$25	$20	$33	$2100	$862	$12
H. B. Rose, S. S.,	Austin, "	East Austin, S. S.,	2		5		22				9	75	3	2	2		2	2	1		3	108	10	2
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P.,	" "	Austin, Free, P.,	3	8	18	14	293	3	3		15	131	47		123			211		13	27	2000	1148	151
M. C. Hutton, P.,	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.,*	3	5	5	2	124	1	5	34	16	95	102	35	21		11	152		13	14	1036	211	60
C. L. Ewing, P. E.,	Hutto, "	Hutto, P. E.,*	5	4	10	8	65		4	33	10	54	5	13	9		4	10	4		5	300	67	2
" " "	Bartlett, "	Bartlett, P. E.,	3	2	6	1	45	1	3	16	11	55	5	9	5	3	4	9	2		4	300	227	636
" " S. S.,	Rice's Crossing, Tex.,	Rice's Crossing, S. S.,	1				3																	
J. M. Robinson, W. C.,	Belton, "																							
J. W. Sexton,	Ennis, "																							
" " S. S.,	Purdon, "	Alabama, S. S.,	5	3	1		46	1	3	9	8	25		2	1				1				33	
" " "	Frost. "	Frost, S. S.,	4	1			6						2											
C. W. Peyton, Evang.,	Temple, "																							
" " S. S.,	Troy, "	Troy S. S.,	1	1			7																	
E. E. Bigger, P.,	Corsicana, "	Corsicana, P.,*	5	7	4	13	210		5	74	24	130	202	60	58	13	19	55	16	17		1199	303	319
W. V. Frierson, S. S.,	Maysfield, "	Maysfield, S. S.,*	3	5	6		81	3	2		6	33	9	6	6			1			8	404		450
" " "	Rosebud, "	Rosebud, S. S.,	2	2	8	9	31	5	5	11	7	30		5							1	100	788	50
" " "	Sharp, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	1			8			11			4	4	3						1	106	125	
Edward Bailey, S. S.,	Burnet, "	Burnet, S. S.,	1	1	5		25		1	12	4	22	7	3	10	2	2	6	3	3	2	119		4
" " "	Leander, "	Leander, S. S.,	2	1			22			7	8	48	7	17	11	2	4	7			3	142	44	
" " "	Llano, "	Llano, S. S.,	1	1			20		1	1			7	6	14	2	2	5	3		3	175		
J. A. Montgomery, P.,	Marlin, Texas,	Marlin, P.,*	4	5	16	6	90	9		33	11	75	22	3	29	6	3	4	9	2	8	433	99	46
C. C. Weaver, P.,	Cameron, "	Cameron, P.,*	5	5	5	12	162		8	56	12	125	76	9	74	1		99	3		16	1500	258	102
H. C. Kegley, P.,	Belton, "	Belton, P.,*	4	6	6	7	206				18	200	75	5	306	2	3	16	5		20	950	834	202
E. D. Brown, P.,	Temple, "	Temple, P.,*	6	5	6	23	147	3	1		11	110	8	17	180	6	28	6	4	1	14	900	1360	17
M. C. Taylor, *in trans.*,	Ilico, "																							
J. F. McKenzie, S. S.,	Mexia, "	Mexia, S. S.,*	7	6	8	2	140	2	2	51	16	100	43	25	54	4	6	16	9		14	500	4151	100
" " "	Wortham, "	Wortham, S. S.,	2	2	1	2	30	1		4	5	11	4	3	18			8	2			137	175	15
J. W. Smith, W. C.,	Childress, "																							
T. B. Southall, P.,	Austin, "	Highland, P.,	2	2	11	28	131	3		25	17	157	246	91	113	50	27	47	36		10	1041	344	268
H. V. Tull, W. C.,	Riesel, "																							
J. L. Bowling, P.,	Waco, "	Waco, 2d, P.,	4	4	11	20	91	1		16	11	80	11	6	30		6	5	3		6	1024	208	
J. A. Kee, S. S.,	Mart, "	Mart, S. S.,	3		2	2	25		1	6	7	65	4	4	4			3	2			114	80	
" " "	Stranger, Texas,	Blue Ridge, S. S.,	1	2	5		21	2		2			3	4	9			3	3			87	7	10
" " "	Hubbard City, Texas,	Hubbard City, S. S.,	5	3			35			21	5	15	2								2			
" " "	Kosse, "	Kosse, S. S.,		1	1	1	10			6					1							34	110	25
W. M. Lewis, Sec. Y.M.C.A.	Waco, "																							
—25	Clifton, "	Clifton, S. S.,	2	1		3	9			2			2	6	20	1	2	10	3		1	147		
	Gatesville, Texas,	Gatesville, S. S.,*	2	3	13		42			7			5	2	24		5	3			5	289		
	Turnersville, "	Unity, S. S.,	3	2	1		48		1		6	37	29		17			4	7		5	225	27	46
	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, S. S.,	3	2		2	30		1	9	4	39	9	5	15			6	7		3	90		22
	Ilico, "	Hico, S. S.,	3	2	5	3	56	5	2	16	6	54	16	9	19		8	7	3	5	4	525	296	174
	Robinson, "	Robinson, S. S.,*	3	4	1	2	54		6	58					2			7	3		6	76	28	
	McGregor, "	McGregor, S. S.,	2	1			18																	
	Chilton, "	Chilton, V.,	2	1	3	9	12	3	5	10														
	Durango, "	Carolina, V.,	3	3			31			17	3	8	19	8	13	3	3	8	3		4	181		
	Lott, "	Lott, V.,	3	3	1	1	41	1	1	13	6	30	7	3	15		3	5	2		5	220	1726	

	Iredell, "	Iredell, V.,					2																		
	Shive, "	Beulah, V.,					5																		
	Aquilla, "	Aquilla, V.,					4																		
	Thorndale, "	Bethel, V.,	2				6																		
	Winkler, "	Midway, V.,	2	2			32		1	12									3			80			
	—44		122	112	173	201	2828	47	67	736	282	1996	$1581	$440	$1327	$108	$166	$1091	$159	$74	$227	$16642	$13528	$2713	
4. Pres. of Dallas.																									
John S. Moore, D. D., P.,	Sherman, Texas,	Sherman, 1st Ch.,	10	7	13	24	397	4	10	100	33	305	$234	$172	$680	$35	$29	$70	$29		$37	$1800	$1207	$45	
T. W. Erwin, infirm,	" "																								
Angus Johnson, infirm,	Avalon, "																								
S. B. Campbell, D. D., S. S.,	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.,	4	3	3	2	85	1	1	22	12	71	12	5	156	3	6	10	2		8	346	155	10	
W. L. Lowrance, D. D., P.,	Oak Cliff, "	Oak Cliff, P.,	6	4	14	28	160	2	2	30	14	115	60	120	80	10	25	125	10	$10	15	900	82		
E. M. Munroe, D. D., P.,	Milford, "	Milford, P.,*	5	6	7	10	148	2	9	57	13	90	28	39	18	3	7	25849	4	6	15	750	78		
" " S. S.,	Mertens, "	Mertens, S. S.,	2	2		8	36		2	14	7	38	47	9	16	4	21	64	3		4	240	400		
H. S. Davidson, S. S.,	Bowie, "	Bowie, S. S.,	2	2	1		44		4		7		40	25	50	2	5	35	5	2	5	366	423	17	
A. C. Roe, infirm,	Dallas, "																								
R. K. Moseley, Teach.,	Pilot Point, "																								
Robert Hill, P.,	Dallas, "	Westminster, P.,	6	6	9	12	173	1	4	55	14	108	108	112	166	22	39	35	18	14	15	1200	2292	43	
T. R. Sampson, D. D., Pres.	Austin, "																								
F. A. Sale, W. C.,	Italy, "																								
C. L. Hogue, D. D., P.,	Denton, "	Denton, P.,*	4	7	2	1	75			6	7	66	36	13	28	7	9	153	8	8	8	900	1318	18	
E. P. Keach, Editor,	Dallas, "																								
W. H. Richardson, Evang.,	McKinney, "																								
J. G. McFerrin, D. D., E.,	Sherman, "																								
W. A. Wynne, Sec.,	Dallas, "																								
G. T. Storey, S. S.,	Oak Cliff, "	Wills Point, S. S.,	1	2	1		21	1	2	7	3	15	1	1	2			1	1		4	240	280		
" " "	Ferris, "	Ferris, S. S.,	2	2			14		2	10	3	15	51	8	18	4	6	38	4	3	2	334	67		
L. W. Barron, P.,	Ennis, "	Ennis, P.,*	6	4	30	11	124	2	25	30	11	75	55	39	70	7	6	35	8		36	769	1540	92	
A. D. Rice, F. M.,	Tsing-Kiang-Pu, Chi'a																								
Alva Hardie, F. M.,	Lavras, Brazil,																								
T. S. Clyce, D. D., Pres.,	Sherman, Texas,	College Park, S. S.,	5	4	1	9	49			16	10	86	43	14	39	11	3	12	4	1	3	295	3688		
C. M. Hutton, W. C.,	Ft. Worth, "																								
F. T. Charlton, Evang.,	Amarillo, "																								
W. L. Downing, P.,	Dallas, "	City Park, P.,	2	2	21	24	95	5	7	12	7	55	2		8		2	2				337	42		
" " S. S.,	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, S. S.,	2	1			37						6	5	7							120			
" " "	Farmer's Branch, Tex.	Midway, S. S.,					24																		
J. N. Ivy, P.,	Waxahachie, "	Waxahachie, P.,*	4	6	5	24	122	2	2	38	9	101	36	8	106		26	25	8		45	800	200	150	
E. H. Moseley, S. S.,	Amarillo, "	Amarillo, S. S.,	5	5	9	19	64	2	3	11	10	38	21	7	29	2	1	5		3	9	325	215	5	
T. E. P. Woods, P.,	Van Alstyne, "	Van Alstyne, P.,	3	2			26			6	5	15		2	10			1			4	206			
" " S. S.,	Anna, "	Anna, S. S.,	2	1	2		25			3			10	7	6	2		2	2		2	93	20		
" " "	Plano, "	Plano, S. S.,					20																		
O. B. Caldwell, W. C.,	Oak Cliff, "																								
H. M. Perkins, S. S.,	Gainsville, "	Denton Street, S. S.,	6	4	5	2	89		1		10	44	14	9	4	1		5	2			520	34		
—30	Vernon, "	Vernon, S. S.,	4	3	4		50				7	40	1		11			3	1		6	164			
	Dallas, "	Dallas 1st Ch., V*.,	10	12	11	18	577	2			26	254	331		385	5	7	23	8	3	70	1346	4748	149	
Candidates—5.	McKinney, "	McKinney, V.,	6	6	2	3	139				16	102	32		79	5	7	79	7	3	17	1000	707		
	Avalon, "	Avalon, V.,		2			15						9		2		4	4			2	50			
	Italy, "	Italy, V.,	2		1	1	15						3		1		1	2							
	" Tex., [Johnson	& Slay Memorial, V.,	3	1	2		33						4		2		3	2				68			
	Maloney, Texas,	Wood's Chapel, V.,	1	3		4	35						4		3		2	1				100			
	Brandon, "	Brandon, V.,	2	3			30			14			5		7			4	1			60			
	Chocktaw, "	Chocktaw, E.,	3	2	5	5	32	5	1	1	6	70	3		3						2		714	65	
	Bellvue, "	Bellvue, E.,	2		9		19	5	2		7	46			1								437	16	
	Forney, "	Forney, V.,	4	4	3		41	1	2		8	30	19		14			2			5	180	10	44	

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. Dallas Cont'd. Eastern Texas. Fort Worth.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Iowa Park, Texas,	Iowa Park, V.,	2	1	----	3	25	---	3	17	5	32	$6	$1	$34	$2	$2	$6	----	----	$3	$119	----	----
	Wichita Falls, Texas.	Travis Ave., V.,	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point, V.,	3	2	3	7	30	2	---	13	5	21	2	----	12	2	1	2	$1	$1	3	185	$5	----
	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, V.,	1	1	2	9	27	---	1	8	3	35	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	2	93	----	----
	Canyon, "	Canyon City, V.,	1	---	----	3	11	---	---	2	1	4	----	----	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, V.,	---	---	---	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Childress, "	Childress, V.,	---	---	---	---	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Quanah, "	Quanah, V.,	---	---	---	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Palmer, "	Palmer, V.,	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Midlothian, "	Midlothian, V.,	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Waxahachie, "	Bluff Grove, V.,	---	---	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	" "	Lone Elm, V.,	---	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Newlin, "	Amity, V.,	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Archer City, "	Archer City, V.,	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Matador, "	Bethzar, V.,	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Estacado, "	Estacado, V.,	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Floydada, "	Floydada, V.,	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Plainview, "	Plainview, V.,	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Tulia, "	Tulia, V.,	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Silverton, "	Silverton, V.,	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Alma, "	Alma, V.,	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Boz, "	Boz, V.,	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Studman, "	Studman, V.,	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Dimmitt, "	Dimmitt, V.,	---	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Hereford, "	Hereford, V.,	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Ennis, "	N. Ennis, V.,	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		—58	121	110	163	224	3177	37	83	472	263	1861	$1223	$596	$2053	$126	$212	26597	$127	$54	$322	$13846	$18663	$664
5. Pres. of Eastern Texas.																								
R. H. Crozier, D. D., P.,	Palestine, Texas,	Palestine, P.,	6	7	5	5	217	2	10	---	17	135	$40	$73	----	----	$19	$22	$7	----	$20	$1402	$2261	----
T. J. Horne, D. D., P.,	Orange, "	Orange, P.,	6	5	4	4	119	---	---	32	11	75	34	118	$30	----	17	11	3	----	38	1200	345	----
F. E. Robbins, P.,	Beaumont, Texas,	Beaumont, P.,	6	5	1	29	142	1	3	89	19	168	305	51	594	$14	29	303	18	$16	12	1395	496	$31
S. F. Tenney, P.,	Crockett, "	Crockett, P.,	8	4	11	2	146	4	---	35	12	110	28	49	15	9	7	13	7	6	12	678	350	75
" " S. S.,	" "	Oakland, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	9	---	---	5	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	15	---	---
D. A. McRae, S. S.,	San Augustine, Texas,	San Augustine, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	30	---	---	23	4	49	7	11	7	2	4	6	2	---	---	125	---	---
" " "	" "	McRae, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	30	---	---	20	---	---	3	1	2	---	1	3	1	---	---	35	---	---
" " "	" "	Ellensville, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	4	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	" "	Macune, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	16	---	---	2	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
" " "	Woods, "	Antioch, S. S.,	1	---	1	---	5	1	---	3	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	20	---	---
" " "	Teneha, "	Teneha, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	13	---	---
C. W. Chambers, S. S.,	Kiam, "	Indian Village, S. S.,	4	3	1	---	87	---	9	25	3	75	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	8	40
" " "	Moscow, "	Moscow, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	9	---	---	2	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	12	---	---
" " "	Corrigan, "	Corrigan, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Woodville, "	Woodville, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	---	1	6	3	---
J. W. McLeod, S. S.,	New Birmingham, "	New Birmingh'm, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---
" " "	Alto, "	Alto, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	22	1	---	8	---	---	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	40	---	---
" " "	"	Harmony, S. S.,	2	---	1	1	29	---	---	7	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	10	---	---

J. W. McLeod, S. S.,	Tadmor, Texas,	Cedar Point, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	45	1	6	15				7	4							50	1								
" " "	Belot, "	Hickory Creek, S. S.,					6														1										
" " "	Augusta, "	Augusta, S. S.,					13		3	3				8							1	20									
" " "	Coltharp, "	Coltharp, S. S.,	2	1	1		23	1	6	12				6	1						2	25	8								
" " "	Rusk, "	Salem, S. S.,	1	1	1	4	14	1	1	4				3							1	10									
" " "	Pollock, "	Bethany, S. S.,			3		6	3						6	1						1	5									
" " "	Daniel, "	Concord, S. S.,	4	4	2	2	26	2			4	45		5	2							39									
Herbert S. Springall, P.,	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, P.,	2		14	8	60		14	32	11	80	5		47						6	190	93	26							
" " S. S.,	Rusk, "	Rusk, S. S.,	4	1	6	3	47		4	14	7	47			6						5	251	55	11							
J. P. Word, S. S.,	Henderson, "	Henderson, S. S.,	1	2	1	4	44			25	6	30			12		2	2			5	117	98	10							
" " "	Harmony Hill, Texas,	Milzpah, S. S.,	1				16																								
J. S. Kennison, S. S.,	Groveton, "	Groveton, S. S.,	1				11				5	25		5								15									
" " "	Lovelady, "	Lovelady, S. S.,	1			7	25							8								60									
" " "	"	Nevill's Prairie, S. S.,					6				9	40		2								8									
" " "	Josserand, "	Josserand, S. S.,			1		6							5								17									
" " "	Willard, "	Willard, S. S.,				2	3				6	40	4	16								130									
" " "	Trinity, "	Trinity, S. S.,	1				5																								
" " "	Leggett, "	Leggett, S. S.,	2	2		11	15		3	3				5								15									
	Port Arthur, "	Port Arthur, S. S.,	2	1	1	6	23	1		2	11	91	11		25	3					2	250	1716	20							
	Sabine, "	Sabine, S. S.,					6																								
	Livingston "	Livingston, S. S.,	2		1	2	18			15	6	42									2	240		29							
	Troupe, "	Troupe, S. S.,	2				19																								
	Nacogdoches, "	Nacogdoches, V.,	2	2	13	16	56	6	7	20	7	50	13	23	10	2	2	4	6		6	310		74							
	Lufkin, "	Lufkin, V.,	1		4	6	15		2	11	4	25		4								18									
	Overton, "	Leaveretts, V.,	2				15																								
	" "	Overton, V.,					3																								
	Winnie, "	Nebraska, V.,					4																								
	Wallisville, "	Wallisville, V.,					8																								
	Village Mills, "	Village Mills, V.,					4																								
	Nechesville, "	Nechesville, V.,					5																								
	Colmesneil, "	Colmesneil, V.,					8																								
	Yuno, "	Sulphur Springs, V.,					7																								
	Homer, "	Homer, V.,					9																								
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.,					5																								
G. S. Robinson, W. C.,	Palestine, "																														
D. P. Junkin, *in trans.*,	Huntsville, "																														
W. A. Jones, W. C.,	Woodville, "																														
Candidates—1. —13		—52																													
			73	44	75	115	1456	24	68	414	142	1127	$457	$438	$761	$30	$84	$372	$49	$22	$121	$6769	$5435	$316								
6. Pres. of Fort Worth.																															
Chas. R. Hyde, P.,	Fort Worth, Texas,	Fort Worth 1st, P ,	9	12	3	26	401		6	50	18	160	$199	$71	$539	$12	$18	$108	$16	$6	$66	$2011	$2421								
Junius B. French, D.D., P.,	" " "	Broadway, P.,	9	13	33	41	486	12	12	120	23	274	105	37	482	5	5	20	5	5	42	2100	4130	$1006							
Henry Austin, Jr., P.,	Weatherford, "	Weatherford, P.,*	8	7	34	12	194	6	5	69	13	112	68	20	100		6	21	4		20	712	458	108							
J. V. McCall, P.,	Cleburne, "	Cleburne, P.,*	8	6	18	33	196	2	4	67	16	139	133	50	192	6	10	78	9	2	20	924	430	13							
E. S. Lowrance, P.,	Abilene, "	Abilene, P.,*	3	6	1	8	120			32	17	93	17	14	72	2	4	7	4		13	544	655	85							
J. G. Lane, P.,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.,*	8	4	4	20	118	4			12	68	45	8	206	6	9	21	8		10	650	231	25							
J. H. Green, P.,	Graham, "	Graham, P.,*	3	3	7	5	88	4	2	34	9	70	600	36	8	2	3	6	4		7	567	202	130							
P. B. Henderlite, P.,	Colorado, "	Colorado, P.,*	2	5		1	60		1	29	6	38	110	35	32	7	8	674	9		6	600	375	22							
H. M. Smith, P.,	Mineral Wells, Tex.,	Mineral Wells, P.,*	2	5	1	7	68	1	6	25	7	60	12	5	6			10			7	600	363								
C. L. Altfather, P.,	Fort Worth, "	College Avenue, P.,	4	4	7	14	67	2	3	20	16	59	14	19	17	7	3	25	7	5	19	425	534								
J. M. Smith, P.,	Files, "	Files Valley, P.,*	3	5	3	1	75	3		8	5	30	14	5	24	3	11	13		3	9	1000	1300	30							
O. G. Jones, P.,	Big Springs, "	Big Springs, P.,*	3	3	4	17	48	1	4	35	10	60	13	15	4			7	2		3	500	1075	50							
Johnston Robertson, P. E.,	Cisco, "	Cisco, P. E.,*	4	4	5	13	81	7		31	10	63	27	24	30	1	3	9	4	2	7	560	1552	8							
C. C. Anderson, P.,	Anson, "	Anson, P.,*	4	5	8		70	3	4	14	10	60	16	6	40			4			7	324	60	93							
" " S. S.,	Stamford, "	Stamford, S. S.,	3	2		10	24			7			6								2	225	41	40							

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Fort Worth, Cont'd. Indian. Paris.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. H. Wycough, P. E.,	Thurber, Tex.,	Thurber, P. E.,	2	2	6	2	22	1	10				$1				$1	$1	$1		$1	$306		
W. C. Underwood, P.,	Itaska, "	Itaska, P.,*	2	2	6	7	31	2	2		9	65	70	$29	$122	$6	10	35	14	$4	5	225	$48	$513
" " "	Grand View, Texas,	Grand View, P.,	3	2	4	6	22		3	9	6	33	3	7				4			1	152	1800	4
W. M. Fairley, S. S.,	Carlsbad, New Mexico	Carlsbad, S. S.,	2	3	12	14	46	7	1		10	75	74	42	40	5	6	8	37		2	600	148	166
W. C. Young, S. S.,	Haskell, Texas,	Haskell, S. S.,	3	2	3	11	73	2	1	18	8	45	13	3	15	3	1	6			6	280	124	114
" " "	Aspermont, Texas,	Aspermont, S. S.,	2	1	1	5	12	1	2	2				2							1	67	450	
" " "	Munday, "	Munday, S. S.,				8	8			4				3										
J. G. Varner, S. S.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.,	3		3	4	27		1	1			2	70	3	1		1	1		3	172	8	4
" " "	Chico, "	Chico, S. S.,	3	3	11	8	45	5		17	8	56	3	3	9		2	2	1		4	150		8
" " "	Knob, "	West Fork, S. S.,	2		2		21	2		5	7	61	6	2	2	2	2	4	4		3	97	11	
" " "	Azle, "	Azle, S. S.,	2	2	8	8	16	3													2	32		
	Bridgeport, "	Bridgeport,	2	1	3	3	35	3	3	11	9	70	1	2	8		1				3	75	15	6
	Saginaw, "	Saginaw,	2	3	1	3	33	1		10				2	57		1		1		3	76	4	
	Springtown, "	Springtown,	1				12														1			5
	Gordon, "	Gordon,	2	1		2	25		2	25	5	30			4						3	33	1	14
	Palo Pinto, "	Palo Pinto,	1				14			2			10	2	7		2	3			2	52		
	Barstow, "	Barstow,	2	2	2	9	17	1		4	7	36	2	4	6	1	4	2	2	2	1	120		169
	Pecos, "	Pecos,	1			5	9						2	4	7		1	2	1			196	10	
	Odessa, "	Odessa,					8								5						1	51	7	
	Sweet Water, Texas,	Sweet Water,	1	1	5	7	20			6	3	24			4						1	124	102	
	Snyder, "	Snyder,	1	1			14			1											2	71	1	
	Eliasville, "	Eliasville,*	2	2	19		68	10	1	15			6	4	24	4	4	52			6	300	1100	25
	Caddo, "	Caddo,	1				5																	
	Toyah, "	Toyah,	2		2	20	22	2			5	35										10		
	Van Horn, "	Van Horn,	1			12	12				4	40										70		
	Coahoma, "	Coahoma,	2	1			12			20											1	3	150	
	Handley, "	Handley,					9															9		
W. S. Baker,	Hico, "																							
" " S. S.,	Granbury, "	Granbury,					5			1											1	15	540	
	Venus, "	Venus,	2		4	7	15			2			5					2			1	115	5	2
	Finis, "	Philadelphia,	3				15																	
	Arlington, "	Arlington,	1				5																	
	Midland, "	Midland,	3	1	5	4	21	2		4	5	22	9		1		1	1			2	346	116	
J. H. Zivley, D. D.,	Coleman "																							
F. E. Fincher,	Greenville, "																							
R. L. Nicholson,	Newton, Miss.,																							
J. F. Lloyd,	Gatesville, Texas,																							
J. L. McAdams,	Brookston, "																							
—25		—47	128	114	225	351	2801	87	72	698	258	1878	$1586	$514	$2086	$73	$116	$1126	$134	$29	$294	$14790	$18470	$2658
Candidates—5.																								
7. Pres. of Indian.																								
W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M.,	Bennington, I. T.,	Bennington,	4	2	1		100		18	50	6	35	$5	$5	$2		$3	$7	$2			$24	$14	
		Chishoktak,	4	3	1		65	1		25	3	40	3	5	2	$1		2	4	$1		25		
		Macedonia,	2	1			15			5												13		
Chas. E. Hotchkin, H. M.,	Durant, I. T.,	Wide Spring,	1				17			20				2	2		2							
		Double Spring,	2	2			51			43				2	2			1	1			16		
		Six Town,	1				8			20				6	1									$10

		Chickasaw,	4				80		1	50	4	40																
J. P. Gibbons, H. M.,	Grant, Ind. Ter.,	Good Land,	6	1			90			50	14	90	9	7	6		7	4	1								3	
		Good Water,					15			10																		
		Holson Creek,					8			10																		
C. J. Ralston, H. M.,	Lehigh, Ind. Ter.,	Preston City,	2	1	2	8	20		2	10	4	44														35		
		Tulli Ilikia'					40			10																		
S. E. Cole, H. M.,	Antlers Ind. Ter.,	Pine Spring,	5	2	16	5	30		4	15	4	36	2	2	1		2	2	1							10	120	40
		Beech Tree,	3	1			17			15	3	15																
H C. Wilson, H. M.,	Lehigh, Ind, Ter. ,	Buffalo Creek,	1				20			25	3	20														20		
W. P. Dickey, P.,	Durant, Ind. Ter.,	Durant, P.,	3	5	2	13	85	1		10	12	125	2	6											8	300	3	325
C. E. Paxton, E.,	Sherman, Texas,																											
James Dyer, W. C.,	Eagletown, Ind. Ter.,																											
E. Brantley, H. M.,	Antlers, Ind, Ter.,	Antlers,	1				10			20																		
—10		Wahpanaki	3	2	8	2	50	3		25	4	60													3	30	100	
		Sulphur Spring,		2			21			10																		
		Caddo,	3	1			50			20	12	100														150		
Licentiates—4		Colbert,	3	1	3		60			20	4	60			13											35	8	4
W. S. Lacy,	Cameron, Ind. Ter.,	Shady Point,	1				8			10																		
" "	" "	Poteau,	1				10			10																		
" "	" "	Spiro,	1				8																					
" "	" "	Cameron,	1				12																					
Silas L. Bacon,	Grant, Ind Ter.,	Oski Chito,	2	1			25			20	3	15		7											1		154	
Joseph M. Franklin,																												
Willis Brown,																												
		Ada,	1				10																					
Candidates—9.		—26																										
			55	25	33	28	925	5	25	521	75	680	$21	$41	$29	$1	$14	$16	$9	$1	$12	$658	$399	$382				
8. Pres. of Paris.																												
J. N. McFarlane, D. D., P.,	Texarkana, Texas,	Texarkana 1st, P.,*	7	7	18	35	331	9	12	66	18	175	$892	$155	$97	$309	$43	$121	$46		$30	$1582	$776					
J. D. Leslie, P.,	Paris, "	Paris 1st, P.,*	6	5	3	11	257	1	2	37	16	118	147	186	35	12	11	61	25		26	1200	1362	$114				
John E. McLean, P.,	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.,*	4	5	11	10	202	4	7	77	11	122	54	40	117	19	29	62	15	$8	19	1000	800	2163				
R. L. Dale, P.,	Bonham, "	Bonham, P.,*	6	5	8	7	151		3		13	85	36	27	24			3	5		14	547	233	14				
W. J. Caldwell, P.,	Honey Grove, Texas,	Honey Grove, P.,	5	4		3	67		2		11	56	13	8	35	7	4	71	7	3	6	660	115	31				
E. B. Fincher, P.,	Commerce, "	Commerce, P.,	4	4	11	4	76	5		5	13	151	12	1	9	3	5	10	3	2	6	475	65	246				
	Tyler, "	Tyler, P. E.,	7	6	18	4	177			40	14	88	61	16	82		19	11	14		14	916	1624	71				
T. F. Gallaher, S. S.,	Longview, "	Longview, S. S.,*	3	4	1		96		1		7	30		7							9	70	2000				
A. W. Wilson, D. D., S. S.,	Dodd City, "	Dodd City, S. S.,	2	1	2		12			6			10	35		5	10	5	5		1	100						
	Greenville, "	Greenville, P. E.,*	5	3	2	6	105			42	10	84	36	26		4	3	11			13	600	332	16				
J. F. Eddins, P.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,	4	2	1	3	49			23	4	33	9	12		2	3	5	3		6	300	65	6				
" " S. S.,	Detroit, "	Detroit, S. S.,	4	1			16			6			2				3	1			2	158	5					
W. K. Johnston, S. S.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.,	2		1	8	27	1	6	10	6	35	11	7				2			3	201	65	3				
" " "	Elysian Fields, "	Golden Rule, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	36	1		6	5	43	8	2			3	7	3	3	4	255	287	3				
" " "	Big Sandy, "	Big Sandy, S. S.,					6														1	58	15					
W. C. Tenney, P.,	Ladonia, "	Ladonia, P.,	3	3	2	1	58		5		7	33	5	6	13	2	5	10	3	3	4	317	62					
" " S. S.,	Cooper, "	Cooper, S. S.,	2	3			48																					
" " "	Fairlie, "	Fairlie, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	20															108	6					
D. Taylor, S. S.,	New Boston, "	New Boston, S. S.,*	4	2		4	38		2	5	6	26		5							3	132	21	20				
" " "	DeKalb, "	DeKalb, S. S.,	1				16			2					3						1	33	6					
" " "	Lydia, "	Lacy, S. S.,	4				28			12				4							3	30	5					
E. T. Ingle, S. S	Texarkana "	Shiloh, S. S.,					62																					
" " "	Red Water, "	Red Water, S. S.,					42																					
" " "	Texarkana, "	Moores' Chapel, S. S.,	3		3	6	9			4	6	80										16	26	360				
" " "	Park, "	Mooresville, S. S.,					14																					
	" "	Red Lick, V.,					52																					
	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, V.,	1	1		1	16			5	6	30		5			1		6		2	250						

SYNODS OF TEXAS & VA.—*Pres. of Paris cont'd. Western Texas. Abingdon.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Pittsburg, Texas,	Pittsburg, V.,	1				32																	
	Green Hill, "	Green Hill, V.,	3	4			95																	
	Brookston, "	Brookston, S. S.,*	3	2	4	4	34	1		9			$4	$3	$4	$1	$6	$5				$144	$1500	$25
	Petty, "	Petty, S. S.,	2	2			12		1		5	45	2	3							$1			
	Ambia, "	Ambia, S. S.,	2	3			22																	
	Sylvan, "	Mecklenburg, V.,	2	2			18																	
	Sulphur Springs, Tex.,	Sulphur Springs, V.,*	6	4	5	3	60			4	11	55												
	Campbell, "	Campbell, V.,	2	2			14				4	12	2		6	5								
	Neyland, "	Neyland, V.,	2		1		17			1	5	41	4	6	6	1	2	3	1		2	28		
	Athens, "	Shelby Memorial, V.,	2	1			20		1		35	20										51	4	
	Arp, "	Arp, V.,	2				14																	
	Lindale, "	Bethesda, V.,	3	2	2		32	1	1	16	5	35	2	2	4						3	65	41	
	Mineola, "	Mineola, V.,	2	1			12																	
	Kilgore, "	New Danville, S. S.,	3	4			82																	
	Elderville, "	Centre, S. S.,	2				28			7				4				2			3	33	5	
	Longview, "	Alpine, S. S.,	1	1			36														2	5		
	Winfield, "	Winfield, V.,					19																	
	Winnsboro, "	Winnsboro, V.,					5																	
	Reily Springs, "	Reily Springs, V.,					12																	
	Wolfe City, "	Wolfe City, V.,					3																	
G. W. Davies, W. C.,	Dobyville, Ark.,																							
J. S. Baird, *in trans.*,	Port Arthur, Texas,																							
Licentiate—1. —15																								
A. G. Irons,	Paris, Texas,																							
		—47																						
Candidates—2.			120	84	97	112	2568	23	43	373	214	1387	$1310	$567	$447	$365	$151	$397	$137	$19	$184	$7974	$10005	$3075
9. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																								
Arthur G. Jones, P.,	San Antonio, Texas,	San Antonio 1st, P.,	4	5	12	35	351	3	6	73	32	227	$104	$46	$312	----	$24	$447	$15	$8	$51	$2000	$1406	$58
Robt. M. Hall, P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,*	5	4	21	17	143	5	4	74	21	215	35	14	47	$6	8	20	6	2	10	1098	520	522
Churchill G. Christian, P.,	" "	Utica, P.,	4	3	4	5	71	---	---	19	35	265	20	7	59	3	4	58	3	4	10	510	263	150
John Stanley Thomas, S.S.	Gonzales, "	Gonzales, S. S.,*	6	7	49	---	142	9	1	115	20	110	101	44	150	10	17	41	14	---	21	892	313	352
W. T. Ahrenbeck, P.,	Cuero, "	Cuero, P.,*	8	5	13	7	244	2	2	74	26	201	50	60	60	5	10	10	5	5	24	825	1746	404
Josephus Johnson, D.D., P.,	Victoria, "	Victoria, P.,*	5	4	9	3	192	---	2	58	32	165	101	120	110	25	50	265	30	25	25	1200	1500	102
John M. Purcell, P.,	Lockhart, "	Lockhart, P.,*	5	3	6	5	86	1	---	28	13	80	6	14	81	---	---	---	4	---	13	900	81	---
S. E. Chandler, P.,	Corpus Christi, "	Corpus Christi, P.,*	3	5	9	5	163	2	9	89	28	340	12	17	181	3	10	19	---	---	57	900	16812	1101
J. R. Jacobs, P.,	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, P.,*	5	3	7	5	92	4	9	21	12	60	19	7	64	3	4	11	6	2	14	750	420	11
S. M. Luckett, D. D., P.,	Beeville, "	Beeville, P.,*	4	3	3	7	81	---	7	21	9	65	74	10	29	5	7	24	4	5	12	486	87	76
" " " S. S.,	Goliad, "	Goliad, S. S.,	3	2	1	---	38	---	1	19	4	38	41	29	15	3	4	60	4	6	6	286	172	---
S. J. McMurry, P.,	Laredo, "	Laredo 1st, P.,*	4	4	22	6	102	8	3	48	9	101	29	52	427	10	8	50	---	11	12	875	291	108
Brooks I. Dickey, P.,	Edna, "	Edna, P.,*	4	7	1	5	125	---	1	40	10	50	50	5	48	2	5	9	5	5	12	500	64	101
" " S. S.,	Buhler, "	Buhler, S. S.,	1				7															33	---	---
L. E. Selfridge, P.,	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, P.,	4	2	6	2	35	2	1	9	6	46	7	17	7	---	3	4	2	---	5	183	44	---
" " "	Nursery, "	Nursery, S. S.,	2	1	6	1	27	2	2	7	---	---	2	7	8	1	---	2	3	---	---	118	2	13
Jesse W. Siler, P.,	Lavernia, "	Rector Chapel, P.,	2	2	3	2	50	---	2	24	6	40	4	9	30	5	---	3	2	---	6	360	43	---
" " S. S.,	Floresville, "	Floresville, S. S.,	2	2	6	2	26	---	---	7	6	30	11	7	27	4	1	7	3	---	4	307	376	---
J. G. Cunningham, S. S.,	Yoakum, "	Yoakum, S. S.,	2	3	2	4	51	---	2	14	5	25	3	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	3	345	60	60
" " "	Yorktown, "	Yorktown, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	17	---	---	---	3	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	---	---

Edgar L. Storey, P.	Kerrville, Texas,	Kerrville, P.	2		14	10	56	4		7	8	78	7	19	90	2	2	2	2		7	300	181	2
" " S. S.,	Waring, "	Waring, S. S.,	3		4	2	21	1	1	4	3	30										17		
	Seguin, "	Seguin, S. S.,	3	1	2		38		2	27	6	30			4	2					6	200	202	
	Luling, "	Luling, S. S.,	4		3		44	1		16	5	25		5							4	66		9
	Waelder, "	Waelder, S. S.,	2		2	1	20			13	1	10			12						2	72		5
	Del Rio, "	Del Rio, S. S.,	2	1	2		28	2	1	19	5	20	6	65	57		4	4				231	54	
	Karnes City, Texas,	Karnes City, S. S.,	2			1	20			4	11	45											419	
	Helena, "	Helena, S. S.,	2		1	1	18			19			5		18			5	4		3	100		
	Port Lavaca, "	Port Lavaca, S. S.,	2				25			21	6	18												
	Rockport, "	Rockport, S. S.,					18								29									
	Portland, "	Portland, S. S.,	1	1			4			3	4	50												
	Alice, "	Alice, S. S.,	1		1		21		2	11				7	83						3			
	Mathis, "	Mathis, S. S.,	2				9								7									
	Oakville, "	Oakville, S. S.,	1				9								87									
	Normana, "	First Normana, S. S.,	2				13			7					7									
	Bandera, "	Bandera, V.,					6																	
	Dripping Spr's, "	Bethel, V.,					13																	
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V.,					5																	
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.,					3																	
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, V.,	2				25																	
A. H. P. McCurdy, Pres. Ev.	Cuero, "																							
R. D. Campbell, Evan.	Laredo, "																							
W. S. Scott, "	San Marcos, "																							
W. N. Dickey,	Edna, "																							
W. F. Gillespie, Infirm.	San Antonio, Texas,																							
J. N. McCain, "	Normana, "																							
Simon Fraser, W. C., —23	Noxville, "																							
Licentiates—6.																								
F. A. Barnes, S. S.	Cotulla, "	Cotulla, S. S.,			1		28	1		15	6	24	7	8	7			5	3			154	65	17
Jno. B. Hudson, S. S.	San Antonio, "	Pino Street, S. S.,		1	3	4	26	2	1	11	4	50			1		1				1	133	65	
Elias Trevino, S. S.,	Laredo, "	Laredo 2d, Mex., S. S.,	5	1	7	2	85	4	1	26	5	50								20		12	94	
" " "	Corpus Christi, "	Cor. Christi 2d, Mex. S. S.			1	4	31		2		2	28										30	20	
Reinaldo Avila, S. S.	Victoria, "	Victoria 2d, Mex., S. S.,	3	1	3		30	2	1	10	2	24									1		32	2
" " "	Beeville, Texas,	Beeville, Mex., S. S.,	2	2	18		66	6	11	41	4	58									2	30	11	31
Abram Fernandez,	San Antonio, "																							
" " S. S.,	Gonzales, "	Gonzales, Mex., S. S.,	2		20		20			7	2	55											5	
" " S. S.,	Bexar, "	Bexar, Mex., S. S.,	2	1	2	14	16	2	3	9	3	27									1		1	
Juan Hernandez, S. S.	San Marcos, "	Stringtown, Mex., S. S.	2	2	4	19	23		2	15	5	30												
" " "	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, Mex., S. S.,	2	2	24	1	139	24	7	56	3	35	4								5	25	55	30
" " "	Martindale, "	Martindale, Mex., S. S.,	2	3	18	8	99	11	9	72	3	60	4								4	25	25	34
" " "	Reedville, "	Reedville, Mex., S. S.,	2	1	21	3	64	17	2	20	5	60	4								3	25	50	18
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, Mex., S. S.,	1	2			45			36														
Candidates—11.		—53																						
			127	84	329	181	3141	115	97	1209	349	2865	$706	$570	$2083	$89	$162	$1044	$115	$90	$327	$14037	$25479	$3206
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																								
Thomas Galt, *in transit*,	Marion, Va.,																							
Alfred Jones, D. D., E.	Fredericksburg, Va.,																							
J. M. Ewing (col.), Evan.	Stonega, "																							
G. W. Painter, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
J. C. Smith, Colporteur,	Tipton, Va.,																							
T. P. Barclay, W. C.,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
Robert Gray, W. C.,	Dublin, Va.,																							
I. S. Anderson, P.,	Rose Hill, Va.,	Mt. Carmel, P.,	4	4	2		70		6	45	4	60	22	34	4	6	8	110	7		29	175	25	
" " S. S.,	Jonesville, "	Lee, S. S.,	2	2	3		40	3	2	18	3	23	8		6			5	2		2	54	32	

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. Abingdon cont'd. Chesapeake. East Hanover.*

MINISTERS.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
C. D. Waller, P.,	Marion, Va ,	Royal Oak, P.,*	4	4		4	142			20	14	97	$39	$14	$25	$4	$7	$89	$7	$5	$12	$625	$212	
" " " S. S.,	Rural Retreat, Va.,	Rural Retreat. S. S.,	5	3	7	4	102	1	1		10	91	63	32	58		18	56				160	24	
J. B. Bittinger, P.,	Rich Valley, "	Rich Valley, P.*	6	5	3	1	100	1	2	60	10	60	48		29		10	15	3	6	8	500	70	
" " S. S.,	Chatham Hill, "	Chatham Hill, S. S.,	2	2			36			10	3	10	5	5	5	1	3	6	1	1	1	65		
" " "	Saltville, "	Saltville, S. S.,	2	1			14			10			3	5	9		3	5	3	3	1	175	15	
H. R. Borthwick, P.,	Max Meadows, "	Anchor of Hope, P.,	5	2	2		65	1	3	57	7	30	21	8	23	6	10	37	10		4	287	31	$123
" " "	Austinville, "	Galena, P.,	3	3	1	5	52		2	20			35	8	40	6	10	193	6		10	311		125
R. V. Lancaster, P.,	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.,*	8	6	29	10	305	7	1	112	27	220	214	29	108	12	22	62		26	20	1000	494	
W. A. Hall, P.,	Wytheville, "	Wytheville, P.*	4	8	6	15	202		4	74	23	186	94	19	34	7	4	153			16	775	877	46
" " S.,	Coveton, "	Crockett's Cove, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	22			27			2	2	5	2	1	3			2	135	7	2
R. B. Hudson, P. E.,	Montgomery, "	Beaver Creek, P. E.,*	6	6			120		3	40	13	57	12	7	15	1	2	4	2		6	137	21	5
" " S. S.,	Meadow View, "	Meadow View, S. S.,	1	2	2		27	1		7	12	65	5	4	6		1	15	11		2	60	95	
" " "	Seven-Mile Ford, Va.,	Seven-Mile Ford, S. S.,	2	3			26				10	72	5	5	8		2	3			3	74	3	5
G. H. Gilmer, P.,	Draper, "	Draper's Valley, P.,	3	5	1	1	104	1		50	7	76	114	15	70	10	8	11		5	10	450	41	
W. H. T. Squires, P.,	Bristol, "	Central, P.,	3	2	6	52	123	3			18	90	19	17	32	9		16	8		8	500	912	
G. B. Hanraham, P. E.,	Thompson's Val'y, "	Thompson's Val'y, P.E.*	3	4		1	80		2	20	12	150	15	8	22		6	8	3		5	275	178	
" " "	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, P. E.,	4	2			49			35			12	10	17		2	5	2	2	8	300	25	
J. R. Herndon, P. E.,	Glade Spring, "	Glade Spring, P. E.,*	5	4	2	2	265	1	3	90	29	279	87	37	63		11	144	9	5	15	700	963	13
D. W. Hollingsworth, P. E.	Stonega, "	Stonega, P. E.,	2				35				8	105		10	4				3			586	32	
S. W. Moore, E.,	Pocahontas, Va.,	Pocahontas, S. S.,	2	1	2	6	23	1	6	24	6	63	20	2	12		2	31	2		1	308	85	
" " "	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.,	2	1	8	1	29	3		23	6	40	10		11		5	3			1	49	118	
S. O. Hall, P. E.,	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, P. E.,	5	3	2	3	113				13	86	58		22		12	8	8		10	225	221	205
" " S. S.,	Burke's Garden, Va.,	Burke's Garden, S. S.,	2				18																	
Letcher Smith, P.,	Hillsville, "	Hillsville, P.,*	2	2	5		47	1	1	10	11	65	14	1	6		1	1	2		3	175	115	20
" " "	Baker Mines, "	Dinwiddie, S. S.,	3	2			27			6			2		1							22		
" " S. S.,	Aral, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	3	4			28		2	14	6	35										15		
" " "	Newbern, "	Newbern, S. S.,	2	1	1		51	1	1				12	4	12	1	2	2	2		3	104	10	
—22	Wallace, "	Walnut Grove, P. E.,	3	3	1		46		3	31	6	35	4	7	10	1	1	5	1		4	143	11	15
	Welch, W. Va.,	Welch, S. S.,					9								4							78	400	
	Vivian, W. Va.,	Vivian, S. S.,					16				9	60	2		8							75	45	14
	Norton, Va.,	Norton, S. S.,		1	3		18	3		3	8	70	15		4			8				500	30	
	Oldtown, Va.,	Grayson, V.,	2	1			26						4		3		3	3						
	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, V.,	6	5	2	3	140				8	74	59	15	70	12	6	15	5	7		919	1642	53
	Dublin, "	New Dublin, V.,*	3	2	1	2	70		2	33	10	66	324	41	74	6	10	178	4	8	10	500	18	
	" "	Dublin, V.,	1				16				5	38	22	7	30		3	3	1	3	2	30	55	
	Stump, "	Green Spring, V., *	4	6			119		2	37	8	60	23		13						6		22	7
	Lodi, "	Rock Spring, V.,	5	2			65			30	8	100			5						5		8	
	Osceola, "	Bethel, V.,	3	2			55			8	6	104	3											
	Ceres, "	Sharon, V.,	3	1			17		2	10			6	1	3		1	3				100		
	Bland C. H., Va.,	Leyburn, V.,	1	1			14																	
	Mechanicsburg, Va.,	Bland, V.,	1	2			12		1	8	4	20												
	Coeburn, "	Coeburn, V.,					8																	
	St. Paul, "	St Paul, V.,	1				14																	
	Churchwood, "	Bell Spring, V.,	5	4	1		90	1		26	10	67	56	6	30	3	4	4			4	131	23	5
	Lebanon, "	Russell, V.,	1				5															1	10	
	New River Depot, Va.,	River View, V.,	4	1	2	4	48	2	3	20	8	65	21	9	20	6		6	3		4	153	28	
	Gate City, "	Gate City, V.,*	4	1	4		64	1																
	Big Stone Gap, "	Big Stone Gap, V.,	2	2			14																	
	Cedar Bluff, "	Cedar Bluff, V.,	1				12																	

Licentiates—2.																							
J. S. Wassum,	Norton, Va.,																						
C. M. Gordon,	Bristol, Va.,																						
C. M. Barrell,	Vivian, W. Va.,																						
		—51																					
Candidates—7.			148	118	97	115	3189	32	52	878	342	2719	$1464	$360	$921	$93	$178	$1210	$105	$71	$215	$10872	$6898	$638
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																							
F. J. Brooke, D. D., P.	Alexandria, Va.,	Alexandria 2d, P.,*	8	7	3	11	397	1	13	199	63	445	$980	$158	$367	$54	$84	$183	$36	$32	$44	$1500	$1475	$65
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Waterford, "	Catoctin, P.,*	4	7	2		130	2	3	40	20	170	50	17	40	2	9	4	2	4	15	600	115	10
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.,	Washington, D. C.,	Central, P.,	8	8	3	14	275	2	5	50	19	178	564	17	80	18	148	16	15	21	27	2400	1489	87
Isaac N. Campbell, P.,	Marshall, Va.,	Marshall, P.,*	2			3	36			6			4	2	5	1	2	1	1		4	100	19	26
" " "	Aldie, "	Aldie, P.,*	2		1		29			2	1	22	39	8	38	6	10	13	11	2	3	200	28	3
" " "	Delaplane, Va.,	Delaplane, P.,*	2	2	2		50			7	6	25	4	3	8	1	2	4	1		5	225	12	
	Culpeper, "	Culpeper, P. E.,	3	4			40				20	16	20								4			
	Rapidan, "	Mitchell's, P. E.,	2	3		3	32		1	21	3	25	130	20	68	14	60	187	16	20	3	197	32	
D. J. Shopoff, P.,	Hartwood, "	Hartwood, P.,	1	3			40		1	11	5	24	10	7	9	3	5	11	4		5	105		7
" " "	Bristersburg, Va.,	Grove, P.,	5	1	2		45	2	1	10	9	34	3	2	2	2	1	4			5	109	6	
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.,	Leesburg, Va.,	Leesburg, P.,*	3	6	8	7	112	2			9	40	139	38	51	9	19	25	23	2	28	800	56	31
	Ashburn, "	Farmwell, S. S.,	1	2			45		3	20			4									235	185	
W. H. Robertson, P.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, P.,	5	3	4	1	100	1	2	30	7	35	34	10	18	3	5	11	6	2	10	548	137	110
" " "	Opal, "	Litchfield, P.,	4	5		3	90		4	54	4	24	17	4	9	1	4	3	1		8	131	4	
" " "	Bealeton, "	Bealeton, S. S.,	1	1	5		42	2		10	4	23	8	4	7	2	2	2	3		4	161		55
	Greenwich, "	Greenwich, S. S.,	3	3		1	50				7	48	5	3	6		1	1	1		5	350	65	
	Haymarket, "	Oakland, S. S.,	2				11															100	31	5
	Nokesville, "	Whitehall, S. S.,	4				26			11	6	28			1		1					66		8
A. B. Carrington, infirm.,	Greenwich, "																							
W. D. White, W. C.,	Staunton, "																							
J. Royal Cooke, W. C.,	Pine View, "																							
—10		—18																					
Licentiatese—2. *Candidate—1.*			60	55	30	43	1550	12	33	471	186	1137	$2011	$293	$709	$116	$353	$465	$120	$83	$170	$7827	$3654	$407
3. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																								
J. P. Smith, D. D., Ed.,	Richmond, Va.,																							
Jas. A. Waddell, D. D., inf.	Roxbury, "																							
Jno. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Fredericksburg, P.,*	5	7		12	336		3	88	32	189	$226	$22	$84	$16	$31	$189	$8	$9	$20	$1000	$689	$44
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.,	Richmond, "	Richmond First, P.,	11	12	16	29	561	6	17	200	20	232	1895	432	921	54	1286	1044	59	69	50	3080	1835	2631
Thos. T. Jones, D. D., P.,	McKenny, "	Brunswick, P.,	5	6	3	2	143	2	6	78	7	50	43	12	32	3	21	22	6		5	164	35	
Jere Witherspoon, D. D., P.	Richmond, "	Grace Street, P.,	10	13	21	23	559	5	3	100	48	233	643	77	532	34	73	450	21	38	45	3000	8248	186
Sam'l K. Winn, D. D.,	Petersburg, "																							
Theo. P. Epes, D. D., P.,	Blackstone, "	Nottoway, P.,	5	7	7	4	170	1	3		27	153	74	41	49	4	18	57	16	5		500	125	175
R. R. Howison, LL. D., S. S.,	Fredericksburg, "	Ashland, S. S.,	3	2	2		81		2		9	57	78	19	31	4	5	3	4	4	5	485	197	15
J. Calvin Stewart, D. D., P.,	Richmond, "	Ch. of the Covenant, P.	5	7	11	14	291	1	8	116	26	176	339	55	82	7	44	20	10	15	15	1325	535	1496
Chas. N. Van Houten, Ev.,	Richmond, "																							
W. S. Campbell, Sec. Bible	Soc.] Richmond, "																							
Thomas Hogarth, infirm,	Jarratt's, "																							
Joseph R. Rennie, P.,	Amelia C. H., Va.,	Amelia, P.,*	7	6	13	1	211	1	8		18	105	23	14	17	2	4	9	3		5	600	300	
W. McS. Buchanan, F. M.,	Takamatsu, Japan,																							
James E. Cook, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Hoge Memorial, P.,	3	4	37	3	272	15	16	149	25	285	86	15	22	3	4	9	3	5	5	417	695	19
D. K. Walthall, P.,	Richmond, "	Mizpah, P.,*	6	3	2	10	81	1	1	33	18	88	181	13	49	1	13	20	8	7	5	800	466	180
J. Mercer Blain, F. M.,	Sinchang, China,																							
C. C. Hersman, D. D. Prof.	Richmond, Va.,																							
Russell Cecil, D. D., P.,	Richmond, "	Richmond Second, P.,	9	14	28	22	650	10	6	72	32	250	1876	124	978	133	479	2092	16	50	75	4242	7922	2023
A. L. Phillips, D. D., Sup. S. S.	Richmond, "																							
Littleton E. Scott, P.,	Crewe, "	Pryor Memorial, P.,*	6	7	5	12	172	1	4	33	16	119	75	6	19	3	6	6	5	2	5	747	84	475

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. E. Hanover cont'd. Greenbrier. Kanawha.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Wm. McC. White, P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Petersburg Second, P.*	5	10	1	---	257	---	8	---	19	127	$170	---	$41	$4	$5	$58	$3	$5	$25	$607	$1494	$18
R. B. Eggleston, P.,	Richmond, "	Richmond Third, P.,*	5	10	10	30	318	6	3	---	36	245	163	$33	59	17	18	27	8	10	25	1215	3338	309
N. B. Campbell,	Balham, "	Byrd,*	3	2	2	1	37	2	---	8	7	20	---	2	3	1	---	1	---	1	---	61	1	---
	Belona, "	Powhatan,	5	4	---	---	72	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
H. W. Pratt, P.,	Petersburg, "	Old Street, P.,	5	3	17	11	74	6	7	62	14	154	14	7	13	2	8	5	1	3	3	679	180	2
	Jarratts, "	Aberdour V.,	2	1	---	---	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Wilcox Wharf,	Bethany, V.,	---	---	---	---	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Bon Air, "	Bon Air, S. S.,*	4	3	3	3	78	2	---	25	27	121	103	26	60	17	29	19	32	13	10	300	294	132
	Bowling Green, Va.,	Caroline, V.,	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	11	5	12	3	2	5	2	2	---	---	---	---
	Chester, "	Chester, V.,	2	1	---	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Richmond, "	Fairfield, V.,	2	1	---	---	24	---	---	---	5	35	20	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	2	62	12	---
		Hebron, V.,	1	1	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrenceville,	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Manchester, "	Manchester, V.,*	4	7	---	1	170	---	3	---	18	120	9	2	5	1	4	8	1	1	10	805	580	---
	Namozine, "	Namozine,	6	3	---	---	66	---	---	---	4	37	19	7	4	---	6	5	6	---	5	166	---	---
	Barton Heights, "	Overbrook,	2	2	2	---	24	---	---	---	8	80	23	2	29	2	3	3	2	3	3	178	192	5
	Providence Forge, Va.	Olivet, V.,	2	---	---	---	18	---	---	8	2	30	4	---	5	2	---	3	1	2	2	37	78	---
	Old Church, "	Samuel Davies, V., *	5	5	2	---	157	---	---	---	27	119	8	10	11	4	4	4	3	---	4	400	40	---
	Stony Creek, "	Sussex, V.,	2	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. S. Foster, P. E.,	Petersburg, "	Tabb Street, P. E.,	7	9	---	1	343	---	8	135	20	103	272	201	136	9	11	20	11	3	45	---	2372	870
	Richmond, "	Westminster, S. S.,	2	2	---	3	47	---	---	---	---	---	10	6	5	1	3	2	1	2	5	239	148	---
Isaac E. Yohannon,	Richmond, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
P. B. Price,	Richmond, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. Leighton Stuart, F. M.,	Richmond, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiates—2. —30																								
Michael Sayad,	Richmond, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
John R. Rosebro,	Fredericksburg, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		—33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—7.			139	152	182	182	5359	59	106	1107	465	3128	$6365	$1131	$3244	$317	2080	$4081	$230	$254	$374	$21112	$29863	$7580
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																								
F. G. Hartman, P.,	Frankford, W. Va.	Frankford, P.,*	4	1	10	2	72	3	2	13	13	85	$26	$7	$25	$2	$3	$4	$1	---	$4	$257	$137	$68
" " "	Falling Spring, W. Va.	Spring Creek, P.,	4	3	4	6	82	---	---	34	11	149	17	10	12	---	2	7	1	---	---	200	77	35
" " P. E.,	Williamsburg, "	Lacy, P. F.,	4	2	---	---	36	---	---	19	5	31	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	3	50	10	---
D. S. Sydenstricker, D. D., P.	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P.,*	5	5	5	1	110	3	2	30	8	62	83	16	124	8	14	23	9	9	13	658	343	160
H. W. McLaughlin, P.,	Green Bank, "	Liberty, P.,*	6	4	5	2	92	2	3	36	16	134	42	9	68	5	3	16	3	---	---	308	1000	---
" " "	Dunmore, "	Baxter, P.,	2	1	---	---	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
" " S. S.,	Linwood, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Arborvale, "	Driftwood, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	25	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	150	---
F. P. Sydenstricker, P.,	Ronceverte, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Blaker Mills, "	Muddy Creek, P.,	4	5	---	1	61	---	---	4	8	49	3	3	9	1	2	2	1	3	4	135	9	---
" " "	Green Sulphur, "	Green Sulphur, P.,	3	2	---	---	34	---	---	17	7	31	10	---	5	---	---	2	---	---	3	100	10	1
" " "	Blue Sulphur Sp'gs, W. Va.],	McElhenney, P.,	3	2	---	---	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " S. S.,	Shryock, W. Va.,	Anthony's Creek, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72	---	---
W. C. Flournoy, P. E.,	Gap Mills, "	Carmel, P. E.,*	4	6	---	---	126	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Keenan, "	Hillsdale, P. E.,*	6	4	---	---	68	---	---	33	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---
G. W. Nickell, P.,	Marlinton, "	Marlinton, P.,	4	6	1	3	50	---	1	---	---	---	33	6	20	---	8	---	---	2	4	470	1194	---
" " "	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, P.,	4	2	21	2	50	7	3	---	7	---	24	6	21	2	5	9	---	3	3	200	13	12

E. E. Patterson, P.,	Summersville, W. Va.,	Summersville, P.,	2	2	--	---	32	---	---	25	---	---	3	---	5	---	2	---	---	3	---	---					
M. H. Bittinger, P.,	Greenville, "	Centreville, P.,	5	4	1	---	101	---	1	---	9	60	12	3	12	5	10	10	2	5	9	333	---	175			
Ben Harrop, P.,	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P.,*	3	5	19	3	138	5	6	---	12	88	46	12	45	8	8	12	8	2	10	610	294	---			
" " " ---	Organ Cave, "	Salem, P.,	4	5	---	---	168	---	---	60	12	66	84	5	35	2	3	5	2	1	7	300	122	---			
C. D. Gilkeson, P.,	Richlands, "	Richlands, P.,*	2	3	1	---	58	---	5	15	12	125	85	14	90	2	7	17	6	2	6	400	166	---			
" " " ---	Maxwelton, "	Clifton, P.,	3	3	43	5	106	16	---	21	18	180	32	10	63	2	6	4	4	---	4	356	117	---			
N. A. Parker, S. S., ---	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	50	---	---	8	---	---	22	11	22	5	6	18	6	---	2	185	27	---			
" " " ---	Fire Creek, "	Fire Creek, S. S.,	1	---	---	8	21	---	---	8	5	51	9	5	9	2	2	6	3	---	3	175	13	---			
" " " ---	Kanawha Falls, "	Kanawha Falls, S. S.,	2	1	2	13	15	1	---	4	---	---	---	4	5	2	2	2	3	---	1	70	16	---			
D. E. Frierson, P. E.,	Hinton, "	Hinton, P. E.,	4	3	5	14	96	2	10	---	11	103	46	27	80	7	10	17	7	6	16	811	186	---			
J. M. Sloan, P. and Ev.,	Alderson, "	Alderson, P.,*	4	3	3	6	83	2	9	12	14	80	33	12	26	6	5	23	4	---	4	400	435	---			
J. W. Holt, P. E.,	Macdonald, "	MacDonald, P. E.,*	4	2	12	2	75	1	12	40	6	40	5	10	10	3	18	10	5	---	4	900	36	---			
J. C. Brown, infirm,	Lewisburg, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
M. L. Lacy, D. D., Prin.,	" "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
J. H. Lewis, infirm,	Blaker Mills, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
A. Sydenstricker, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
G. T. Lyle, W. C.,	Alderson, W. Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
W. T. Price, W. C.,	Marlinton, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
E. D. Jeffries, W. C.,	Alderson, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
B. E. Goode, W. C.,			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
R. L. Telford, Prin.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
J. E. Mebane, W. C.,	Iaeger, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
R. M. Caldwell, W. C.,	Moorfield, Ky.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
C. R. Dudley, D. D., Ev.,	Richwood, W. Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
—26	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Lewisburg, V.,*	8	6	33	7	356	---	---	---	---	---	217	36	169	17	63	5758	9	1	30	1186	978	12			
	Union, "	Union, V.,	5	4	4	2	108	---	---	---	8	35	40	5	28	---	---	5	---	---	5	---	38	---			
	Sinks Grove, "	Mt. Pleasant, V.,*	8	6	2	2	220	---	---	---	12	125	131	24	240	3	20	4	13	---	36	489	509	---			
	Prince, "	Royal, V.,	---	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Candidates—2.	Beckley, "	Raleigh, V.,	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	Clifty, "	Kesler's Memorial, V.,	4	2	---	---	46	---	---	15	7	25	2	6	9	1	2	3	1	---	3	100	---	---			
	Cliff Top, "	Cliff Top, V., M	6	2	---	---	39	---	2	18	---	89	4	13	9	---	3	2	---	---	3	100	132	40			
	Fort Spring, W. Va.,	Fort Spring, V.,	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	Lowel, "	Keller, V.,	3	2	3	---	41	3	---	---	5	35	6	8	11	2	2	8	5	3	2	---	---	---			
	Driftwood, "	Driftwood, V.,	1	1	---	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	—37																										
			129	100	176	80	2612	45	69	412	156	1643	$1018	$263	$1157	$85	$206	$5967	$93	$37	$189	$8871	$6003	$503			
5. Pres. of Kanawha.																											
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.,	Charleston, W. Va.,	Charleston 1st, P.,*	9	9	12	21	460	3	12	162	36	465	$373	$72	$830	$20	$142	$2034	$29	---	$45	$2133	$1483	$38			
R. E. Vinson, P.,	" "	" P.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
N. Donaldson, P.,	Huntington, "	Huntington 1st, P.,*	9	9	16	14	370	5	11	100	35	303	291	16	288	7	8	93	5	$6	38	1500	2415	---			
A. E. Grover, P.,	Point Pleasant, W. Va.,	Point Pleasant, P., *	4	5	36	4	172	16	4	22	18	155	66	42	57	5	21	180	10	5	15	845	843	85			
" " " ---	Maggie, "	Pleasant Flats, P.,	2	2	1	---	60	1	---	5	5	25	3	2	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	149	105	---			
M. B. Lambdin, P.,	St. Albans, "	St. Albans, P.,*	2	2	11	---	95	6	5	---	11	84	45	---	28	4	---	16	---	---	8	600	225	---			
" " S. S.,	Buffalo, W. Va.,	Buffalo, S. S.,	2	2	6	1	49	6	1	---	4	30	4	---	17	---	---	2	---	---	---	73	36	---			
J. K. Hitner, P.,	Montgomery, W. Va.,	Montgomery, P.,*	4	6	6	---	113	3	12	30	15	228	23	10	19	3	6	8	6	1	13	533	446	90			
" " S. S.,	Mt. Carbon, "	Mt. Carbon, S. S.,	1	2	---	---	9	---	3	6	---	7	4	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	100	253	---			
H. J. Williams, P.,	Charleston, "	Glen Elk, P.,	1	3	16	6	79	6	1	15	18	255	18	2	---	---	---	2	2	---	6	200	54	3			
" " S. S.,	" "	Lick Branch, S. S.,	2	2	1	---	52	---	---	---	9	72	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	101	71	10			
" " " ---	" "	Glenwood, S. S.,	1	---	2	---	23	---	---	4	8	96	13	5	5	---	5	---	---	---	3	100	45	---			
—7	Williamson, "	Williamson, S. S.,	2	---	---	3	22	---	---	3	8	105	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	237	---			
	Kenova, W. Va.,	Kenova, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, V.,*	4	4	1	---	52	1	1	40	10	70	14	---	40	---	---	2	2	---	---	461	47	---			
	" "	Brown Memorial, V.,	2	1	---	1	44	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	155	---	---			
Candidate—1.	Gilbert, "	Gilbert, V.,	1	2	---	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	Milton, "	Milton, V.,	3	---	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Kanawha cont'd. Lexington.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Hamlin, W. Va.,	Hamlin, V.,	2	---	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Charleston, W. Va.,	Arbuckle, V.,	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Gazil, "	Blue Creek, V.,	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, V.,	1	1	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	—21		53	50	107	50	1699	47	48	417	177	1895	$859	$151	$1297	$41	$185	$3341	$55	$13	$136	$6957	$6259	$226
6. *Pres. of Lexington.*																								
J. H. H. Winfree, infirm,	Valley Mills, Va.,	Rocky Spring, P.,	3	6	12	---	75	4	2	37	8	75	$46	$4	$19	$3	$5	$21	$2	---	$5	$300	$18	---
G. L. Brown, P.,	Penn Laird, "	Massanutton, P.,*	4	2	3	---	128	---	1	1	19	150	12	8	47	2	4	---	2	$4	5	400	125	$8
D. A. Penick, P.,	Lexington, "	New Monmouth, P.,*	6	5	7	4	193	1	7	---	28	272	156	21	58	7	18	35	4	4	10	500	450	31
" " "	Denmark, "	Kerr's Creek, P.,	2	1	---	---	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Raphine, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,*	6	8	20	5	379	9	10	120	43	340	163	30	133	10	18	202	7	7	13	704	306	---
C. R. Vaughan, D.D., inf.,	Roanoke, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. N. Van Devanter, P.,	Fort Defiance, Va.,	Augusta, P.,*	6	4	6	10	251	3	1	46	27	199	99	20	102	6	10	18	12	10	13	700	483	20
L. H. Paul, P.,	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, P.,*	7	7	3	---	216	1	3	38	25	227	166	20	154	---	20	51	3	4	14	800	210	---
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Prof.,	Lexington, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. E. Bear, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wm. C. White, P.,	Warm Springs, Va.,	Warm Springs, P.,*	5	7	19	7	154	8	1	46	17	163	21	---	42	5	10	9	3	3	6	888	224	---
J. E. Booker, S. S.,	Lexington, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
H. A. White, D. D., Prof.,	" "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. S. Lingamfelter, Evang.	Staunton, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
L. K. Glasgow, W. C.,	Davidson, N. C.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
B. C. Patterson, F. M.,	Su Chien, China,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
G. A. Wilson, D. D., P.,	Brownsburg, Va.,	New Providence, P.,*	3	9	11	8	316	2	8	77	40	290	128	33	222	35	26	54	10	---	20	1000	523	9
Geo. W. Finley, D. D., P.,	Fishersville, "	Tinkling Spring, P.,*	6	8	17	10	312	8	10	125	48	322	484	59	256	12	24	81	28	6	18	1000	390	---
C. S. M. See, D. D., S. S.,	Philippi, W. Va.,	Philippi, S. S.,	2	---	1	---	35	1	---	---	1	7	---	---	29	---	---	3	---	---	2	---	---	---
R. A. Lapsley, P.,	Greenville, Va.,	Bethel, P.,*	7	6	14	6	292	7	7	80	27	217	199	60	222	40	35	35	10	10	18	800	357	33
A. M. Fraser, D. D., P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 1st, P.,*	8	9	15	28	551	2	10	70	27	288	551	121	832	44	105	525	37	28	35	2000	2648	62
Wm. L. Bailey, W. C.,	Waynesboro, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P.,	Harrisonburg, Va.,	Harrisonburg, P.,*	6	10	10	12	235	4	2	39	27	224	118	24	146	13	26	59	13	12	20	1100	1069	96
J. H. McCown, W. C.,	Engleman, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. R. Womeldorf, F. M.,	Maranhao, Brazil,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Holmes Ralston, P.,	Snyder, Va.,	Hebron, P.,*	5	6	36	11	320	8	5	90	13	220	100	20	211	15	25	25	5	---	15	800	2120	10
R. M. Latimer, D. D., Ed.,	Birmingham, Ala.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
H. A. Young, P.,	Bell's Valley, Va.,	Lebanon, P.,*	4	2	---	---	75	---	2	---	4	19	24	5	10	---	5	---	---	5	3	135	20	---
" " "	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.,	4	4	---	1	86	---	3	6	28	146	11	---	22	3	4	9	---	---	2	200	343	49
Thornton Whaling, D.D., P	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,*	12	12	5	6	496	---	6	130	27	190	1134	94	648	53	51	66	36	40	32	2000	2582	70
W. W. Carson, Teacher,	Hightown, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Carr Moore, P.,	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, P.,*	6	7	2	3	89	2	1	17	18	104	57	6	33	4	7	6	5	5	4	353	257	9
" " "	Dayton, "	Dayton, P.,	3	4	3	1	39	2	---	5	---	---	5	3	13	2	4	---	2	1	2	100	1700	26
C. W. Trawick, *in trans.*,	Wilmington, N. C.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
H. W. Myers, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
John Ruff, P. E.,	Mt. Clinton, Va.,	Cook's Creek, P. E.,*	6	7	1	---	269	1	1	15	21	170	17	13	32	---	3	3	7	---	14	111	218	35
M. W. Woodworth, infirm.	Dawson, Md.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. C. Gilmore, P.,	Staunton, Va.,	Olivet, P.,	3	6	5	5	70	3	1	4	14	130	5	10	9	1	2	3	1	1	1	288	---	9
Wm. E. Hudson, P.,	Huttonsville, W. Va.,	Tygart's Valley, P.,*	2	3	4	8	178	3	1	41	22	180	35	1	45	3	1	3	2	1	5	350	1570	---

Wm. E. Hudson, P.,	Mingo, W. Va.,	Mingo, P.,	2	5	5	1	77	2		40	6	50	4		3		1	2			3	113	50				
H. G. Richardson, P.,	Clarksburg, W. Va.,	Clarksburg Central, P.,	3	1		1	52		1	18	5	25	128	12	72	5	13	21	7		5	360	87	65			
D. M. Layton, W. C.,	Mt. Meridian, Va.,																										
G. B. Strickler, D.D., Prof.,	Richmond, "																										
R. M. Tuttle, S. S.,	Collierstown, "	Collierstown, S. S.,*	5	4	9	1	167	4	5	64			9	7	11	3	4	10	2	1	6	428	20				
J. M. Plowden, P.,	Churchville, "	Loch Willow, P.,*	5	6	7	6	130	1		30	14	90	93	13	34	7	8	13	5		6		38				
" " "	Illo, "	Union, P.,	4	5	2	4	160		1	20	12	88	40	5	43	8	9	11	6	3	8	378	27	12			
J. A. Thomas, P.,	Beverly, W. Va.,	Beverly, P.,*	8	7	65	5	365	36	6		44	313	76	4	56	3	8	5	7		13	648	466	38			
S. S. Oliver, P.,	Broadway, Va.,	Broadway, P.,*	3	4	6		73	3	1	21	9	58	25	6	18	3	4	6	2		2	207	104				
" " S. S.,	Linville, "	Woodland, S. S.,	2		1		22	1					5	2	6	2	1	3	1		1	80	5				
R. D. Carson, P.,	Healing Springs, Va.,	Sinking Spring, P.,	1	1	10	2	76	5	1	10	10	150	6	2	25	2	3	4	2	1	1	300	150	25			
" " "	Letcher, Va.,	Greenwood, P.,	1				30			14	4	20	2	1	2	1		1	1		1	90	12				
" " "	Mountain Grove, Va.,	Mountain Grove, P.,	2	2	3		32		5	15	6	60	5	2	8	1	3	2	1		1	65	10				
H. P. McClintic, P.,	Basic City, Va.,	Basic City, P.,	1	3			43			7	9	75			11		1				2	159	64				
J. E. Ballou, P.,	Craigsville, "	Bethany, P.,	5	4	27	3	260	17	2	58	28	197	39	4	31	3	8	8	6		6	600	188	464			
E. B. Druen, P.,	Glenville, W. Va.,	Glenville, P.,*	3	1			26			4																	
" " "	Truebada, "	Coal Valley, P.,	3	2			19			8																	
" " S. S.,	Burnt House, W. Va.,	Woodville, S. S.,	1				16			6	8	50	2		5	1	1	1	1			34	10				
J. C. Johnson, P.,	McDowell, Va.,	McDowell, P.,*	5	2		1	108		3	30	16	75	6		15	15	2	5	7	5	4	212		100			
" " "	Williamsville, Va.,	Williamsville, P.,	2	3			80		1	13	8	58	6	6	38	3	4	11			1	281	12				
L. R. Watson, P.,	Millboro Springs, Va.,	Windy Cove, P.,*	8	7	6	3	226		3	37	14	174	33	7	13	5	7	6	1	5	6	347	1146	2			
" " "	Millboro, "	Millboro, P.,	2	3		2	40		2	11	8	45	4	6	7	1	6	1	1		2	157	32	49			
S. T. Ruffner, D. D., S. S.,	Elkton, "	Elkton, S. S.,	2		1	6	31	1			8	50	2	1	8	1	1		1			300	300				
Wm. N. Scott, D. D., P.,	Staunton, Va.,	Staunton 2d, P.,	8	13	20	68	441	7	8	83	25	176	91	12	145	11	11	12	43	9	11	1100	2729				
J. G. Reveley, P.,	McKinley, "	Shemariah, P.,*	2	3		1	53		5	27	9	20	16	3	9	1	3	5	7		2		52				
" " "	Zack, "	Immanuel, P.,	2	2	28		117	10	4	20	9	62	2	2	11		2				5	160		33			
M. E. Hausel, Evang.,	Alpena, W. Va.,	Gladys, S. S.,	2		32	48	80	15	7	17	26	150	30	3	33	3	4	3	6			125	107				
M. E. Sentelle, Evang.,	Sutton, W. Va.,	Sutton, S. S.,	3		3		38	2	5	16		80	9		18			3			1		308				
" " "	Burnsville, W. Va.,	Burnsville, S. S.,	2	2	2		30				12		6		6			2			1	60	35				
Henry Miller, P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.,	Bethesda, P.,*	6	7	66	6	288	33	7	32	31	193	261	16	93	14	16	12	12	3	12	700	60	51			
Francis H. Barron, P.,	Elkins, W. Va.,	Davis Memorial, P.,*	5	4	8	13	193		1	85	22	162	4		41	4	15	152			13	462	1400	335			
Charles R. Stribling, P. E.,	Waynesboro, Va.,	Waynesboro, P.,*	11	7	7	14	450	2	6	60	30	250	323	46	248	12	21	5	40	3	18	1300	614	374			
Charles J. Boppell, S. S.,	Belington, W. Va.,	Belington, S. S.,	2	1		4	16			12		12			1												
J. F. Leeper, Evang.,	Horton, W. Va.,	Westminster,	2	2			100																				
—59	Harman, "	Harman,	2	2			30																				
Licentiates—3.																											
W. D. Burkhead, P. E.,	Mt. Meridian, Va.,	Mt. Horeb,*	6	7	1		192			61	13	65	106	15	79	5	10	13	3	5	13	488	689	18			
J. A. McClure,	Greenville, "																										
Chas. F. Myers,	Lexington, "																										
Candidates—9.	Franklin, W. Va.,	Pendleton, V.,*	5	6			228		5	70	18	120	11	4	14		3	4			5	200	135				
	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, V.,*	6	6	1	4	272		4		36	201	111	7	32	7	9	21	6		10	800	230	61			
	Monterey, Va.,	Monterey, V.,*	3	2	9	1	76		6	16	11	76	73	10	42	3	11	20	12	1	5	300	55	12			
	Meadowdale, Va.,	Pisgah, V.,	4	3			50			30	10	47	23	12	37		9	2		5	2	325	19	80			
	Crab Bottom, Va.,	Crab Bottom, V.,	4	3			28		6		7	37	12	8	3	2	2	1			2	79	5				
	Hot Springs, Va.,	Hot Springs, V.,*	1	1		4	32		6	6			36					6			2	448	183				
	Timber Ridge, Va.,	Timber Ridge, V.,*	6	8	20	12	214	14	7	53	33	222	147	15	32	8	6	23	7	7	6	288	624	1050			
	Fairfield, Va.,	Fairfield V.,	4	5	3		119	1		21	12	60	9	5	17	2	3	7		2	5	285	72				
	Mill Gap, Va.,	Beulah, V.,*	3	2	2	2	50		3	20	15	80	37	20	22	4	5	8	8	4	3	125	5	5			
	Bolar, "	Stony Run, V.,	2	1	4		34	1	3	14	4	25	4		16		3		4	2		86	5				
	Murat, "	Oxford, P. E., *	5	5	42	2	207	18	7		27	157	32	11	25	5	3	14	5		7	521	53				
	Lexington, Va.,	Woodside,	1	1			50																				
	Pickens, W. Va.	Pickens, V.,	1	1			9																				
	Upper Glade, W. Va.,	Upper Glade, V.,	2				20																				
	—71																										
			284	287	584	339	10257	242	261	2036	1033	7706	$5359	$587	$4616	$413	$623	$1641	$398	$192	$451	$27143	$25705	$3247			

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Maryland. Montgomery. Norfolk.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
7. *Pres. of Maryland.*																								
J. A. Lefevre, D.D., infirm,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
H. L. Singleton, D.D., W. C.	New York N. Y.,																							
J. W. Brown, W. C.,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
J. M. Clymer, S. S.,	Hancock, "																							
Parke P. Flournoy, D.D., P.	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P.,*	1	1		1	61		4	38			$332	$170	$95	$27	$116	$56	$38	$5	$7	$591	$13	$57
W. H. Woods, D. D., P.,	Baltimore, "	Franklin Square, P.,	5	3	1		175		22	53	21	200	174	17	31	3	3	9	2		21	1508	1033	40
F. W. Pitman, P.,	Poolesville, "	Poolesville, P.,*	4	4			59			26	5	12		2	2						7	284	36	
L. A. McLean, P.,	Dickeyville, "	Dickey Memorial, P.,*	1	2	6	2	67	1	3		12	90	106	5	39	3	181	238	8		8	1000	600	
Byron Clark, P.,	Mt. Washington, Md.,	Mt. Washington, P.,*	3	3	3	2	72			6	6	43	424	310	124	22	40	85	20	5	11	1000	1973	269
W. C. Alexander, P.,	Baltimore, Md.,	Maryland Avenue, P.,*	7	16	11	13	428	1	6	128	67	302	305	7	28	6	7	101	4	8	51	1500	3034	31
Harris E. Kirk, P.,	Baltimore, "	Franklin Street, P.,*	9	10	9	11	461	1	1		50	287	1775	672	403	56	1439	439	89	41	66	3033	4584	854
R. L. McNair, P.,	Rockville, "	Rockville, P.,*	3	3	2		70			28	6	42	14	10	5	3	6	6			8	486	103	31
" " S. S.,	Forest Glen, "	Forest Glen, S. S.,	1	1			9				5	30										110	8	
A. E. Baker, P.,	Laurel, "	Laurel, P.,	1		8	1	50	2	13		8	52	54	9	6	3	6	7		2		1000	1500	
J. A. Trostle, P.,	Sykesville, "	Springfield, P.,*	3		16		83		1	40	11	60	14	6	11	2	6	5	4		10	704	206	99
J. Watkins Lacy, P.,	Glenwood, "	Harmony, P.,*	2	2			63		2	40	6	25			10			3				263	59	181
" " "	Mount Airy, Md.	Ridge, P.,																						
J. S. Webster, P. E.,	Hancock, "	Hancock, P. E.,*	2				124		1		5	30			5							100	1365	33
—16		—14																						
			42	45	56	32	1722	5	35	353	202	1173	$3198	$1208	$759	$125	1801	$946	$165	$61	$189	$14529	$14414	$1695
Candidates—2.																								
8. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																								
R. R. Houston, W. C.,	Amsterdam, Va.,																							
C. M. Howard, W. C.,	Old Town, "																							
P. B. Price, W. C.,	Roanoke, "																							
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Roanoke, "	Roanoke 1st, P.,*	13	14	11	24	541	4	18		45	277	$403	$46	$353	$7	$13	$102	$7	$22	$14	$1500	$1798	
E. W. McCorkle, D. D., P.,	Clifton Forge, "	Clifton Forge, P.,*	5	7	16	27	285	7	6	72	25	200	237	38	31	15	17	31	7	5	20	900	857	$55
" " " S. S.,	" " "	Oakland, S. S.,	2	1	4		12	2	1	5	7	39	5	2		2	3			2			125	10
J. A. Graves, W. C.,	Bedford City, Va.,																							
R. H. Fleming, D. D., P.,	Lynchburg, "	Westminster, P.,	9	12	3	9	325		10	145	29	161	183	73	213	17	20	99	21	20	28	1800	1362	167
W. V. Wilson, D.D., infirm	" "																							
P. C. Clark, P.,	Bluefield, W. Va.,	Bluefield, P.,*	4	5		10	109		1	49	9	75	79	12	237	3	30	154	5	5	10	880	343	114
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	Christiansburg, P.,*	5	5	2	3	216	2	5	42	12	97	398	106	163	52	47	665	43	54	17	900	539	
G. A. Long, W. C.,	High Bridge, "																							
J. K. Harris, S. S.,	Floyd, "	Jacksonville, S. S.,*	2	1	1		50																	
" " "	Pizarro, "	Turtle Rock, S. S.,					5																	
P. F. Price, F. M.,	Sing Chang, China,																							
Colin Stokes, P.,	Covington, Va.,	Covington, P.,*	7	6	2	20	201		5		15	182	33	4	8	5	8	12	8	2	16	800	956	46
Joseph A. McMurray, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Floyd St., P.,	2	8	13	10	154	8	1	50	20	142	19	2	15	2	55	37	2	2	11	650	102	20
T. M. McCorkle, P.,	" "																							
Wm. M. Junkin, F. M.,	Kuhnsan, Korea,																							
Bolling Hobson, P.,	Pearisburg, Va.,	Pearisburg, P.,*	6	1	3	2	59		1	28	4	30	4	2	4	3	5	31	2	2	2	25	25	
" " "	White Gate, "	Walker's Creek, P.,	3	4		3	58		2	29	8	40	3	1	3	3	3	24	2	1				
" " "	Eggleston, "	Green Valley, P.,	1				11	11					1	1	2	2	2	8	2	2	1	60		
" " S. S.,	Hoge's Store, Va.,	Hoge's Chapel, S. S.,	2	1	4		24	3	2	10			3		3	3	4	4			5			
A. S. Rachal, P.,	Montvale, "	Montvale, P.,	2	3	2		55	2	2		7	45	8		8	2	5	4	2	3	5	161	18	
" "	Shawsville, "	White House, P.,	2	2			48				13	62	34	1	17	1	1	1	1	2	4	225	815	

F. T. McFaden, P.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	Lynchburg 1st, P.,	9	14	12	12	408	3	5	168	30	368	624	91	725	30	60	130	18	12	38	2161	2115	919	
L. W. Irwin, P.,	Radford, "	Radford, P.,	2	3		6	69			18	14	70	48	10	62	5	7	12	6		5	425	80	93	
" " "	East Radford, Va.,	Radford Central, P.,	3	3	1	8	62			11	6	50	21	5	13	2	2	2	3		4	230	50	21	
H. C. V. Campbell, P.,	Salem, "	Salem, P.,*	5	5	4	3	221	1	2	50	20	84	115	13	15	3	34	7	4	5	17	700	618	13	
H. H. Hawes, D. D., Agt.,	Bluefield, W. Va.,																								
Charles Friend, P.,	Buchanan, Va.,	Buchanan, P.,	2	2			30			9	3	16	15	14	43	5	7	5	1		3	196	139	24	
" " "	Natural Bridge, Va.,	High Bridge, P.,*	4	4	1	2	56				10	80	19		56	4	4	2		1	4	200	51	18	
" " S. S.,	Salt Petre Cave, "	Carmel, S. S.,					14																		
J. McD. Reynolds, S. S.,	Lynchburg, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	5	8	3	1	75	3		17	10	135									4	239		33	
C. W. McDonald, P.,	Iron Gate, "	Keyser Memorial, P.,	2	2	18	1	61	7	1		8	60			21						4	117	204		
" " "	Longdale, "	Sharon, P.,	3	3	1		7						16	4	14		2	6	2		6	228	100		
James Arthur,	Roanoke, "																								
J. M. Holladay, P.,	Fincastle, "	Fincastle, P.,*	3	3	1	2	107	1	2	44	7	41	8	6	28	6	2	10	2		9	388	178	1	
" " "	Amsterdam, "	Mountain Union, P.,	5	4			55		1				8	4	8	3	1	1	1		3	191	14		
D. J. Woods, P.,	Blacksburg, "	Blacksburg, P.,*	4	4	4	2	75	1	2	22	9	60	237	25	71	14	49	80	9	8	6	475	114		
" " "	"	Roanoke Valley, P.,	2	3	1		35			22			12	5	19	5	3	2	8	3	3	220	95		
J. C. Leps, S. S.,	Vinton, "	Vinton, S. S.,	3	3			32		2	15	8		16	2	4		1	1	1	2	3	150	71	23	
" " "	Roanoke, "	Bethany, S. S.,	1	1	2	1	34	2		7	14	94									3	101	122	55	
" " "	"	Woodside, S. S.,	2	1			7		2	8												44	45		
R. W. Jopling, P.,	Glen Wilton, "	Glen Wilton, P.,	4	2	9		74		1	20	10	55	62	19	79	10	14	29	9	10	32	400	32	91	
" " "	Gala, "	Galatia, P.,	3	2	1		43		1	14	4	25	39	26	11	2	6	4	2	2	3	135	13		
E. E. Lane, P.,	Bedford City, "	Liberty, P.,*	4	4	14	12	165	8	3	28	8	75	210	74	53	11	16	38	17	2	11	610	384		
	Princeton, W. Va.,	Princeton, S. S.,	4		9		38	9		9			13		3		5		6		2	75			
Arthur Rowbotham, P.,	Roanoke, Va.,	Roanoke 2d, P.,	4	4	4	20	239		4	84	16	131	129	16	21	6	11	14	6		17	1144	1248	14	
H. C. Brown,	Lynchburg, Va.,	Lynchburg, 3d, V.,	3	3			70			10	83	74	6	3	2		1					100		30	
—34	Bedford Mills, Va.,																								
	Buffalo Forge, "	Falling Spring, V.,	3	6			112			45	15	128	81	4	4	4	13	6			11	288	56		
	Sherwood, "	Glasgow, V.,	2	2	2	2	39			12	10	32	18	7	8		4	4	3		4	263	63	35	
	Evington, "	Otterwood, V.,	2	3			27			16	8	28	7	2	3	1	2	1					5	5	
	Bedford Springs, "	Academy, V.,	4	7			86			15	19	65	8		10	1	3	4							
	Leesville, "	Leesville, V.,	2	1			29																		
	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount V.,	3	2			34		1	21	7	25						1			2	104	20		
	Calaway, "	Piedmont, V.,	4	4			40			37	6	50										103	5		
	Need, "	Bonbrook, V.,	3	2			22				2		6												
	Penick's, "	Peaks, V.,	4	3			58																		
		Laurel Grove, V.,	3	3	1		45		1		7	53			1					1				1	
	Blount, "	Ottervillo, V.,	3	2		1	35			10															
	Charlemont, "	Charlemont, V.,					11																		
	Low Moor, "	Rich Patch, S. S.,	4	2	9	1	8	2		2	16	39	3		4	1	2	4	1	1	1	212		33	
	" " "	Low Moor, S. S.,	1	1			17				1	14									5	39	6		
	Munford, "	Jenning's Creek, V.,	2	1			9																		
	Bramwell, W. Va.,	Bramwell,	2	2		3	31		1				2	3	5	1	2	1	1		2	300	76		
	New Castle, Va.,	New Castle, V.,					32																		
	Sinking Spring, Va.,	Sinking Spring, V.,																							
Licentiates—2.	Amsterdam, "	Mount Emory, V.,					30																		
J. G. McAllister,																									
Carl Barth,																									
		—58																							
Candidates—2.			182	185	157	185	4795	78	97	1150	744	3219	$3213	$628	$2246	$235	2132	$1534	$205	$171	$504	$16345	$12266	$6042	
9, *Presbytery of Norfolk.*																									
C. E. Bishop, Prof.,	Williamsburg, Va.,																								
W. F. Bull, F. M.,	Kunsan, Korea,																								
William Chinn, W. C.,	Swamp, Va.,																								
C. K. Cumming, F. M.,	Gifu, Japan,																								
W. H. Groves, P., 1	Gloucester, Va.,	Gloucester, P.,	1				8			6	3	12	$3		$8		$1	$1	$1		$1	$70			

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres of Norfolk cont'd. Roanoke. West Hanover,*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Sab. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. H. Groves, P.,	Selden, Va.,	Severn, P.,	3	2	27	---	107	4	2	35	4	90	$4	------	$5	---	$1	$1	$1	---	$4	$185	$115	------
Arnold Hall, P.,	Newport News, Va.,	Newport News. 2d, P.,	2	3	12	$15	105	6	9	70	15	150	10		25	2	2	2	2	2	7	578	411	$89
Jas. H. Henderlite, P.,	Accomac, "	Makemie, P	2	2	1	2	117	---	2	38	18	100	156	2	47	6	7	9	5	---	9	525	100	4
" " "	Onancock, "	Onancock, P.,	---	1	4	---	41	4	1	12	6	20	8	------	4	---	---	---	---	---	3	120	414	------
A. C. Hopkins, Jr., P.,	Hampton, "	Hampton, P.	5	5	---	---	81	---	---	30	22	176	65	12	20	4	10	34	3	2	---	660	605	20
W. J. King, P.,	Williamsburg, "	York River, P.,	5	4	6	3	65	3	---	---	21	125	8	------	17	---	---	3	---	---	5	229	130	148
George W. Lawson, P.,	Norfolk, "	Park Place, P.,	3	3	4	18	69	2	4	26	11	87	11	5	26	2	2	2	1	3	3	735	411	42
C. W. Maxwell, P.,	" "	Colley Memorial, P.,	4	6	24	4	198	12	12	82	25	307	177	12	109	4	5	9	5	1	15	875	1110	28
E. B. McCluer, P.,	" "	Park Avenue, P.,	4	6	2	8	180	---	3	50	17	177	117	7	155	1	7	4	1	1	15	1000	530	------
Robert McInturff, P.,	Belle Haven, "	Belle Haven, P.,	2	4	2	1	56	2	---	12	12	48	2	------	------	---	2	------	------	---	3	225	73	60
" " "	Wachapreague, "	Powellton, P.,	2	2	4	1	44	2	2	2	21	153	4	------	7	---	---	------	------	---	4	112	190	------
Wm. D. Reynolds, F. M.,	Chunju, Korea,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. R. Shaw, P.,	Portsmouth, Va.,	Portsmouth, 1st, P.,	6	6	3	15	281	1	7	75	40	251	125	21	76	4	6	51	6	5	24	1500	1200	------
R. E. Steele, Chaplain	Hampton, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---
J. Ernest Thacker, P.,	Norfolk, "	Norfolk, 2d, P.,	4	7	6	24	303	1	3	75	16	100	369	37	215	8	9	22	7	8	20	2333	8261	141
A. S. Venable, P.,	Bay View, "	Holmes. P.,	5	3	---	3	97	---	1	38	14	48	19	3	27	---	6	4	4	---	15	431	561	13
" " "	Cape Charles, Va.,	Cape Charles, P.,	2	3	1	1	33	---	---	15	10	41	6	5	13	---	---	3	---	---	2	200	744	10
H. L. Walton, S. S.,	Sharp's Wharf, "	Milden, S. S.,	2	2	4	3	47	---	---	2	12	77	------	------	8	---	---	---	---	---	4	190	------	1600
" " "	Weems, "	Campbell Memo'l., SS.	2	2	7	1	49	4	---	7	13	79	------	------	8	---	---	---	---	---	2	200	------	38
E. T. Wellford, P.,	Newport News, "	Newport News, 1st, P.,	5	2	24	28	379	---	---	200	64	240	48	27	64	11	5	8	7	5	---	1800	3046	1058
—20	Norfolk, "	Norfolk, 1st, V.,	7	7	12	8	546	---	14	150	45	305	937	53	2420	24	56	118	10	18	48	2443	3614	861
	Suffolk, "	Suffolk, V.,	2	3	---	1	36	---	---	13	4	25	10	9	16	1	13	2	6	---	2	645	214	16
	Norfolk, "	Lambert's Point, S. S.,	2	2	---	2	64	---	---	9	8	56	8	1	------	---	---	---	2	---	5	395	31	------
	" "	Ghent, V.,	3	5	---	53	53	---	---	---	11	42	------	10	25	10	---	13	6	---	---	405	------	5
	Port Norfolk, "	Port Norfolk, S. S.,	2	4	11	16	49	7	2	5	7	33	------	------	17	---	---	---	---	---	3	293	221	------
Licentiate—1.	Berkley, "	Armstrong Mem'l, V.,	2	4	3	---	86	---	---	---	14	65	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	500	------	------
J. B. Waller,	Norfolk, "	—25																						
			77	88	157	207	3116	48	62	652	433	2807	$2031	$206	$3212	$79	$132	$286	$67	$45	$200	$16639	$13984	$4133
Candidate—1.																								
10. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																								
H. A. Brown, D. D., P.,	Saxe, Va.,	Hermon, P.,*	1	4	---	---	37	---	1	15	4	34	$15	$4	$10	$1	$2	$2	$2	$1	$3	$127	$27	------
" " "	" "	Wylliesburg, S. S.,	4	2	---	$1	38	---	---	2	2	10	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	---	39	15	------
" " "	Noland, Va.,	Providence, S. S.,	2	---	2	---	18	$2	---	3	7	103	2	4	7	1	2	3	2	1	1	45	5	------
G. N. Morton, W. C.,	Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
T. S. Wilson, P.,	News Ferry, Va.,	Oak Level, P.,	3	4	7	---	86	3	3	18	5	40	22	3	10	2	3	------	2	---	2	100	25	------
" "	Whitlock, "	Mercy Seat, P.,	3	2	---	---	80	---	---	14	9	60	23	3	9	3	2	6	---	---	4	149	13	------
" "	Turberville, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	2	5	---	65	1	---	13	6	31	13	7	16	7	---	5	4	---	4	150	7	------
" "	Meadsville, "	Meadsville, S. S.,	3	1	7	---	56	4	---	9	4	35	13	3	11	---	3	2	3	---	1	62	36	------
W. T. Doggett, P.,	Danville, "	Shelton Memorial, P.,*	3	5	5	5	100	5	6	38	8	70	12	13	35	3	4	9	5	3	7	304	308	------
" " "	" "	Franklin St., S. S.,	3	2	1	---	44	---	1	8	11	62	4	2	11	2	2	2	3	1	1	534	78	------
Hugh Henry, P.,	Keysville, "	Briery, P.,*	5	5	---	1	90	---	---	11	7	50	101	12	33	3	4	9	3	2	6	600	------	------
" " "	Millbank, "	Meherrin, P.,	3	3	8	---	43	3	1	18	3	25	15	2	1	1	1	1	4	---	2	60	------	2
T. C. Johnson, D. D., Prof.	Richmond "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
L. B. Johnston, P.,	South Boston, "	South Boston, P.,*	5	5	1	5	152	1	3	46	8	89	197	25	76	10	6	62	10	---	17	700	393	125
" "	Black Walnut, Va.,	Spring Hill, S. S.,*	2	3	3	---	32	---	---	16	7	55	30	6	14	2	2	2	2	4	8	104	7	------
Thomas Drew, D. D., P.,	Chase City, "	Chase City, P.,	2	2	7	2	93	3	1	20	11	75	184	12	13	6	5	9	6	---	10	500	120	------
" " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,*	4	4	1	---	75	---	1	17	11	44	170	27	28	6	9	12	7	17	8	229	32	112

Thomas Drew, D. D., S.S.,	Oakley, Va.,	Bluestone, S. S.,	3	2	1		31				7	40	8	3	9	1	4	2			2	100	7	
" " " "	Boydton, "	Boydton, S. S.,	1				8														1			
D. P. Rogers, P.,	Plum Branch, "	New Concord, P.,*	6	4			106			42	11	71	34	3	106	4	6	5	4	3	5	215	45	8
" " "	Spout Spring, "	Old Concord, P.,	4	3			46			15	4	25	10	4	30	2	2	5	3	1	2	100	27	
" " "	Mt. Zion, Va.,	Diamond Hill, P.,	4	4	3	1	89	2	1	24	5	40	15	4	62	2	4	6	1	1	4	130	10	
" " "	Hat Creek, Va.,	Hat Creek, P.,*	4	3	2	2	109		9	38	8	50	48	4	29	1	2	2	2	2	4	150	7	20
W. McC. Miller, P.,	Charlotte C. H., Va.,	Village, P.,*	3	4	3	2	134	2	3	56	10	84	173	4	20	1	2	12	2	1	10	375	180	30
" " "	Drake's Branch, Va.,	Drake's Branch, P.,	5	3	1		55	1	1	12	6	35	47	7	66	1	4	6	5	1	5	163	61	90
J. M. W. Elder, P.,	Putneys, "	Bethlehem, P.,*	4	3	15	3	87	8		18	11	68	182	35	77	7	7	15	6	4	10	460	56	27
" " "	" "	Douglas, P.,	4	3	5		66	2		28	10	50	118	6	57	2	2	6	5	2	6	240	32	2
C. C. Owen, M. D., F. M.,	Mokpo, Korea,																							
T. R. English, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, Va.,																							
W. R. Laird, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville 1st, P.,*	7	15	23	7	422	3	5		46	198	566	38	1095	16	28	172	12		45	2177	1410	163
J. W. Paxton, F. M.,	Soochow, China,																							
A. J. Pouton, P.,	Whittle's, Va.,	Harpen Creek, P.,	4	3	2		39	1					40	45	2	1	1			1	1	36	1	30
" " "	Weal, "	Weal, P.,	4	5	1		45	1			5	25			2						1	41	27	3
" " "	Vashti, "	High Point, S. S.,	3	1			31				5	30										23	5	
" " "	Cascade, "	Cascade, P.,	3	3			33			6	4	20	5	2	100	2	4	3	2		4	150	10	
—16	Pamplin City, "	Beale Memorial, S. S.,	1			1	35			17	6	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	25		
	" " "	Concord, S. S.,	5	4	3		63	3	1	8	6	26	2	3	3			3	1		3	37	10	
	Five Forks, "	Buffalo. S. S.,	3	4	1		29	1		10	5	25	6	4	4	2	1		3		2	50		
	McFarlands, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	3			17																	
	Coles Ferry, Va.,	Roanoke, S. S.,*	4				99			12	10	105	11	3	2	3	3	3	1	2	4	200	3	20
	Cub Creek, "	Cub Creek, S. S.,	2	1			10		1	4	8	43					2					23	38	
	Brookneal, "	Brookneal, S. S.,	2	1			15		2	4	4	25	20								2	44		
	Buffalo Lith. Sp'gs, Va.,	Gravel Hill, V.,	1				9			3	4	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
	Lunenburg C. H., "	Lunenburg C. H., V.,	2	2			20								3						2			
	Rustburg, "	Rustburg, V.,	2	1	2		30			6	4	20	4	3	6	3		2			3	100	25	35
	Ridgeway, "	Ridgeway, V.,	1				10																	
	Scottsburg, "	Elon, V.,	1	2			19																	
Licentiate—1.	Goode's Ferry, "	Waverly, V.,	3				15																	
James W. Bouldin,	Hunter, "	Patrick, S. S.,	1				31																	
	Martinsville, Va.,	Anderson Mem'l, V.,*	4	5	1		134	1	4	34	9	45	45	15	20		15				15	590	111	202
	Rolling Hill, "	Rough Creek, V.,	4	3	6		116	3	2	15	7	49	4	3	14		1	3			4	31	33	
	Chatham, "	Chatham, V.,*	5	4		3	138		1	18	18	70	40	9	4	3	2	2			17	700	311	95
	Spring Garden, Va.,	Spring Garden, V.,	5	5			98			2	7	35	26	15	5	10	10	5				212	67	35
Candidates—5.		—48																						
			155	135	116	33	3199	50	47	630	323	2005	$2120	$336	$1995	$111	$148	$379	$108	$49	$229	$10015	$3532	$1002
11. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																								
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Pres.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, "																							
Edgar Woods, infirm,	Charlottesville, "																							
T. S. Witherow, D. M.,	Laurel Springs, "																							
H. M. Woods, D. D., F. M.,	Tsing-Kiang-Pu, Chin	a],																						
J. L. Sherrard, W. C.,	Clarksville, Va.,																							
B. F. Bedinger, E.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
W. A. Dabney, *in trans.*,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.,	Charlottesville, Va.,	Charlottesville, P.,*	6	10	17	16	400	3	2	75	26	178	$675	$25	$332	$22	$29	$89	$27	$30	$50	$1800	$1661	
E. H. Harding, D. D., P.,	Farmville, "	Farmville, P.,*	5	7	10	6	228	1			12	119	193	8	101	7	5	4	2		28	1200	331	$10
James Murray, D. D., P.,	Worsham, "	College, P.,*	4	4	2		108	2			18	2.4	95	17	79	8	11	18	9	7	15	650	61	
W. L. Bedinger, P.,	West Appomattox, "	Appomattox C. H., P.,	2		4	1	21	3	1	1			8		9	3		2	2			44	194	
" " "	Glenfall, "	Union, P.,	2	3	2		31	1			6	33	3	1	5	1		1	1		4	65	19	3
" " "	Hixburg, "	Evergreen, P.,	3	1	6		18	6			6	35	3	1	9			1	1		1	27	47	
" " "	Karl, "	Stonewall, P.,	3	2	5	1	18	2		6	7	55	7	3	7	1	1		2			50	5	7
" " "	Hixburg, "	Walkers, P.,	3	2	4		36	4	5	8	10	75	12		38	2	2	2	2		5	110	13	3

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. West Hanover cont'd. Winchester.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Daniel Blain, D. D., P.,	Covesville, Va.,	Cove, P.,*	4	3	3	5	56	2	---	---	---	---	49	2	25	6	9	10	4	3	4	300	73	---
" " " S. S.,	Rockfish Depot, Va.,	Riverside, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	36	---	---	---	6	67	5	---	11	2	3	4	---	---	---	90	---	---
E. H. Stover, P.,	Rapidan, "	Waddell, P., *	3	4	---	---	43	---	1	20	---	24	22	5	39	2	6	13	2	---	6	478	124	---
" " "	Orange, "	Orange, P.,	5	5	1	---	32	---	---	9	---	29	5	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	275	165	91
John H. Davis, P.,	Raines, "	Cumberland, P.,*	5	2	21	2	178	3	3	40	12	176	33	4	39	2	8	9	19	---	20	500	287	33
" " "	Stoddert, "	Jamestown, P.,	2	2	12	10	36	1	1	7	3	49	16	2	22	1	2	3	4	---	1	100	4	15
Geo. H. Ray, P.,	Amherst, "	Amherst, P.,	3	2	---	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	3	50	---	4
" " S. S.,	Tyro, "	Massie's Mills, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	2	60	3	5
" " "	Lowesville, "	Oak Grove, S. S.,	1	1	---	2	17	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	3	---
" " "	Tye River, "	Tye River, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	30	---	---	---	6	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	---	2
" " "	Pedlar Mills, "	Pedlar Mills, S. S.,	3	2	2	---	40	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	3	---
H. P. R. McCoy, P.,	Gum Springs, "	Kirk o' the Cliff, P.,	1	---	---	---	18	---	1	7	---	---	1	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	2	48	2	---
" " S. S.,	Shelfar, "	Providence, S. S.,	1	---	1	---	19	---	---	12	---	---	3	2	12	---	3	4	1	---	---	40	---	---
J. C. Painter, P.,	Yancey's Mills, "	Tabor, P., *	1	3	---	---	45	---	---	11	4	25	47	13	25	11	10	8	3	7	6	196	8	12
" " "	Garth, "	Olivet, P.,	4	4	1	1	50	---	---	15	6	28	32	1	20	2	11	2	---	4	---	191	10	3
" " "	Charlottesville, "	Bethel, P.,	3	1	---	---	25	---	---	9	6	---	10	---	10	2	---	4	---	---	3	80	3	---
—18	Greenwood, "	Lebanon, V.,	2	---	---	3	39	---	---	8	---	---	60	5	20	3	4	11	---	---	3	88	16	---
	Madison, "	Madison, V.,	1	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	1	20	12	---
	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, V., *	3	1	---	4	60	---	---	15	---	---	3	---	6	---	1	---	---	---	3	178	75	---
	Ellisville, "	Will's Memorial, V.,	3	2	1	1	58	1	---	16	5	25	21	1	18	1	4	5	1	---	---	175	108	4
	Keswick, "	South Plains, V.,	---	1	---	1	15	---	---	---	2	12	5	2	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	80	---	---
	Barboursville, "	Barboursville, V.,	1	1	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Moseley, "	Maysville, V.,	3	4	2	---	68	1	2	1	---	---	8	---	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	48	10	---
	Sheppards, "	New Store, V.,	4	3	---	1	48	---	---	18	9	28	14	2	15	1	2	1	2	1	6	78	---	11
Candidate—1.	Gardonia, "	Appomattox, V.,	3	3	---	---	49	---	---	---	7	52	5	5	2	---	6	---	---	---	---	175	12	---
	Arvonia, "	Trinity, V.,	2	3	---	---	37	---	---	7	---	---	10	---	12	1	---	3	2	---	6	100	25	160
	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, V.,*	2	1	2	---	41	2	---	---	5	18	4	3	14	2	2	3	2	---	5	72	5	9
	Mt. Vinco, "	Howardsville, V.,	1	1	3	---	20	---	1	6	---	---	5	---	11	1	1	1	---	---	2	150	4	---
	Arvonia, "	Arvon, V.,	2	2	---	---	44	---	---	23	12	80	3	1	4	1	---	2	---	---	5	40	---	---
	Greenfield, "	Rockfish, V.,	3	2	---	---	35	---	---	---	7	48	15	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	5	85	6	---
	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, V.,	2	2	---	---	23	---	---	6	---	---	9	---	22	1	2	4	1	---	2	75	---	---
	Stearnes, "	Fork Union, V.,	2	---	2	1	18	2	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
		Lovington, V.,	---	---	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Rivanna, V.,	3	2	---	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Willis', V.,	2	---	---	---	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
			107	95	103	56	2172	40	21	337	201	1395	$1381	$104	$959	$84	$112	$207	$91	$56	$218	$7883	$3319	$362
12. *Pres. of Winchester.*																								
J. R. Graham, D.D., P., Em.	Winchester, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. A. Crawford, W. C.,	Kernstown, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
G. W. White, D. D., P.,	Moorefield, W. Va.,	Moorefield, P.	5	6	---	1	140	---	5	---	27	257	$212	$63	$91	$16	$31	$150	$14	$9	$12	$600	$180	---
H. M. White, D. D., P.,	Kernstown, Va.,	Opequon, P.,	3	---	3	1	38	---	1	7	16	88	183	27	24	12	4	27	9	3	20	555	1626	$37
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,	Charlestown, P.,	6	6	6	3	262	3	10	115	39	229	230	68	127	20	53	58	8	---	22	1276	447	37
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.,	Martinsburg, "	Martinsburg, P.,	7	9	5	9	272	---	7	50	19	125	362	37	214	4	21	12	7	11	28	1400	1015	40
" " " S. S.,	" "	Tuscarora, S. S.,	4	2	---	---	41	---	2	15	11	70	30	10	14	3	3	8	5	4	3	150	45	5
J. W. Walkup, W. C.,			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. N. Campbell, D. D., T.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

H. Moore, P.,	Keyser, "	Keyser, P.,	4	4	3	1	145		6		20	140	65	10	20		6	4	6		6	875	176		
W. Hollis,																									
ohn E. Triplett, P.,	Duffields, W. Va.,	Elk Branch, P.,	8	7	2		120		3	70	25	142	27	14	40	5	7	7	7		12	600	300	25	
" " S. S.,	Harper's Ferry, W.Va.	Harper's Ferry, S. S.,					7		1	2	4	30	1		1		1					10	20	12	
E. D. Washburn, D. D., P.,	Romney, W. Va.,	Romney, P.,	4	5	2	2	159	1		36	14	113	285	85	230	20	40	105	21	18	19	950	377		
P. D. Stephenson, D. D., P.,	Woodstock, Va.,	Woodstock, P.,	5	5	5	7	147	1		48	10	75	225	67	84	8	35	18	17	7	14	700	259		
Charles Ghiselin, D. D., P.,	Shepherdstown, W.Va.	Shepherdstown, P.,	4	6	1	4	80			51	8	40	65	14	21	5	8	13	7	3	10	600	140	16	
" " " "	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.,	3	5	2		72	1	1	22	14	70	77	10	23	4	6	8	3	2	4	235	141	9	
J. McC. Duckwall, inf.,	Berkeley Springs, "																								
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.,	Tsing Kiang pu, China																								
A. G. Link, P.,	Strasburg, Va.,	Strasburg, P.,	2	2	3		88	1	2	18	12	53	67	12	35	4	15	19	7	3	15	480	107		
" " "	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, P.,	1	5		1	35		1	6	17	106	3	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	5	125	80	226	
" " "	Vanclusc, "	Cedar Cliff, P.,	2	2	5		51	2		11	14	52	37	8	17	2	6	4	3	5	7	180	54	5	
R. W. Carter, P.,	Davis, W. Va.,	Davis, P.,*	4	2	2	4	73	1	2	46	8	90	9	3	8	1	4	60			7	755	198		
" " P. E.,	Thomas, W. Va.	Thomas, P. E.,	2	2	3	7	20		7	9	8	73	1	4				6			2	125	1050	7	
S. M. Engle, P. E.,	Parsons, "	Parsons, P. E.,	2		5	14	41			29	9	59									3	183	336		
" " "	Hendricks, "	Hendricks, P. E.,	1	1	15	1	41	8	2		10	69			6						5	161	37		
" " S. S.,	St. George, "	Holly Meadows, S. S.,	1				14			11	7	52										33	16		
R. Ashlin White, P.,	Gerrardstown, W. Va.,	Gerrardstown, P.,	4	3	9		134		2	24	11	67	165	30	33	5	9	7	4	6	9	445	19	40	
" " "	Bunker Hill, W. Va.,	Bunker Hill, P.,	3	3	11		57	6	1	5	10	65	13	4	11	4	3		1		4	188	79	18	
" " "	Middleway, "	Smithfield, P.,	2	2	1		36	1		9			19		14	2	2	3	2		1	100	10		
Hugh W. White, F. M.,	Hsu Chow fu, China,																								
Julian S. Sibley, P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Winchester, P.,	6	7	7	4	302	2	6	90	34	187	206	62	152	14	32	20	14	8	24	18 0	1052	615	
John J. Fix, P.,	Chambersville, Va.,	Round Hill, P.,	5	7	13	1	112	3		29	30	155	12	5	7	1	2	8	1	1	9	450	41		
Ivanhoe Robertson, W. O.,																									
William J. S. Seyfert, P.,																									
David H. Scanlon, P.,	Berryville, Va.,	Berryville, P.,	4	6	7	4	116	2	3	25	6	60	11	11	19	4	4	10	3		8	400	74		
" " "	Wadesville, Va.,	Stone's Chapel, P.,	2	2	5		33	1	1		6	54	8		3		2				2	80	8		
" " S. S.,	Stephenson's, Va.,	Stephenson, S. S.,	2				13	2														73	23		
—26	Capon Bridge, W. Va.,	Westminster, S. S.,*	1	3	7	2	58				6	25	14	7	14		3					160	40	3	
	Bloomery, "	Bloomery, S. S.,					5	3					2		2							12			
	North River Mills, "	North River, S. S.,	3	2	3		34			2			4												
	Wardensville, "	Capon, S. S.,	2	2			16				4	15	2									50			
	Rio, "	Rio, S. S.,	2	2			19						2		1							8			
	Lost City, "	Ivanhoe, S. S.,	1	1	5		15	2		9	9	60	10	3	3	2	3	3			12	56	10		
	Elk Garden, "	Elk Garden, P. E.,	1				19						2		2			5							
	Gormania, "	Gormania, P. E.,	1				45						4		2			3							
	Bayard, "	Bayard, P. E.,	2	1	1		21			11	11	74	7		2	4		6	3			46	81		
	Petersburg, W. Va.,	Petersburg, V.,	2	3			62		7		8	53	15	2	19		1	3			4	98	77		
	Ridgeville, W. Va.,	Burlington, V.,	1	2			15				3	40	10	6	3										
	Hedgesville, W. Va.,	Falling Waters,	5	4	8		179	1	11	14	16	149	550	50	90	15	17	37			14	598	158	41	
Candidates—4.	Tomahawk, W. Va.,	Tomahawk,	3	3	8		77	6			8	101	25	5	3	1	3	1			2	70		67	
	Piedmont, W. Va.,	Piedmont, P. E.,	4	5	3	1	120		5	125	27	220	22	7	9		6	30			8	450	254		
	Hartmansville, W. Va.,	Alleghany, V.,	2	6	2		77	2					10	1	9			2				72			
	Springfield, W. Va.,	Springfield, V.,	5	2	4		77		7	30	12	76	40	13	22			2			7	350	40	10	
	Foote, "	Patterson's Creek, V.,	3	2	1	1	46			18	5	38	10	10	12	2	12	11				117	19		
	Three Churches, W. Va.	Mt. Bethel, V.,					22																		
	Front Royal, Va.,	Front Royal,	4	3			83						4	5	6			8							
	Nineveh, "	Nineveh,	2	3		1	66		1		11	91	26	6	1	1	2	1	3		5	220	28		
	Berkeley Sp'ngs, W. Va	Berkeley Sp'ngs, W. Va	1				48																		
	—50																								
			141	143	157	69	3753	49	91	940	509	3463	$3072	$661	$1400	$160	$343	$661	$146	$81	$301	$15866	$8610	$1213	

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Freedmen.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,	90	---	19	220	618	556	691	754	13610	241	305	2523	1305	9240	$7634	$1373	$5692	$668	$676	$6975	$590	$263	$993	$53965	$45221	$8036	
1. Central Alabama,	7	---	---	9	25	17	27	1	207	4	2	45	37	278										212	820	80	L. J. Washington.
2. East Alabama,	15	---	4	48	134	120	146	156	3098	58	85	747	283	2043	1007	271	643	136	140	1575	159	33	185	10717	10387	1190	E. P. Davis.
3. North Alabama,	34	---	8	79	222	188	270	361	5047	103	139	875	475	3760	3000	502	2447	175	211	2937	191	90	443	22191	28099	3871	W. I. Sinnott.
4. Tuscaloosa,	31	---	7	84	237	231	248	236	5258	76	79	856	510	3159	3627	600	2602	357	325	2463	210	140	365	20845	15915	2895	J. G. Praigg.
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,	49	1	10	98	290	212	283	284	5568	87	92	1162	621	4173	3794	815	4495	243	344	3143	226	134	494	26461	22704	3622	
1. Arkansas,	14	---	4	28	72	68	108	130	1687	37	33	457	176	1237	1745	256	1091	116	124	1098	73	62	201	9667	9290	2218	J. E. Latham.
2. Ouachita,	14	1	1	28	85	58	80	54	1539	22	28	344	187	1274	483	213	1131	46	98	352	67	41	112	6798	2412	618	C. H. Maury.
3. Pine Bluff,	12	---	2	22	67	46	55	67	1247	15	19	98	119	814	1154	123	1537	42	68	1512	37	18	95	6272	9086	710	J. F. Lawson.
4. Washbourne,	9	---	3	20	66	40	40	33	1095	13	12	263	139	848	412	223	736	39	54	181	49	13	86	3724	1916	76	S. W. Davies.
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA,	38	---	5	75	186	167	262	276	4226	52	79	536	452	2087	1801	804	1281	119	291	630	142	61	362	20703	37469	3651	
1. Florida,	13	---	3	24	58	56	164	64	1516	30	39	154	148	953	672	272	411	57	131	218	80	34	180	6176	3128	611	B. L. Baker.
2. St. Johns,	12	---	1	26	67	51	64	85	1215	11	18	106	159	1031	633	411	698	25	97	105	31	9	123	6182	12780	102	D. L. Lander.
3. Suwanee,	13	---	1	25	61	60	34	127	1315	11	22	276	145	1003	496	121	172	37	63	307	31	18	69	8345	21561	2941	E. W. Way.
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA,	113	3	14	214	710	611	646	816	16259	269	329	2459	1567	11665	9550	2306	10487	1278	1137	16683	697	217	1115	65693	67661	11477	
1. Athens,	13	---	2	32	126	91	49	53	1902	19	14	213	112	1099	886	177	581	42	48	179	34	5	136	6873	1261	480	H. F. Hoyt.
2. Atlanta,	37	2	8	62	221	201	246	372	6174	110	144	1070	670	5362	4558	1175	6275	710	490	13641	327	103	288	23347	37843	4654	F. R. Graves.
3. Augusta,	10	---	1	21	68	40	82	53	1850	29	26	286	197	1071	1617	194	1189	26	175	447	71	41	174	8011	7822	2723	A. L. Whitfield.
4. Cherokee,	19	---	3	35	125	102	85	107	2416	50	37	266	191	1654	968	314	733	70	193	734	101	7	158	6903	5560	1385	G. T. Bourne.
5. Macon,	19	---	---	40	96	106	97	116	2380	36	51	282	231	1450	851	224	780	325	99	449	79	32	208	11620	9182	815	L. G. Henderson.
6. Savannah,	15	1	---	24	74	71	87	115	1537	25	57	342	166	1029	670	222	929	105	132	1232	85	29	151	8939	5993	1420	D. F. Shepherd.
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,	111	11	18	195	645	605	827	518	20383	361	279	1753	1545	11572	8559	1947	9430	1027	1019	9137	700	429	1191	73143	72617	8850	
1. Ebenezer,	16	---	---	30	101	91	170	78	3187	72	44	331	241	1666	1145	290	1298	72	141	1376	130	86	180	11706	5720	1143	H. M. Scudder.
2. Louisville,	35	5	3	45	161	171	209	191	5442	79	91	581	430	3333	3211	476	4035	550	333	3698	244	95	339	23238	31064	2594	D. M Sweets.
3. Muhlenburg,	7	---	3	18	57	51	45	52	1583	14	27	186	141	1151	346	106	635	18	36	51	31	32	44	5794	3226	1346	G. E. Thompson.
4. Paducah,	7	---	2	20	68	57	43	31	2130	29	13	137	180	1246	445	221	753	44	133	1865	67	20	164	5731	5288	1798	L. O. Spencer.
5. Transylvania,	23	1	3	32	106	104	165	79	3557	71	55	330	256	1591	1408	300	832	127	129	1473	77	47	200	11613	9202	970	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington,	23	5	7	50	149	131	195	84	4484	96	49	188	297	2595	2004	554	1877	216	247	674	151	149	264	15061	18117	999	C. T. Thomson.
VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA,	43	---	7	90	184	155	391	196	6354	77	307	406	588	4183	5015	855	6116	1176	571	1312	301	228	786	12396	60188	4799	
1. Louisiana,	13	---	3	28	61	46	63	45	1384	31	39	349	143	924	1921	184	606	271	115	591	78	48	89	7459	12791	360	M. B. Shaw.
2. New Orleans	16	---	2	30	53	57	184	83	3492	32	241	----	373	2741	2480	350	4410	275	396	315	155	160	626	------	43823	3684	Louis Voss.
3. Red River,	14	---	2	32	70	52	44	68	1478	14	27	57	72	518	614	121	1100	630	60	406	68	20	74	4937	3574	755	W. A. Zeigler.
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,	93	4	15	241	681	487	382	453	13128	182	248	1938	947	5822	5570	1057	3735	721	818	3720	662	172	828	45986	19422	4254	
1. Central Mississippi,	26	1	2	68	180	150	140	128	3862	50	63	619	234	1491	1451	396	1581	120	202	2156	138	72	230	15010	8679	1869	F. L. McCue.
1. Chickasaw,	4	1	2	23	73	43	53	32	1274	30	9	50	85	621	141	59	121	14	31	30	30	9	90	1989	1037	379	J. W. Allen.

3. Ethel,	11	1	3	14	39	20	36	4	331	11	24	56	34	355	5	-----	9	5	2	-----	-----	----	15	210	301	49	R. H. Alston.
4. Meridian,	17	---	2	47	128	90	91	122	2437	25	52	445	155	1213	442	189	675	40	151	194	48	5	103	8511	2131	556	A. B. Coit.
5. Mississippi,	12	1	2	21	68	52	60	62	1791	21	34	316	130	355	1473	227	577	72	242	601	310	26	176	8479	3320	702	S. C. Caldwell.
6. North Mississippi,	10	---	2	39	106	65	61	26	1900	24	41	276	144	1161	1626	78	567	87	125	510	96	33	143	6885	2861	122	S. L. Grigsby.
7. Tombeckbee,	13	---	2	26	87	67	41	79	1533	21	25	176	165	623	432	108	202	383	65	229	40	27	71	4902	1093	575	E. H. Gregory.
VIII. Synod of Missouri,	89	1	13	164	518	336	664	480	12859	292	178	1233	1186	8131	10103	2137	11816	1056	1034	4247	575	308	995	39269	49463	6134	
1. Lafayette,	21	---	1	48	140	112	156	81	2869	72	30	339	262	1684	2389	468	1677	80	122	428	118	48	205	9821	6332	1187	E. F. Abbott.
2. Missouri,	17	---	7	32	90	86	146	89	2415	78	24	137	154	1105	895	186	638	47	91	202	26	6	159	6997	5153	2087	A. A. Wallace.
3. Palmyra,	8	1	3	19	75	61	62	20	1477	36	28	152	140	795	650	158	438	30	58	94	36	13	134	5240	3133	159	C. F. Richmond.
4. Potosi,	14	---	---	23	62	53	51	22	1305	19	28	248	121	963	563	122	586	25	58	134	29	17	197	6093	1924	606	Geo. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis,	14	---	2	23	75	59	105	82	2099	28	38	195	228	1321	2575	688	2643	730	432	718	127	71	131	10996	14584	872	M. G. Gorin.
6. Upper Missouri,	15	---	---	19	76	65	144	186	2694	59	30	162	281	2263	3031	515	5834	144	273	2671	239	153	169	122	18337	1232	C. P. Foreman.
IX. Synod of N. Carolina,	180	6	64	386	1231	1205	1483	1178	31685	450	766	7990	2717	22650	17955	5334	30590	959	1255	23022	890	416	2316	89534	60056	14084	
1. Albemarle,	15	---	2	34	92	75	102	85	2205	43	48	653	206	1432	1027	202	1551	132	179	425	121	53	339	10201	10072	1373	E. D. Brown.
2. Asheville,	13	1	2	23	55	47	79	55	1393	26	49	276	130	1071	723	97	1697	29	51	185	31	20	147	4512	1893	506	E. A. Sample
3. Concord,	36	2	15	63	205	212	438	272	6149	81	216	1823	523	4423	2769	217	5892	132	135	10542	106	57	316	14208	9084	3183	W. R. McLelland.
4. Fayetteville,	25	---	11	83	333	285	190	162	7835	86	107	1307	493	4383	2987	266	2690	171	176	1785	177	69	534	12235	5791	342	P. R. Law.
5. Mecklenburg,	46	1	21	76	301	284	359	327	8644	57	233	2758	700	5634	3829	3879	12280	166	259	7741	259	79	301	24303	16267	2912	T. J. Allison.
6. Orange,	31	1	11	59	94	187	183	208	5840	119	75	665	483	3973	4631	338	4215	257	329	2227	154	101	451	16041	11510	1635	D. I. Craig.
7. Wilmington,	14	1	2	48	151	115	132	69	2619	38	38	508	212	1734	1986	335	2265	72	123	117	42	37	228	8034	5136	4103	A. McFadyen.
X. Synod of S. Carolina,	136	5	22	272	934	765	790	782	20644	161	522	5526	1674	11312	11183	1768	6911	724	1134	6661	730	670	1425	70955	35610	6438	
1. Bethel,	28	1	6	56	232	219	193	200	5601	25	182	2006	413	2665	3320	575	2541	148	350	1588	210	308	328	15338	4210	1046	W. G. Neville.
2. Charleston,	24	---	5	33	83	75	76	124	2579	8	73	799	245	1514	2470	188	1636	189	275	1418	162	51	229	16206	9979	2534	A. L. Patterson.
3. Enoree,	30	2	8	57	207	177	117	176	4194	47	66	618	331	2512	1700	281	1140	93	96	1752	71	68	258	10676	12505	900	T. H. Law.
4. Harmony,	16	---	---	34	120	96	69	48	2363	7	87	634	199	1310	1106	289	431	89	132	261	89	97	187	8346	1418	381	W. W. Mills.
5. Pee Dee,	13	1	1	29	85	72	69	71	1570	16	32	485	166	1054	921	166	620	88	101	1036	82	71	144	7006	3637	371	A. H. McArn.
6. South Carolina,	25	1	2	63	207	126	266	163	4337	58	82	984	320	2237	1663	269	543	117	180	606	116	72	279	13383	3861	1206	H. R. Murchison.
XI. Synod of Tennessee,	99	6	26	203	741	659	697	744	18317	308	330	2106	1517	12330	10462	2407	7344	2011	1743	5078	856	414	1531	68057	94720	10714	
1. Columbia,	11	1	3	23	107	96	87	45	2098	44	24	184	202	1234	1040	388	584	92	130	850	127	18	211	7464	5475	1188	W. A. Cleveland,
2. Holston,	19	1	10	36	121	89	110	91	2624	33	34	429	212	1305	881	207	879	82	115	271	69	10	199	7125	7311	848	J. Albert Wallace.
3. Knoxville,	15	---	1	27	93	82	59	115	2409	30	29	106	216	1651	1338	502	1117	72	124	914	88	56	159	10897	24130	1690	W. C. C. Foster.
4. Memphis,	18	1	7	38	124	116	129	175	3883	49	99	713	356	2357	2008	675	797	885	714	1618	210	110	197	16343	32935	2685	J. H. Lumpkin.
5. Nashville,	30	2	2	46	201	193	238	267	5377	118	91	690	393	2901	4651	583	3603	861	573	1259	328	194	709	21742	21310	2144	R. S. Burwell.
6. Western District,	6	1	3	33	95	83	74	51	1926	34	50	281	138	882	544	52	364	16	57	166	34	26	56	4186	3559	1859	T. W. Murrell.*
XII. Synod of Texas,	176	11	36	390	875	676	1367	1417	20336	437	563	4991	1861	14027	8039	4414	9957	901	1083	31195	935	342	1717	89972	107715	21421	
1. Brazos,	24	---	1	46	89	79	185	134	2620	69	90	417	218	1715	930	718	1015	85	138	460	117	45	158	11215	13294	7779	
2. Brownwood,	11	---	2	17	40	24	87	71	820	30	17	151	61	514	225	530	156	24	40	92	88	8	92	4041	2442	628	J. C. Grow.
3. Central Texas,	25	---	---	44	122	112	173	201	2828	47	67	736	282	1996	1581	410	1327	108	166	1091	159	74	227	16642	13528	2713	M. C. Hutton.
4. Dallas,	30	---	5	58	124	110	163	224	3177	37	83	472	262	1861	1223	596	2053	126	212	26597	127	51	322	13846	18663	664	E. M. Munroe.
5. Eastern Texas,	13	---	1	52	73	44	75	115	1156	21	68	414	142	1127	457	438	761	30	84	372	49	22	121	6769	5135	316	F. E. Robbins.
6. Fort Worth,	25	---	5	47	128	114	225	351	2801	87	73	698	258	1878	1586	514	2086	73	116	1126	134	29	274	14790	18470	2658	J. V. McCall.
7. Indian,	10	4	9	26	55	25	33	28	925	5	25	521	75	680	21	41	29	1	11	16	9	1	12	658	399	382	C. E. Hotchkin.
8. Paris,	15	1	2	47	120	84	97	112	2568	23	43	373	214	1387	1310	567	447	365	151	397	137	19	184	7974	10005	3075	J. D. Leslie.
9. Western Texas,	23	6	11	53	127	84	329	181	3141	115	97	1209	349	2869	706	570	2083	89	162	1044	115	90	327	14037	25479	3206	S. J. McMurry.

*Mr. Murrell is a Ruling Elder. His Post-office is Jackson, Tenn.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	Stated Clerks.
XIII. Synod of Virginia,	284	14	42	469	1517	1453	1922	1391	43453	707	870	9389	4774	32290	$32091	$5938	$22515	$1860	$8296	20718	$1783	1113	$3179	164059	134537	$27048	
1. Abingdon,	22	3	7	51	148	118	97	115	3189	32	52	878	342	2719	1464	360	921	93	178	1210	105	71	215	10872	6898	638	G. H. Gilmer.
2. Chesapeake,	10	2	1	18	60	55	30	43	1550	12	33	471	186	1137	2011	293	709	116	353	465	126	83	170	7827	3664	407	A. W. Pitzer.
3. East Hanover,	30	2	7	33	139	152	182	182	5359	59	106	1107	465	3128	6365	1131	3244	317	2080	4081	230	251	374	21112	29863	7580	T. P. Epes.
4. Greenbrier,	26	---	2	37	129	100	176	80	2642	45	69	412	156	1643	1018	263	1157	85	206	5967	93	37	189	8871	6903	503	Ben Harrop.
5. Kanawha,	7	---	1	21	53	50	107	50	1699	47	48	417	177	1895	859	151	1297	41	185	3341	55	13	136	6957	6259	226	N. Donaldson.
6. Lexington,	59	3	9	71	284	287	584	339	10257	242	203	2036	1033	7706	5359	587	4616	413	623	1641	398	192	451	27143	25705	3247	Wm. C. White.
7. Maryland,	16	---	2	14	42	45	56	32	1722	5	35	353	202	1173	3198	1208	759	125	1804	946	165	61	189	14529	14444	1695	P. P. Flournoy.
8. Montgomery,	34	2	2	58	182	185	157	185	4795	78	97	1156	744	3219	3213	628	2246	236	2132	1534	205	171	504	16345	12266	6042	T. W. Hooper.
9. Norfolk,	20	1	1	25	77	88	157	207	3116	48	62	652	433	2807	2031	206	3212	79	132	286	67	45	200	16639	13984	4133	E. B. McCluer.
10. Roanoke,	16	1	5	48	155	135	116	33	3199	50	47	630	323	2005	2120	336	1995	111	148	379	108	49	229	10015	3532	10 2	H. A. Brown.
11. West Hanover,	18	---	1	43	107	95	103	56	2172	40	24	337	204	1395	1381	104	959	84	112	207	91	56	318	7883	3319	362	E. H. Stover.
12. Winchester,	26	---	4	50	141	143	157	69	3753	49	94	940	509	3463	3072	661	1400	160	343	661	146	81	304	15866	8610	1213	J. R. Graham.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions	STATED CLERK.
1. Alabama, --	4	90	--	19	220	618	556	691	751	13610	241	305	2523	1305	9210	$7634	$1373	$5692	$668	$676	$6975	$590	$263	$993	$53965	$45221	$8036	$132086	W. I. Sinnott.
2. Arkansas, --	4	49	1	10	98	290	212	283	281	5568	87	92	1162	621	4173	3794	815	4495	243	314	3143	226	134	494	26461	22704	3622	66475	R. B. Willis.
3. Florida, ----	3	38	--	5	75	186	167	262	276	4046	52	79	536	452	2087	1801	801	1281	119	291	630	142	61	362	20703	37469	3654	67317	W. B. Y. Wilkie.
4. Georgia, ----	6	113	3	14	214	710	611	646	816	16259	269	329	2459	1567	11665	9550	2306	10187	1278	1137	16683	697	217	1115	65693	67661	11477	188301	James Stacy.
5. Kentucky, -	6	111	11	18	195	645	605	827	518	20383	361	279	1753	1545	11572	8559	1947	9430	1027	1019	9137	700	429	1191	73143	72617	8850	188049	L. H. Blanton.
6. Louisiana, --	3	43	--	7	90	184	155	391	196	6354	77	307	406	588	4183	5015	855	6116	1176	571	1312	301	228	786	12396	60188	4799	93743	Louis Voss.
7. Mississippi, -	7	93	4	15	241	681	487	382	453	13128	182	248	1938	947	5822	5570	1057	3735	721	818	3720	662	172	828	45986	19422	4251	86945	J. E. Jones.
8. Missouri, ---	6	89	1	13	164	518	336	664	480	12859	292	178	1233	1186	8131	10103	2137	11816	1056	1034	4247	575	308	995	39269	49463	6134	127137	Franc. Mitchell.
9. N. Carolina,	7	180	6	64	386	1231	1205	1483	1178	34685	450	766	7990	2747	22650	17955	5334	30590	959	1255	23022	890	416	2316	89534	60056	14081	246111	D. I. Craig.
10. S. Carolina,	6	136	5	22	272	934	765	790	782	20641	161	522	5526	1674	11312	11183	1768	6911	721	1134	6661	730	670	1425	70955	35610	6438	144209	Thomas H. Law.
11. Tennessee, -	6	99	6	26	203	741	659	697	744	18317	308	330	2406	1517	12330	10462	2407	7344	2011	1743	5078	856	414	1531	68057	94720	10714	205337	*
12. Texas, -----	9	176	11	36	390	875	676	1367	1417	20336	437	563	4991	1861	14027	8039	4414	9957	901	1083	31195	935	342	1717	89972	107715	2142	258112	Josephus Johnson.
13. Virginia, ---	12	284	14	42	469	1517	1453	1922	1391	43453	707	870	9389	4774	32290	32091	5928	22515	1860	8296	20718	1783	1113	3179	161059	134537	27048	423127	James P. Smith.
	79	1501	62	291	3017	9130	7887	10405	9289	229642	3624	4868	42312	20784	149182	$131756	$31145	$130469	$12743	$19401	132521	$9087	$4767	$16932	$820193	$807383	$111252	$2227649	

*The clerk, Rev. Alexander Cowan, has died since the new ecclesiastical year began. Communications intended for the Synod may be addressed to the Moderator, Rev. W. H. Neel, D. D., 62 Poplar St, Memphis, Tenn.

FOREIGN MISSION STATISTICAL TABLE FOR 1901.

MISSIONS AND STATIONS.	When Established.	Ordained Missionaries.	Total Missionaries.	Ordained Native Preachers.	Total Native Helpers.	Out-Stations.	Organized Churches.	Communicants.	Added on Confession, 1901.	Sabbath School Membership.	Total Number in Schools.	Churches and Chapels.	Total Native Contributions.
AFRICA, CONGO MISSION,	1891											1	
Ibany	1897	2	3		10	2		197	100	80	76		$55
Leopoldville,	1898											3	
Luebo,	1891	3	6		10	6		657	282	250	150		107
Totals,		5	9		20	8		854	382	330	226	4	$162
NORTHERN BRAZIL MISSION,	1873												
Caxias,	1896	1	2		2	2	1	38	1				$75
Fortaleza,	1882	1	2	1	3		1	156	72	80	20	1	360
Maranhao,	1885	1	2	1	1	1	1	79	28	50		1	375
Natal,	1895	1	3		3	2	1	131	42		60	1	400
Parahyba,	1894	1	2	1	1	7	1	124	17			1	387
Pernambuco,	1873			1			3	260	35	200		3	750
Garanhuns Field,	1895	1	2	2	8	3	2	356	16		47	2	163
Totals,		6	13	6	18	17	10	1144	211	330	127	9	$2510
SOUTHERN BRAZIL MISSION,	1869												
Araguary,	1895	1	3										
Campinas,	1869	1	2										
Lavras,	1893	2	6		4							3	
Sao Joao del Rei,	1895	1	2	1	1								
Sao Paulo,	1895	1	2										
Santa Luzia,	1887		1										
Totals,		6	16	1	5							3	
MID-CHINA MISSION,	1867												
Hangchow,	1867	4	12		13	3	2	148	6	300	118	4	$75
Kashing,	1895	2	7		5	1		32	5	60	10	2	20
Kiangyin,	1895	2	4			4		48	6			4	7
Kuding,	1895		2	1	4	3	2	118	22	200	9	4	97
Sinchang,	1892	2	4		4	3	1	71	10	140	15		42
Soochow,	1872	3	13		10	10	2	31	5	107	52	10	113
Totals,		13	42	1	36	24	7	448	54	807	204	24	$354
NORTH KIANGSU MISSION,	1883												
Chinkiang,	1884	3	6		3	2	1	24				4	5
Hsuchoufu,	1896	2	6		2			25	4	40	12		6
Su-Chien,	1894	2	6		4	3		34	12	30			36
Tsing-Kiang-fu,	1887	3	8		1	1		12	5			4	5
Whai-an-fu,	1895												
Totals,		10	26		10	6	1	95	21	70	12	8	$52
CUBA MISSION (Re-established),	1899												
Cardenas,	1899	3	7		2	3	1	63	17	90	125		$895
Cuibairen,	1900												
Remedios,	1900												
Totals,		3	7		2	3	1	63	17	90	125		$895
JAPAN MISSION,	1885												
Kobe,	1890	1	3	1	4	2	1	130	36	140		1	$1053
Kochi,	1885	1	3	1	3	27	1	750	3	300		1	1044
Nagoya,	1887	2	6	2	13	28	2	375	34	300		4	1291
Okazaki,	1890	1	2		4	5		33	11	40			411
Susaki,	1898	1	2		2	4		32	10	70			24
Takamatsu,	1893	2	4		5	7		63	21	75		1	396
Tokushima,	1889	1	4		4	7		75	90	185		1	202
Totals,		9	24	4	35	80	4	1458	124	1310		8	$4421
KOREA MISSION,	1892												
Chunju,	1896	3	7					29					$50
Kunsan,	1896	2	6					100					35
Mokpo,	1898	2	5					12					35
Totals,		7	18					141					$120
MEXICO MISSION,	1874												
Linares, Mex.,	1887			4	11	53	10	602	56	482	384	6	$2430
Brownsville, Tex., and Matamoras, Mex.,	1874												
C. Victoria,	1880												
Montemorelos,	1900												
Totals,				4	11	53	10	602	56	482	384	6	$2430
Aggregate Totals,		60	165	15	132	191	33	4664	864	3419	1078	55	$10727

NOTE.—No statistics received from Southern Brazil Mission.

STATISTICS—SUNDAY-SCHOOLS AND CHURCH SOCIETIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Number Sunday Schools.	Number Officers and Teachers	Number Scholars Enrolled.	Average Attend'ce Officers & Teach'rs	Average Attend'ce of Scholars.	Scholars Admitted to Communion.	Contributed for Current Expenses.	Contributed for Other Causes.	Total Contributions.	No. Y. P. and other Societies.	Membership of Young Peop. Soc'y.	Contributions to all Causes.
Abingdon,	44	328	2647	252	1603	54	$589 64	$275 56	$902 66	----	------	-------
Albemarle,	23	199	1322	148	829	49	518 00	456 00	974 00	----	------	-------
Arkansas,	18	----	----	----	----	----	-------	-------	1513 65	18	409	$1572 38
Asheville,	19	132	1016	87	433	27	128 77	138 64	394 48	14	253	966 00
Athens,	20	135	1059	104	676	24	289 00	137 00	426 00	----	------	-------
Atlanta,	59	669	5071	526	3259	133	2283 00	1295 00	3578 00	36	747	4055 00
Augusta,	17	190	1098	153	766	38	343 00	390 00	737 00	27	758	1967 00
Bethel,	39	433	2758	274	1605	109	393 00	835 00	1228 00	53	1304	1810 12
Brazos	22	224	1755	187	1086	73	1413 25	818 28	2231 53	----	------	-------
Brownwood,	7	61	514	46	323	49	374 00	227 00	601 00	7	163	888 00
Central Alabama,	6	30	206	17	158	----	6 00	1 50	7 50	1	30	-------
Central Mississippi,	39	298	1946	196	1065	64	706 00	708 00	1414 00	23	407	1769 00
Central Texas,	30	288	2031	230	1289	73	1406 00	711 00	2117 00	39	804	2794 00
Charleston,	27	257	1678	123	446	33	535 44	517 50	1279 86	32	922	2613 00
Cherokee,	21	178	1536	145	909	43	380 00	269 00	649 00	15	336	892 00
Chesapeake,	18	200	1196	144	685	7	415 40	156 82	472 22	13	619	1499 46
Chickasaw,	9	63	469	36	216	12	153 00	85 00	238 00	7	92	109 98
Columbia,	15	169	1184	133	695	62	451 00	533 00	984 00	8	611	945 70
Concord,	55	526	4418	430	2823	266	969 00	1225 00	2194 00	25	----	402 82
Dallas,	26	268	1935	215	1281	90	1085 00	792 00	1877 00	----	------	-------
East Alabama,	33	271	1918	201	1227	101	960 24	408 95	1369 19	38	633	1464 64
East Hanover,	391	491	3927	364	1809	130	1153 98	814 46	2032 68	84	2399	10639 53
Eastern Texas,	15	125	974	85	585	37	562 00	214 00	776 00	11	226	870 00
Ebenezer,	23	247	1486	195	1049	71	947 05	391 45	1338 50	36	709	2131 59
Euoree,	35	317	2453	251	1652	52	496 00	583 00	1079 00	49	1038	1588 00
Ethel,	8	21	291	----	----	----	-------	-------	-------	----	------	-------
Fayetteville,	80	538	4374	403	2775	132	856 00	600 00	1456 00	27	472	407 00
Florida,	23	156	985	116	754	28	450 00	90 00	540 00	10	192	299 97
Fort Worth,	27	251	1764	161	1057	63	1215 00	450 00	1665 00	47	609	3814 00
Greenbrier,	36	249	2038	181	1196	47	685 33	214 22	899 55	18	338	288 19
Harmony,	29	201	1348	135	793	35	329 00	224 00	553 00	----	------	-------
Holston,	42	215	1494	154	878	15	381 97	445 82	923 88	----	------	-------
Indian,	14	75	622	----	----	21	-------	-------	68 00	----	------	-------
Kanawha,	19	178	1895	135	997	56	839 00	260 00	1099 00	15	420	1086 00
Knoxville,	13	191	1486	157	838	74	604 00	735 00	1339 00	----	------	-------
La Fayette,	28	288	1940	228	1183	97	852 00	248 00	1100 00	35	755	1183 35
Lexington,	117	1081	7857	803	4789	352	1735 90	938 06	2673 96	86	2429	5926 00
Louisiana,	21	150	949	120	614	11	575 00	272 00	847 00	17	366	1559 00
Louisville,	43	489	3970	365	2336	83	1536 00	2088 00	3824 00	70	1381	7134 00
Macon,	----	231	1450	90	750	32	664 00	350 00	1014 00	----	------	-------
Maryland,	14	92	971	150	744	24	781 00	274 00	1057 00	28	446	3222 61
Mecklenburg,	68	682	5502	530	3236	201	1227 00	778 00	2306 00	67	1532	880 37
Memphis,	28	342	2362	257	1438	74	1789 73	826 86	2637 03	26	502	2047 08
Meridian,	21	149	1173	----	----	----	-------	-------	-------	13	98	393 94
Mississippi,	18	129	827	92	499	27	392 64	613 65	1005 00	15	164	4000 00
Missouri,	22	202	1481	160	1078	108	617 00	98 00	715 00	5	103	94 40
Montgomery,	51	504	3404	377	1953	75	1615 32	1187 28	2802 00	108	1093	2702 91
Muhlenburg,	----	----	----	----	----	----	-------	-------	-------	----	------	-------
Nashville,	47	443	3753	300	1990	139	1707 00	933 00	2940 00	31	746	2211 40
New Orleans,	28	375	2718	276	1685	83	1974 00	1278 00	3252 00	56	1617	6815 00
Norfolk,	30	398	2445	295	1465	45	1338 00	911 00	2273 00	49	1165	4075 49
North Alabama,	49	483	3734	373	2340	148	-------	-------	3656 19	94	1825	7771 00
North Mississippi,	22	145	1086	95	574	38	399 00	218 00	617 00	13	239	557 42
Orange,	54	483	3973	370	2389	87	1492 00	1091 00	2583 00	68	1582	3179 00
Ouachita,	25	186	1299	123	727	43	465 00	234 00	699 00	8	121	551 90
Paducah,	17	171	1401	131	768	40	675 00	282 00	957 00	----	------	-------
Palmyra,	13	122	677	78	385	32	256 00	66 00	392 00	6	105	33 35
Paris,	19	157	1152	105	704	28	548 02	184 40	732 42	20	300	2557 58
Pee Dee,	17	143	899	99	517	25	257 00	175 00	452 00	----	------	-------
Pine Bluff,	12	113	768	78	497	27	578 00	213 00	791 00	17	456	1432 00
Potosi,	16	125	948	99	671	34	335 00	259 00	594 00	21	345	1165 00
Red River,	13	89	661	67	409	11	517 00	338 00	855 00	4	107	735 00
Roanoke,	40	314	2029	230	1251	74	430 26	499 80	930 06	35	995	1971 58
Savannah,	24	177	1209	123	678	30	395 00	572 00	1021 00	20	348	943 00
South Carolina,	39	330	2156	223	1391	139	662 00	620 00	1282 00	31	733	1227 00
St. Johns,	16	159	1031	----	----	25	-------	-------	-------	----	------	-------
St. Louis,	16	225	1362	144	845	68	633 00	379 00	1012 00	26	477	1510 00
Suwanee,	20	138	929	96	577	11	299 00	252 00	551 00	----	------	-------
Tombeckbee,	15	118	722	80	441	9	258 00	151 00	409 00	19	455	830 00
Transylvania,	26	256	1591	225	1400	62	397 00	243 00	640 00	26	618	1393 12
Tuscaloosa,	64	507	3444	410	2069	108	1088 00	1557 00	2673 00	----	1077	3267 80
Upper Missouri,	19	262	2155	195	1304	58	1058 00	370 00	1428 00	35	683	3715 79
Washbourne,	16	137	904	103	579	14	-------	-------	461 71	14	370	1094 00
Western District,	18	149	1027	----	----	----	-------	-------	651 31	----	------	-------
West Hanover,	36	215	1474	167	938	41	247 52	89 27	336 79	27	365	1295 17
West Lexington,	51	294	3194	191	1259	101	392 00	564 00	956 60	----	------	-------
Western Texas,	40	342	2803	273	1605	157	1676 00	906 00	2582 00	17	279	1327 00
Wilmington,	----	144	1310	129	963	----	-------	-------	717 00	----	------	-------
Winchester,	56	503	3378	341	1841	81	1183 21	678 16	1861 37	43	1257	3168 00
Total,	2581	20808	151364	14809	89056	4832	$52973 47	$33706 68	$94245 54	1753	38925	$126464 64

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
Synods,	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries,	77	77	79	79	79
Candidtaes,	362	357	317	286	291
Licentiates,	73	60	70	64	62
Ministers,	1,448	1,471	1,461	1,485	1,501
Churches,	2,873	2,919	2,959	2,991	3,017
Licensures,	54	48	63	57	54
Ordinations,	70	57	48	62	57
Installations,	150	171	180	207	190
Ministers deceased,	25	31	32	37	31
Pastoral dissolutions,	133	92	158	157	183
Ministers received from other denomi'tions,	12	7	8	8	13
Ministers dismissed to other denomi'tions,	6	8	9	11	8
Churches organized,	82	56	69	52	60
Churches dissolved,	21	14	24	18	28
Churches recei'ed from other denomi'tions,	1	1	3	2	3
Churches dismissed to other denomi'tions,		11	1	3	2
Number of Ruling Elders,	8,957	8,979	8,845	9,234	9,130
Number of Deacons,	7,533	7,571	7,733	7,876	7,887
Added on Examination,	10,842	8,613	9,705	8,319	10,405
Added on Certificate,	8,111	7,357	8,450	8,753	9,289
Total Communicants,	217,075	221,194	225,890	227,991	229,642
Number of Adults Baptized,	3,998	2,847	3,051	3,168	3,624
Number of Infants Baptized,	4,901	4,588	4,853	4,596	4,868
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants,	39,326	41,627	40,629	41,030	42.312
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	20 250	19,808	20,881	20,0 1	20,784
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	146,907	143,639	141,507	149,567	149,482

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
Assembly's Home Missions,	$28,562	$30,005	$26,658	$26,317	$31,145
Local Home Missions,	112,349	116,533	123,016	124,872	130,469
Ministerial Relief,	13,377	13,732	15,030	14,941	19,401
Foreign Missions,	121,662	111,191	141,507	134.745	131,756
Education,	53,894	52,722	90,612	87,553	132,521
Publication,	7,969	12,587	7,848	8,273	9.087
Colored Evangelization,	12,383	12,459	11,322	11,327	12,743
Bible Cause,	5,096	4,025	4,803	4,789	4,767
Presbyterial,	15,472	15,948	16,052	17,451	16,932
Pastors' Salaries,	792,807	802,607	805,945	814,308	820,193
Congregational,	587,917	583.570	667,268	795,510	807.383
Miscellaneous,	97,681	96,276	122,875	125,593	111,252
Total,	$1,848,964	$1,851,771	$2,032,936	$2,165,689	$2,227,649

The item of "Pastors' Salaries" is included in the reports from the Presbytery of New Orleans in the column marked "Congregational."

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

Collections as Ordered by the General Assembly.

CAUSES. MONTHS.

FOREIGN MISSIONS, ----------May, October.
Receiving Treasurer, ERSKINE REED, Box 457, Nashville, Tenn.

ASSEMBLY'S HOME MISSIONS, ----------January, September
Receiving Treasurer, W. A. POWELL, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

LOCAL HOME MISSIONS, ----------February, June, August.
Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.

COLORED EVANGELIZATION, ----------December.
Receiving Treasurer, DR. JOHN LITTLE, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF, ----------July.
Receiving Treasurer, S. H. HAWES, Richmond, Va.

EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY, ----------April, November.
Receiving Treasurer, G. W. MACRAE, Memphis, Tenn.

PUBLICATION AND COLPORTAGE, ----------March.
Receiving Treasurer, JAMES K. HAZEN, Richmond, Va.

BIBLE CAUSE, ----------3rd Sabbath in October.
Remit to American Bible Society, Bible House, Astor Place, N. Y.

THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL, IN CHURCHES AND SUNDAY-SCHOOLS, ----------Last Sabbath in December.
Remit to S. W. SOMERVILLE, Fredericksburg, Va.

INDIAN SCHOOLS AND EVANGELIZATION, --Every 5th Sabbath (in Sunday schools and Y. P. Societies) Remit to W. A. POWELL, Treasurer, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

SPECIAL COLLECTION IN SUNDAY-SCHOOLS FOR SUPPORT OF A GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS, ----------First Sabbath in October.
Remit to J. K. HAZEN, Treasurer.

Special Days Appointed by the General Assembly.

PRAYER FOR YOUTH IN SCHOOL, COLLEGE AND SEMINARIES, ----------Last Thursday in February, annually.

PRAYER FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS, ----------Second Sunday in September, annually (p. 271).

FASTING, HUMILIATION AND PRAYER, ----------Last Thursday in June (p. 258).

CHILDREN'S DAY FOR HOME MISSIONS, ----------Last Sabbath in September.

CHILDREN'S DAY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, ----------Last Sabbath in May.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

Reports show that the following ministers died during the past ecclesiastical year, viz.:

R. H. Adams,	Presbytery of	Missouri.
D. G. Armstrong,	"	Atlanta.
J. W. Baker, D. D.,	"	Cherokee.
D. C. Boggs,	"	Washbourne.
L. E. Boston,	"	Enoree.
T. A. Bracken, D. D.,	"	Transylvania.
E. T. Brantley,	"	Nashville.
A. R. Cocke, D. D.,	"	Lexington.
Eugene Douglas,	"	Montgomory.
E. Foreman,	"	New Orleans.
R. L. Fulton,	"	Atlanta.
A. M. Hassell,	"	Fayetteville.
S. B. Hyman,	"	Washburne.
F. H. Johnston, D. D.,	"	Albemarle.
W. G. Keady, D. D.,	"	Tuscaloosa.
J. L. King,	"	Atlanta.
J. B. Lorance,	"	North Alabama.
S. T. Martin,	"	Abingdon.
W. M. McElwee D. D.,	"	Lexington.
Paul C. Morton,	"	Wilmington.
J. M. P. Otts, D. D.,	"	Tuscaloosa.
R. A. Roane,	"	Holston.
G. A. Russell,	"	Dallas.
W. A. Slaymaker,	"	Norfolk.
J. L. Stephens,	"	Athens.
D. A. Todd,	"	Enoree.
D. T. Towles,	"	Asheville.
W. G. F. Wallace,	"	Florida.
J. L. Wicker,	"	Ashville.
J. H. Wiggins, D. D.,	"	Paris.
W. A. Wood, D. D.,	"	Concord.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS—1861-1902.

A. D.	Name.	Presbytery.	Place of Ass'y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	Concord,	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	Tombeckbee,	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	Flint River,	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	Memphis,	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,*	Chickasaw,	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,*	West Hanover,	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	Harmony,	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	Arkansas,	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,*	New Orleans,	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,*	West Hanover,	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,*	Tuscaloosa,	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,*	Roanoke,	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	Wilmington,	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	Nashville,	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	Tuscaloosa,	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.,*	North Alabama,	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	Atlanta,	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.,*	Maryland,	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,	Fayetteville,	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.,	Knoxville,	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D.,	Pee Dee,	Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Hot Springs.
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley,*	North Alabama,	Macon.
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.,	Winchester,	Nashville.
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.,	Louisville,	Dallas.
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Memphis.
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.,*	Cherokee,	Charlotte.
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.,	Transylvania,	New Orleans.
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Richmond.
1900.	Hon. Joseph W. Martin, LL. D.,	Arkansas,	Atlanta.
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D.,	Memphis,	Little Rock.
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D. D.,	Bethel,	Jackson.

* Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz.: (1), Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2), on Systematic Beneficence; (3), on Sabbath Schools; (4), Narratives; (5), On Young People's and other Societies.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that the numbers of their communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolution of pastorates, organization and dissolution of churches, and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of church if a manse is furnished.

7. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as soon as they are prepared, if possible before the meeting of the Assembly. If statistical reports are not received before the Assembly adjourns, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes. Clerks should also see that the amounts due for General Assembly's assessments are promptly sent up. See page 341.

☞ Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for *Statistical Reports.* Get new blanks, each year, and thereby avoid confusion.

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture, except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

Notify the Stated Clerk of General Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of your Presbytery.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1), of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2), by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies. It is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record. Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when change is made in the clerkship of Synod.

ROLL OF ORDAINED FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

UNDER CARE OF AND SENT OUT FROM THIS LAND BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, BUT NOT MEMBERS OF ANY PRESBYTERY IN CONNECTION WITH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. A. T. Graybill, D. D, Linares, Mexico, is a member of the Presbytery of Tamaulipas, in connection with the General Synod of Mexico.

Rev. Joseph E. Phipps, Luebo, Congo Free State, is a member of the Presbytery of Lackawanna, in connection with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

Rev. H. S. Allyn, M. D., Sao Joao Del Rei;
Rev. G. W. Butler, M. D., Recife;
Rev. S. R. Gammon, Lavras;
Rev. G. E. Henderlite, Parahyba
Rev. C. R. Morton, Araguary;
Rev. W. C. Porter, Natal;
Rev. F. A. Rodrigues, Campinas;
Rev. J. R. Smith, D. D., Sao Paulo;
Rev. W. M. Thompson, Caxias,

are members of the Synod of Brazil.

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1902.

ALABAMA, ---------- Bessemer, Nov. 13, 7:30 P. M.
ARKANSAS, ---------- Little Rock, Oct. 21, 7:30 P. M.
FLORIDA, ---------- Jacksonville, Nov. 11, 7:30 P. M.
GEORGIA, ---------- Atlanta, Nov. 11, 7:30 P. M.
KENTUCKY, ---------- Lexington, Oct. 13, 7:30 P. M.
LOUISIANA, ---------- Shreveport, Nov. 18, 7:30 P. M.
MISSISSIPPI, ---------- Columbus, Nov. 18, 7:30 P. M.
MISSOURI, ---------- Memphis, Oct. 14, 7:30 P. M.
NORTH CAROLINA, ---------- Winston, Oct. 21, 8 P. M.
SOUTH CAROLINA, ---------- Columbia, Oct. 21, 8 P. M.
TENNESSEE, ---------- Nashville, Oct. 28, 7:30 P. M.
TEXAS, ---------- Cleburne, Oct. 8, 8 P. M.
VIRGINIA, ---------- Norfolk, Oct. 21, 7:30 P. M.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbott, E. F., Springfield, Mo., 371.
Abbott, J. E., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 363.
Abraham, Roy N., Jefferson, Ga., 353.
Adams, R., Laurens, S. C., 387.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Cuero, Tex., 404.
Akers, Wm. W., Memphis, Tenn., 393.
Albright, W. H., Lawson, Mo., 375.
Alexander, H. P., Santa Fe, Mo., 373.
Alexander, J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 354.
Alexander, D. D., J. H., Kosiusko, Miss., 366.
Alexander, R. W., Dublin, Ga., 357.
Alexander, D. D., S. C., Pine Bluff, Ark., 350.
Alexander, D. D., W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 366.
Alexander, W. C., Baltimore, Md., 412.
Alexander, D. D., W. McF., New Orleans, La., 364.
Allen, A. S., McIntosh, Ga., 348.
Allen, F. L., Richmond, Ala.
Allen, F. M., Mocksville, N. C., 378.
Allen, J. W., Booneville, Miss., 367.
Allison, D. D., J. Y., Lake Charles, La., 363.
Allison, T. J., Sugar Creek, N. C., 381.
Allmond, M. B., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 360.
Allyn, H. S., Sao Joao Del Rei, Brazil, 429.
Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La., 368.
Alsworth, J. Leslie, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 374.
Altfather, C. L., Ft. Worth, Tex., 401.
Amis, E. H., Goose Creek, Ky., 359.
Anderson, B. R., Ringgold, Ga., 356.
Anderson, C. C., Anson, Tex., 401.
Anderson, I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 404.
Anderson, J. G., Tampa, Fla., 352.
Anderson, J. P., Greensboro, Ala., 356.
Anderson, Neal L., Montgomery, Ala., 344.
Anderson, R. C., Shelbyville, Tenn., 394.
Anderson, D. D., W. M., Nashville, Tenn., 394.
Anderson, W. R., Monroe City, Mo., 373.
Andrews, J. B., Eminence, Ky., 359.
Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 394.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 366.
Armentrout, D. M., Ellisville, Miss., 371.
Arrowood, M. C., Burlington, N. C., 383.
Arrowood, R. S., Woodleaf, N. C., 377.
Arrowood, W. B., Bethel, S. C., 385.
Arthur, H. C., New Iberia, La., 365.
Arthur, James, Roanoke City, Va., 413.
Atkins, A. H., Lowryville, S. C., 385.
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centreville, La., 365.
Atkinson, George H., Charlotte, N. C., 382.
Auld, I. M., Lake Maitland, Fla., 352.
Austin, H., Jr., Weatherford, Tex., 401.
Avila, Reynoldo, Victoria, Tex., 405.

Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 392.
Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 392.
Bacon, Silas L., Grant, I. T., 403.
Bagby, F. E., Lower Peach Tree, Ala., 347.
Bailey, Edward, Burnet, Tex., 398.
Bailey, E. C., Timmonsville, S. C., 389.
Bailey, J. C., Scarboro, S. C., 388.
Bailey, Wm. L., Waynesboro, Va., 410.
Baird, J. S., Port Arthur, Tex., 404.
Baird, R. P., Atlanta, Ga., 356.
Baker, A. E., Laurel, Md., 412.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 351.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 351.
Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 356.
Baker, W. S., Hico, Tex., 402.
Ballou, J. E., Craigsville, Va., 411.
Banks, F. L., Courtland, Miss.
Barbee, Thomas M., Louisville, Ky., 373.
Barber, W. L., Comer, Ga., 354.
Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 361.
Barclay, Jonas, Uncas, N. C., 381.
Barclay, T. P., Baltimore, Md., 405.
Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 371.
Barks, Horace B., Auxvasse, Mo., 373.
Barnes, F. A., Cotulla, Tex., 405.
Barnes, J. L., Carrollton, Miss., 366.
Barr, D. L., Gainsville, Ala., 348.
Barr, John C., New Orleans, La., 364.
Barr, D. D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 409.
Barrell, C. M., Vivian, W. Va., 407.
Barrett, D. D., T. C., Richmond, Mo., 375.
Barron, L. W., Ennis, Tex., 399.
Barron, F. H., Elkins, W. Va., 411.
Barry, J. A., Whites Store, Tenn., 392.
Barth, Carl, ————, 413.
Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 362.
Batte, Junius M., Pontotoc, Miss., 367.
Beale, Welsel, Caruthersville, Mo., 374.
Beall, B. L., Greensboro, N. C., 377.
Bean, D. D., W. S., Clinton, S. C., 387.
Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, 410.
Beattie, D. D., F. R., Louisville, Ky., 362.
Beattie, R. J., Kosciusko, Miss., 345.
Beattie, W. E., Higginsville, Mo., 371.
Bedinger, B. F., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 415.
Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 359.
Bedinger, W. L., West Appomattox, Va., 415.
Belk, G. W., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Bell, B. C., Hughsville, Mo., 371.
Bell, Eugene, Scott's, Ky., 359.
Bell, R. L., McDonough, Ga., 355.
Bellot, J. H., Grayson, Ky., 358.
Benjamin, E. W., Vicksburg, Miss., 368.
Benn, R. L., Cleveland, Tenn., 393.
Berryhill, C. Z., Durant, Miss., 366.
Berryhill, J. E., Fruitland, Tenn., 396.
Best, T. R., Selma, Ala., 348.
Bigger, E. E., Corsicana, Tex., 398.
Bingham, W. B., Jaynesville, Miss., 368.
Bingham, E. C., Marianna, Ark., 349.
Bishop, C. E., Williamsburg, Va., 413.
Bishop, S. E., Cheraw, S. C., 389.
Bittinger, J. B., Rich Valley, Va., 406.
Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 409.

Bitzer, George L., Huntsville, Ala., 346.
Black, J. A., Lavonia, Ga., 353.
Black, J. S., Linden, N. C., 379.
Black, Malcom, Sterling City, Tex., 397.
Black, Wm., Davidson, N. C., 381.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 386.
Blackburn, J. N., Houma, La., 365.
Blackwell, D. J., Dahlonega, Ga., 354.
Blain, D. D., Daniel, Covesville, Va., 416.
Blain, J. Mercer, Kashing, China, 407.
Blair, Calvin T., Decherd, Tenn., 395.
Blanton, D. D., L. H., Danville, Ky., 361.
Boaz, Edmund C., McMinnville, Tenn., 396.
Boggs, G. W., Oxford, Miss., 371.
Boggs, S. D., Catlettsburg, Ky., 358.
Boggs, D. D., W. E., Jacksonville, Fla., 353.
Boggs, W. L., Greenville, S. C., 387.
Booker, J. E., Lexington, Va., 410.
Boozer, T. F., Henrietta, N. C., 381.
Boppell, C. J., Belington, Va., 411.
Borthwick, H. R., Max Meadows, Va., 406.
Boude, D. D., H. B., California, Mo., 371.
Bouldin, J. W., Hunter, Va., 415.
Bourne, G. T., Acworth, Ga., 356.
Bowen, D. D., L. P., Monroe, La., 365.
Bowling, J. L., Waco, Tex., 398.
Boyce, S. C., Winchester, N. C., 380.
Boyd, R. W., Barium Springs, N. C., 377.
Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 386.
Bradley, E. P., Williamsboro, N. C., 376.
Bradley, H. C., Fulton, Mo., 374.
Bradley, Robert, Sardinia, S. C., 388.
Bradshaw, H. S., Newbern, N. C., 376.
Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 356.
Brantly, E., Antlers, I. T., 403.
Brearley, H. M., Cartersville, S. C., 389.
Bridewell, C. P., Atlanta, Ga., 355.
Bridges, J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Brimm, D. D., D. J., Columbia, S. C., 386.
Brimm, D. D., W. W., Atlanta, Ga., 355, 386.
Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 392.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 354.
Brodnax, J. M., Richwood, Ky., 358, 359.
Brooke, D. D., F. J., Alexandria, Va., 407.
Brown, C. G., Chester, S. C., 385.
Brown, E. D., Kinston, N. C., 376.
Brown, E. D., Temple, Tex., 398.
Brown, G. L., Penn Laird, Va., 410.
Brown, D. D., Hugh A., Saxe, Va., 414.
Brown, H. C., Lynchburg, Va., 413.
Brown, J. C., Lewisburg, W. Va., 409.
Brown, J. D. A., Eutaw, Ala., 347.
Brown, J. E., Mt. Airy, N. C., 383.
Brown, D. D., J. M., Fordyce, Ark., 350.
Brown, John, Aurora, Mo., 374.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 412.
Brown, P. F., Jacksonville, Fla., 353, 393.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga., 358.
Brown, R. H. M., Bolivar, Tenn, 382.
Brown, R. L., Lawson, Mo., 375.
Brown, Robt. S., Lynnville, Tenn., 391.
Brown, S. W., Holly Grove, Ark., 350.
Brown, W. C., Fancy Hill, N. C., 377.
Brown, Willis, ————, 403.
Browne, A. Oscar, Coleman, Tex., 397.
Browning, C. P., Wynne, Ark., 349.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss., 369.
Brownlee, J. L., Covington, Tenn., 393.
Bruce, W. W., Perryville, Ky., 361.
Brunker, T. A., Waverley, Mo., 371.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 345.
Buchanan, W. C., Takamatsu, Japan, 379.
Buchanan, W. McS., Takamatsu, Japan, 407.
Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., 375.
Buckner, D. D., A. G., Bristol, Tenn., 392.
Bull, G. W., Atlanta, Ga., 354.
Bull, W. F., Kunsan, Korea, 413.
Burgess, T. B., Ninety-Six, S. C., 390.
Burkhead, W. D., Mt. Meridian, Va., 411.
Burwell, H. W., Augusta, Ga., 356.
Burwell, R. S., Gallatin, Tenn., 394.
Butler, G. W., Recife, Brazil, 429.
Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, G., 356.
Byers, D. O., Jackson, La., 363.
Byrd, S. C., Columbia, S. C., 386.

Caldwell, A. S., High Point, N. C., 383.
Caldwell, C. N., Hangchow, China, 360.
Caldwell, C. T., Greenville, Tex., 396.
Caldwell, D. D., J. L., Pine Bluff, Ark., 350.
Caldwell, J. M., Ellsberry, Mo., 373.
Caldwell, J. W., New Orleans, La., 364.
Caldwell, O. B., Oak Cliff, Tex., 399.
Caldwell, D. D., R. E., Winston, N. C., 382.
Caldwell, R. M., Moorfield, Ky., 409.
Caldwell, S. C., Heath Springs, S. C., 385.
Caldwell, D. D., S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 369.
Caldwell, W. J., Honey Grove, Tex., 403.
Caldwell, W. L., Memphis, Tenn., 393.
Caligan, J. A., Antioch, N. C., 380.
Campbell, D. D., C. N., Charleston, W. Va., 416.
Campbell, H. C. V., Salem, Va., 413.
Campbell, Isaac N., Marshall, Va., 407.
Campbell, J. M., Platte City, Mo., 375.
Campbell, K. A., Attalla, Ala., 346.
Campbell, Ned. B., Balham, Va., 408.
Campbell, R. D., Laredo, Tex., 405.
Campbell, D. D., R. F., Asheville, N. C., 376.
Campbell, R. L., Laurel, Miss., 368.
Campbell, D. D., S. B., Lancaster, Tex., 399.
Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City., Va., 412.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va., 407.
Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 374.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 370.
Carr, A. F., Mobile, Ala., 348.
Carr, W. E., Ethel, Miss., 368.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 407.
Carson, C. C., Valdosta, Ga., 358.
Carson, J. C., Blountville, Tenn., 391.
Carson, R. D., Healing Springs, Va., 411.
Carson, W. W., Hightower, Va., 410.
Carter, R. W., Davis, W. Va., 417.
Carter, D. D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 357.
Cartledge, J. L., Clarksboro, Ga., 354.
Cartledge, S. J., Anderson, S. C., 390.
Cartledge, T. D., Athens, Ga., 354.
Cash, J. S., De Queen, Ark., 350.
Cathey, S. L., Rutherfordton, N. C., 381.
Cave, D. D., W. E., Paducah, Ky., 361.
Cavitt, C. V., Brenham, Tex., 397.
Cecil, D. D., Russell, Richmond, Va., 407.
Chambers, C. W., Kiam, Tex., 400.
Champney, I. C. H., Montgomery, Ala., 344.
Chandler, G. T., Brookhaven, Miss., 369.
Chandler, S. E., Corpus Christi, Tex., 404.
Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 371.
Chaney, L. B. Greenville, Ky., 360, 361.
Charles, D. D., B. H., St. Louis, Mo., 375.
Charlton, F. T., Amarillo, Tex., 399.
Cheatham, A. J., Potosi, Mo., 374.
Chester, D. D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 394.
Chevalier, W. P., Louisville, Ky., 393.
Chinn, Wm., Swamp, Va., 413.
Chisolm, D. D., J. J., Natchez, Miss., 369.
Christian, C. G., San Antonio, Tex., 404.
Clagett, D. M., Longwood, Mo., 371.
Clark, Byron, Mt. Washington, Md., 412.
Clark, J. M., Morristown, Tenn., 392.
Clark, Melton, Florence, S. C., 389.
Clark, P. C., Bluefield, W. Va., 412.
Clark, D. D., W. C., Augusta, Ky., 359.
Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 354.
Cleveland, W. A., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 391.
Clifford, D. D., B. G., Union, S. C., 387.
Clift, Wallace, Soddy, Tenn., 393.
Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 358.
Clotfelter, J. A., Conyers, Ga., 355.
Clothier, G. E., Galveston, Texas, 397.

Clyce, D. D., T. S., Sherman, Tex., 399.
Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 412.
Cobb, J. W., Morrillton, Ark., 351.
Cochran, J. B., Fitzgerald, Ga., 358.
Cochran, J. M., Mt. Pleasant, Tex., 397.
Cochrane, W. O., Bristol, Tenn., 391.
Cochrane, W. S., Boliver, Tenn., 393.
Cockerham, H. L., Georgetown, Ky., 363.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 268.
Coldwell, J. C., Morganfield, Ky., 361.
Cole, Silas E., Antler's, I. T., 403.
Coleman, J. M., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 344.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 366.
Colmery, J. S., Vaiden, Miss., 367.
Converse, D. D., F. B., Louisville, Ky., 359.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 392.
Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 359.
Cook, George L., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Cook, James E., Richmond, Va., 407.
Cook, W. A., Parkville, Mo., 375.
Cooke, J. J., Pittsburg, Kan., 359.
Cooke, J. R Pine View, Va., 407.
Cooper, W. B., Lexington, Ky., 362.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C., 379.
Cornellson, George H., Concord, S. C., 378.
Covington, G. W., Hanava., Ala., 344.
Cowan, Alex., Hendersonville, Tenn., 394.
Cowan, B. M., Kerrville, Tenn., 393.
Cowan, J. C., 394.
Cowan, D. D., J. F., Fulton, Mo., 372.
Craig, A. A., Montrose, Miss., 368.
Craig, D. L., Reidsville, N. C., 382.
Craig, E. M., Bessemer, Ala., 346.
Craig, Hugh, Mebane, N. C., 383.
Craig, Thomas B., Fountain Inn, S. C., 387.
Crane, A. J., Milton, Tenn., 394.
Crawford, A. W., Franklin, Ky., 361.
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 416.
Creighton, J. A., Harrison, Ark., 351.
Croker, T. C., Columbus, N. C., 381.
Crooks, Charles G., Danville, Ky., 362.
Crowe, Wm., Jr., Frankfort, Ky., 359.
Crowley, J. S., Lake City, Fla., 353.
Crozier, D. D., R. H., Palestine, Tex., 400.
Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 382.
Cumming, Calvin K., Gifu, Japan, 413.
Cumming, Wm., Winchester, Ky., 363.
Cummins, D. D., Thos., Henderson, Ky., 361.
Cumpsten, H. J., McComb City, Miss., 369.
Cunningham, D.D., C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 366.
Cunningham, D., Lathrop, Mo., 375.
Cunningham, J. G., Yoakum, Tex., 404.
Currie, A., Efland, N. C., 382.
Currie, D. J., Chapel Hill, N. C., 382.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 368.
Currie, U. B., Shreveport, La., 365.
Curry, D. D., A. B., Birmingham, Ala., 345.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 374.
Curtis, L. W., Avondale, Ala., 346.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla., 352.

Dabney, W. A., Decatur, Ga., 415.
Dale, R. L., Bonham, Tex., 403.
Daniel, D. D., Eugene, Raleigh, N. C., 376.
Darnall, H. T., Albany, Ga., 357.
Darnall, D. D., W. H., Calhoun, Ga., 356.
Davidson, H. S., Bowie, Tex., 399.
Davies, G. W., Dobyville, Ark., 404.
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 351.
Davis, E. Mac., Barnardsville, N. C., 377.
Davis, D. D., E. P., Opelika, Ala., 344.
Davis, J. H., Raines, Va., 416.
Davis, D. D., John W., Soochow, China, 377.
Davis, L. B., Atlanta, Ga., 354.
Davis, W. H., Davenport, N. C., 381.
Davis, W. Y., Louisville, Ky., 360.
Dean, J. D., Franconia, Ala., 347.
Deggendorf, J. E., Troy, Mo.
Deihl, C. E., Crescent Springs, Ky., 359.
De Kins, S. T., Osceola, Ark., 393.
Dendy, J. T., Kershaw, S. C., 385.
DeVane, T. W., Robbinsville, N. C., 377.
Dickey, Brooks I., Edna, Tex., 404.
Dickey, W. N., Edna, Texas., 405.
Dickey, W. P., Durant, I. T., 403.
Dickson, D. D., J. A., Hot Springs, Ark., 349.
Dixon, H. M., Monroe, N. C., 380.
Dixon, J. H., Waxhaw, N. C., 382.
Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 392.
Doak, A. S., ————, 393.
Dobbs, Jr., C. H., Senatobia, Miss., 370.
Dobbs, Sr., C. H., Brownwood, Tex., 397.
Dobyns, W. R., St. Joseph, Mo., 375.
Dodge, D. D., W. H., Richmond, Ky., 362.
Doggett, J. P., Chuckey City, Tenn., 392.
Doggett, D. D., M. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 393.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va., 414.
Dolphy, O. C., Brandon, Manitoba, 348.
Donaldson, N. Huntington, W. Va., 409.
Dorritee, J. A., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Douglass, D. M., Brevard, N. C., 377.
Douglass, James, Blackstock, S. C., 384.
Douglass, R. E., Macon, Ga., 357.
Downing, W. L., Dallas, Tex., 399.
Dozier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga., 354.
Drennan, F. A., Claussen, S. C., 389.
Drew, D. D., Thomas, Chase City, Va., 414, 415.
Druen, E. B., Glenville, Va., 411.
DuBose, D. D., H. C., Davidson, N. C., 389.
DuBose, R. M., Courtland, Ala., 345.
DuBose, Samuel, Decatur, Ga.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkley Springs, W. Va., 417.
Dudley, D. D., C. R., Richwood, W. Va., 409.
Duncan, J. C., Linden, Ala., 347.
Duncan, M. F., Atlanta, Ga., 354.
Dunlop, James E., Georgetown, S. C., 388.
Dunwody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 386.
Dupuy, B. H., Bloomfield, Ky.
Dyer, James, Eagletown, I. T., 403.
Dzen, Dah Zan, Hangchow, China, 359.

Eakins, W. J., Hearne, Tex., 396, 397.
Eddins, J. F., Clarksville, Tex., 403.
Edmiston, G. L., Nevada, Mo., 371.
Edmunds, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 388.
Edwards, J. E., St. Louis, Mo., 360.
Eggleston, R. B., Richmond, Va., 408.
Elder, J. M. W., Putneys, Va., 415.
Eldridge, W. M., Troy, Ky., 363.
Elwang, W. W., Columbia, Mo., 373.
Engle, S. M., Parsons, W. Va., 417.
English, D. D., T. R., Richmond, Va., 415.
Enloe, A., Jasper, Ga.
Epes, D. D., Theo. P., Blackstone, Va., 407.
Epperson, C. C., N. Birmingham, Ala., 345.
Erickson, Alfred, Normal, Ky., 359.
Ervin, E. E., De Funiak Springs, Fla., 351.
Edwin, T. W., Sherman, Tex., 399.
Escott, H. V., Jellico, Tenn., 362.
Eskridge, R. S., Swannanoa, N. C., 377.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 359.
Evans, Joseph, Milton, N. C., 382.
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 393.
Evans, D. D., W. W., Carrollton, Ky., 359.
Ewing, C. L., Hutto, Tex., 398.
Ewing, D. D., F. L., Union City, Tenn., 395.
Ewing, J. M., Stonega, Va., 405.

Fair, D. D., J. Y., Savannah, Ga., 358.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 379.
Fairley, W. M., Carlsbad, N. M., 402.
Farries, F. W., Goldsboro, N. C., 376.
Farris, D. D., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 374.
Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 390.
Ferguson, A. G., Vernal, Miss., 368.
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 379.
Fernandez, Abram, San Marcos, Tex., 405.
Ficklin, J. B., Rome, Ga., 356.
Fincher, E. B., Commerce, Tex., 403.
Fincher, F. E., Greenville, Tex., 402.
Findley, J. R., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 372.

Finley, D. D., G. W., Fishersville, Va., 410.
Fix, J. J., Chambersville, Va., 417.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn., 393.
Fleming, D. D., R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 412.
Flinn, H. W., Birmingham, Ala., 345.
Flinn, D. D., J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 386.
Flinn, R. O., Atlanta, G., 355.
Flournoy, D. D., P. P., Bethesda, Md., 412.
Flournoy, W. C., Gap Mills, W. Va., 408.
Fogartie, D. D., J. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 394.
Forbis, J. McC., Plant City, Fla., 352.
Ford, E. W., Fayette, Miss., 369.
Ford, J. F., Jackson, Ala., 348.
Foreman, Charles P., Plattsburg, Mo., 375.
Foreman, W. S., Memphis, Mo., 373.
Forsyth, J. F., Sparta, Mo., 372.
Foster, J. S., Petersburg, Va., 408, 394.
Foster, S. J., Memphis, Tenn., 393.
Foster, W. C. C., Soddy, Tenn., 393.
Frank, M. H., Topeka, Kan.
Franklin, B. H., Edgefield, Tenn., 395.
Franklin, J. M., Colbert, I. T., 403.
Fraser, D. D., A. M., Staunton, Va., 410.
Fraser, Chalmers, Lancaster, S. C., 385.
Fraser, D. D., George, Eunice, La., 363.
Fraser, J. K., Charlotte, N. C., 382.
Fraser, Simon, Noxville, Tex., 405.
Frazer, W. H., Macon, Ga., 357.
French, D. D., Junius B., Fort Worth, Tex., 401.
Friend, Charles, Buchanan, Va., 473.
Frierson, D. E., Hinton, W. Va., 409.
Frierson, W. J., Frierson, Tenn., 391.
Frierson, W. V., Maysfield, Tex., 398.
Fulton, D. M., Darlington, S. C., 389.
Fulton, S. P., Tokio, Japan, 387.
Furr, W. E., Pineville, Ky., 362.

Gage, D. S., Fulton, Mo., 373.
Gaines, D. D., F. H., Decatur, Ga., 354.
Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rensselaer, Mo., 373.
Gallaher, T. F., Longview, Tex., 403.
Galt, Thomas, Marion, Va., 405.
Gammon, S. R., Lavras, Brazil, 429.
Garron, Henry, Valdese, N. C., 378.
Garth, J. G., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 394.
Gaston, V. R., St. Charles, S. C., 388.
Gauss, O. W., Kansas City, Mo., 375.
Gelson, H. W., Kalamazoo, Mich.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C., 382.
Ghiselin, D. D., C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 417.
Gibbons, J. P., Grant, I. T., 403.
Gilkeson, C. D., Richlands, W. Va., 409.
Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 393.
Gilland, H. G., Chestertown, N. Y., 386.
Gillespie, E. E., Greensboro, N. C., 382.
Gillespie, W. F., San Antonio, Tex., 405.
Gilliard, E. M., Elkins, N. C., 383.
Gillon, W. A., Concord, N. C., 378.
Gilmer, G. H., Draper, Va., 406.
Gilmer, John A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 378.
Gilmore, R. C., Staunton, Va., 410.
Gilmour, A. D. P., Bristol, Tenn. 391.
Ginn, I. M., Nashville, Ark., 349, 350.
Gladney, R. L., Mansfield, La.
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson, N. C., 410.
Glass, Gilbert, Cynthiana, Ky., 363.
Glass, D. D., Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 361.
Glassell, John, Belcher, La., 365.
Goddard, Wm., Summerville, Ga., 356.
Goode, B. E., Edenton, N. C., 409.
Goodman, C. L., Hammal, Ala., 367.
Goodman, J. W., Hillsboro, N. C., 383.
Gordon, C. M., Bristol, Va., 407.
Gordon, D. D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 372.
Gordon, J. B., Christiansburg, Ky., 360.
Gorin, D. D., M. G., St. Louis, Mo., 375.
Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 269.
Grafton, D. D., C. W., Union Church, Miss., 269.
Graham, D. D., A. T., Davidson, N. C., 377.
Graham, H. T., Fayetteville, N. C., 379.
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 416.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 417.
Graves, F. R., Barnesville, Ga., 354.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 412.
Gray, Robert, Dublin, Va., 405.
Gray, W. B., Ewington, Ky., 363.
Graybill, A. T., Linares, Mex., 429.
Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 361.
Green, J. B., Columbia, Tenn., 391.
Green, J. E., Gurdon, Ark., 350.
Green, J. H., Graham, Tex., 401.
Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C., 378.
Greenlee, W. M., Atlanta, Ga., 360.
Gregg, F. W., Manning, S. C., 388.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 388.
Gregory, A. P., Beaver Lick, Ky., 359.
Gregory, E. H., West Point, Miss., 371.
Grey, John H., Lexington, N. C., 383.
Grier, J. J., Birmingham, Ala., 346.
Grier, J. M., Caldwell, N. C., 380, 381.
Grier M. B., Hsuchoufu, China, 390.
Grigsby, S. L., Holly Springs, Miss., 370.
Grillbortzer, G. A., Indianola, Miss., 367.
Grinnan, D. D., R. B., Louisville, Ky., 360.
Griswold, H. G., Quitman, Ga., 357.
Grover, A. E., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 409.
Groves, C. O., Pisgah, Ky., 363.
Groves, W. H., Gloucester C. H., Va., 413, 414.
Grow, J. C., Comanche, Tex., 397.
Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 362.
Guille, George E., Athens, Tenn., 393.
Guy, T. C., Texarkana, Ark., 350.
Gwinn, P. H., Glade Springs, Va., 382.

Haden, R. A., Kiangyin, China, 365.
Haffner, W. A., Bowling Green, S. C., 385.
Hagan, W. C., Newell, N. C., 381, 382.
Hall, Arnold, Newport News, Va., 414.
Hall, J. A., Dothan, Ala., 344.
Hall, J. G., Cardenas, Cuba, 384.
Hall, J. K., Guthriesville, S. C., 385.
Hall, J. P., Banner Elk, Va., 378.
Hall, J. T., Cardenas, Cuba.
Hall, R. M., San Antonio, Tex., 404.
Hall, S. O., Tazewell, Va., 406.
Hall, W. A., Trenton, Miss., 366.
Hall, W. A., Wytheville, Va., 406.
Hall, D. D., W. T., Columbia, S. C., 385.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 366.
Hames, L. G., Demopolis, Ala., 347.
Hamilton, A. H., Raphine, Va., 410.
Hamiter, W. S., Seneca, S. C., 390.
Hammock, R. M., Des Arc, Ark., 349.
Hammond, H. C., Atlanta, Ga., 354.
Handley, D. D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 345.
Haney, T. F., Rock Hill, S. C., 385.
Haney, J. Z., Camden, Ark., 350.
Hanrahan, G. B., Thompson's Valley, Va., 406.
Hansel, M. E., Alpena, Va., 411.
Hardie, Alva, Lavras, Brazil, 399.
Hardin, J. C., Brick Church, Tenn., 391.
Hardin, R. E., Gallinger, Tex., 397.
Hardin, T. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 391.
Harding, D. D., E. H., Farmville, Va., 415.
Harlan, G. W., Farmington, Mo., 374.
Harper, L. F., Evington, Va.
Harrell, J. J., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Harrell, W. Lee, Buford, Ga., 355.
Harris, J. A., Micaville, N. C., 377.
Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 412.
Harris, J. M., McClellanville, S. C., 386.
Harris, W. E. B., Nashville, Tenn., 394.
Harrison, W. B., Kunsan, Korea, 362.
Harrison, W. W., Helena, Ark., 350.
Harrop, Ben., Ronceverte, W. Va., 409.
Hartman, F. G., Frankford, W. Va., 408.
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Bluefield, W. Va., 413.
Hawes, S. P., Columbia, Tenn., 391.

Hawes, D. D., T. M., Louisville, Ky., 359.
Hawkins, H. P., Luebo, Africa, 368.
Hawthorne, D. M., Plaquemine, La., 364.
Hay, S. H., Clover, S. C., 385.
Hay, T. P., Palatka, Fla., 353.
Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 344.
Hedleston, D. D., W. D., Oxford, Miss., 370.
Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 359.
Hemphill, W. P., Griffin, Ga., 354.
Henderlite, G. E., Parahyba, Brazil, 429.
Henderlite, J. H., Accomac C. H., Va., 414.
Henderlite, R. E., Oxford, Ala., 346.
Henderlite, P. B., Colorado, Tex., 401.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 389.
Henderson, J. W., Natchez, Miss., 370.
Henderson, L. G., Americus, Ga., 357.
Henderson, M. A., Shelby, N. C., 381.
Henry, Hugh, Keysville, Va., 414.
Hensley, P. H., Shreveport, La., 365.
Hernandez, Juan C., San Marcos, Tex., 405.
Herndon, J. G., La Grange, Ga., 355.
Herndon, John R., Glade Spring, Va., 406.
Hersman, D. D., C. C., Richmond, Va., 407.
Hickling, Thos., Lagrange, Tex., 396.
Hickman, W. L., Independence, Mo., 372.
Hickok, C. E., Columbia, Mo., 373.
Higdon, F. L., Rocky Mount, Va.
Hill, E. L., Eufaula, Ga., 344.
Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 379.
Hill, J. J., Liberty, Mo., 375.
Hill, Robert, Dallas, Tex., 399.
Hillhouse, J. B., Covington, Ga., 354.
Hillhouse, D. D., J. S., Vicksburg, Miss., 366.
Hilton, J. W., Baton Rouge, La., 368.
Hines, J. J., Riverdale, N. C., 383.
Hines, R. W., Smithfield, N. C., 379.
Hitner, J. K., Montgomery, W. Va., 409.
Hobson, Bolling, Pearisburg, Va., 412.
Hobson, J. E., Water Valley, Miss., 370.
Hodge, R. B., Tullahoma, Tenn., 348.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C., 383.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratts, Va., 407.
Hogue, D. D., C. L., Denton, Tex., 399.
Holderby, D. D., A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 354.
Holladay, J. M., Fincastle, Va., 413.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Brunswick, Ga., 358.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Lafayette, Ala., 344.
Hollingsworth, D. W., Stonega, Va., 406.
Hollis, C. W., Parsons, W. Va., 417.
Holt, B. H., Ingleside, Ga., 355.
Holt, J. W., McDonald, W. Va., 409.
Hoon, H. W., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 412.
Hope, S. R., Tokushima, Japan, 387.
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charleston, W. Va., 416.
Hopkins, Jr., A. C., Hampton, Va., 414.
Hopper, J. H., Perryville, Ky., 362.
Horne, D. D., J. T., Orange, Tex., 400.
Hotchkin, C. E., Durant, I. T., 402.
Hough, G. A., Poulan, Ga., 357.
Houston, J. L. D., Dodd City, Ark., 351.
Houston, R. R., Armsterdam, Va., 412.
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 412.
Howerton, D. D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Howison, R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 407.
Howison, W. T., Fulton, Mo., 373.
Hoyt, D. D. H. F., Harmony Grove, Ga., 353.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss.
Hudson, R. B., Montgomery, Va., 406.
Hudson, George, Hangchow, China, 396.
Hudson, J. B., San Antonio, Tex., 405.
Hudson, S. W., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 344.
Hudson, W. E., Huttonsville, W. Va., 410, 411.
Hudson, W. H., Greenville, S. C., 387.
Hudson, W. T., Greenville, S. C., 388.
Humphreys, D. D., C. W., Jackson, Ga., 355.
Humphreys, L., Newtown, Ky., 374.
Hunt, F. D., Waynesville, N. C., 377.
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 361.
Hunter, R. J., Harrisburg, N. C., 378.
Hunter, T. M., Trenton, Tenn., 395.
Hunter, W. M., Blackshear, Ga., 358.
Huntington, G. C., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Hutton, C. M., Fort Worth, Tex., 399.
Hutton, J. B., Jackson, Miss., 366.
Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Tex., 398.
Hutton, S. G., Hawesville, Ky., 360.
Hyde, C. H., Cuthbert, Ga., 357.
Hyde, C. R., Fort Worth, Tex., 401.
Hyland, Charles A., East Lake, Ala., 346.

Ingle, E. T., Texarkana, Tex., 403.
Irons, A. G., Paris, Tex., 404.
Irvine, J. L., Vanceburg, Ky., 359.
Irvine, R. A., Clay City, Ky., 362.
Irvine, D. D., Wm., Bowling Green, Ky., 360.
Irwin, L. W., Radford, Va., 413.
Irwin, P. C., Atoka, Tenn., 394.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 383, 384.
Iverson, Halvor, Savannah, Ga., 358.
Ivey, J. N., Waxahatchie, Tex., 399.

Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn., 394.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 387.
Jacobs, J. R., San Marcos, Tex., 404.
Jacobs, Thornwell, Morganton, N. C., 378.
Jacobs, D. D., W. P., Clinton, S. C., 387.
Jacobs, W. S., Nashville, Tenn., 394.
James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 387.
Jarvis, James H., Washington, N. C., 376.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 409.
Jennings, C. A. B., Reidville, S. C., 387.
Johnson, A. G., Decatur, Ga., 356.
Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Tex., 399.
Johnson, C. W., Fayetteville, Tenn., 391.
Johnson, D. D., Josephus, Victoria, Tex., 404.
Johnson, J. C., McDowell, Va., 411.
Johnson, T. C., North Little Rock, Ark., 349.
Johnson, D. D., T. C., Richmond, Va., 414.
Johnston, L. B., South Boston, Va., 414.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 380.
Johnston, T. D., Morganton, N. C., 378.
Johnston, W. K., Jefferson, Tex., 403.
Jones, D. D., Alfred, Fredericksburg, Va., 405.
Jones, Allen, Jefferson, N. C., 383.
Jones, A. G., San Antonio, Tex., 404.
Jones, F. D., Aiken, S. C., 386.
Jones, F. F., Hayesville, N. C., 377.
Jones, D. D., J. E., Meridian, Miss., 368.
Jones, O. G., Big Springs, Tex., 401.
Jones, D. D., Thos. T., McKenny, Va., 407.
Jones, W. A., Woodville, Tex., 401.
Jopling, R. W., Glen Wilton, Va., 413.
Jordan, D. D., D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 385.
Junkin, D. P., Huntsville, Tex., 397, 401.
Junkin, W. F., Suchien, China, 349.
Junkin, W. M., Kunsan, Korea, 412.
Jurey, G. W., Lamar, Mo., 372.

Keach, E. P., Dallas, Texas., 399.
Keahey, N. B., Bridges, Ala., 347.
Kee, J. A., Mart, Tex., 398.
Kegley, H. C., Belton, Tex., 398.
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 383.
Kennedy, B. D., Troy, Mo., 375.
Kennedy, E. P., Monticello, Ark., 350.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 377.
Kennedy, J. J., Gastonia, N. C., 380.
Kennedy, W. L., Beaumont, Tex., 396.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 391.
Kennison, J. S., Groveton, Tex., 401.
Kerr, John E., Montgomery City, Mo., 373.
Kerr, D. D., Robert P., Richmond, Va., 407.
Kerschner, Lewis M., Lexington, N. C., 383.

Killough, W. W., Perryville, Mo., 374.
Kilpatrick, W. M., New Waverly, Tex., 396.
Kimmons, J. A., Live Oak, Fla., 353.
Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 367.
King, R. F., Afton, Tenn., 392.
King, D. D., Samuel A., Waco, Tex., 398.
King, W. J., Williamsburg, Va., 414.
Kirk, Harris E., Baltimore, Md., 412.
Kirkland, Alex., Americus, Ga., 357.
Kirkpatrick, R. F., Stevenson, S. C., 385.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Blackstock, S. C., 385.
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 359.
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 364.

LaBach, D. D., J. M., Crittenden, Ky., 359.
Lacy, D. D., J. Horace, Clarksville, Tenn., 394.
Lacy, J. W., Glenwood, Md., 412.
Lacy, D. D., M. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 409.
Lacy, W. S., Cameron, I. T., 403.
Lafferty, J. W., Marianna, Fla., 351.
Laird, A. F., Winona, Miss., 367.
Laird, H. R., Milersburg, Ky., 359.
Laird, D. D., W. R., Danville, Va., 415.
Lambdin, M. B., St. Albans, W. Va., 409.
Lambert, A. N., Calendonia, Mo., 374.
Lancaster, R. V., Abingdon, Va., 406.
Lander, D. L., Braidentown, Fla., 352.
Lane, E. E., Bedford City, Va., 413.
Lane, J. G., Hillsboro, Tex., 401.
Langtry, W. M., Clayton, Mo., 375.
Lapsley, James, Anniston, Ala., 345.
Lapsley, R. A., Greenville, Va., 410.
Latham, D. D., J. E., Batesville, Ark., 349.
Latham, C. W., Jackson, Mo., 374.
Latham, R. H., Little Rock, Ark., 350.
Latimer, R. M., Birmingham, Ala., 410.
Latimer, R. S., York Station, Ala., 348.
Latimer, T. D., Columbus, Miss., 371.
Law, John G., Walhalla, S. C., 353.
Law, P. R., Lumber Bridge, N. C., 379.
Law, D. D., T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 387.
Laws, D. D., S. S., Washington, D. C., 386.
Lawson, G. W., Norfolk, Va., 414.
Lawson, John F., Warren, Ark., 350.
Lawson, R. E. C., Henderson, Ky., 362.
Layton, D. M., Mt. Meridian, Va., 411.
Leavell, D. D., Wm. H., Houston, Tex., 396.
Leeper, F. L., McMinnville, Tenn., 395.
Leeper, J. F., Horton, W. Va., 411.
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 412.
Lentz, R. E., Tanglewood, Tex., 397.
Leonard, J. T., Wildwood, Fla., 352.
Leps, J. C., Vinton, Va., 413.
Lequeux, H. D., Greensboro, N. C., 382.
Leslie, J. D., Paris, Tex., 403.
Lewis, B. F., Holly Springs, Miss., 367.
Lewis, Frank W., Clinton, La., 363.
Lewis, J. H., Blaker's Mills, W. Va., 409.
Lewis, W. M., Waco, Tex., 398.
Leyburn, E. R., Durham, N. C., 383.
Leyburn, D. D., G. L., Kirkwood, Mo., 372.
Ligon, R. C., Newberry, S. C., 389.
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C., 385.
Lilly, D. D., D. Clay, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 347.
Lindsay, D. D., W. D., Biloxi, Miss., 367.
Lingamfelter, C. S., Staunton, Va., 410.
Lingle, W. L., Dalton, Ga., 356.
Lingle, T. W., Sao Paulo, Brazil, 378.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 417.
Link, Luther, Washington, Mo., 375.
Liston, R. T., Wetumpka, Ala.
Little, Arch. A., Selma, Ala., 348.
Little, C. H., New Madrid, Mo., 374.
Little, D. D., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 347.
Little, James M., Hazel Green, Ky., 362.
Little, John, Louisville, Ky., 360.
Little, L. L., Kiangyin, China, 379.
Lloyd, J. F., Gatesville, Tex., 402.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, I. T., 402.
Logan, C. A., Wilmore, Ky., 363.
Logan, D. D., J. V., Danville, Ky., 361.
Logan, Sanford M., Middlesboro, Ky., 362.
Long, R. I. Fruitland, Tenn., 395.
Long, G. A., Highbridge, Va., 412.
Lowrance, E. S., Abilene, Tex., 401.
Lowrance, W. L., Oak Cliff, Tex., 399.
Lowry, T. M., Knoxville, Tenn., 393.
Luckett, D. D., S. M., Beeville, Tex., 404.
Lumm, E. M., Nashville, Tenn.
Lumpkin, D. D., J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 393.
Lupton, D. D., J. W., Leesburg, Va., 407.
Lyle, G. T., Alderson, W. Va., 409.
Lyle, John N., Nashville, Tenn., 391.
Lynn, L. R., Mikesville, Fla., 353.
Lyons, D. D., J. S., Louisville, Ky., 359.

Mack, D. D., Edward, Shreveport, La., 365.
Mack, D. D., J. B., Fort Mill, S. C., 354.
Maddox, F. E., Little Rock, Ark., 359.
Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 364.
Mann, R. M., Clinton, N. C., 384.
Marion, J. P., Sharon, S. C., 385.
Marion, Sr., J. P., Columbia, S. C., 389.
Marquess, D. D., W. H., Louisville, Ky., 372.
Marston, Frank, Pratt City, Ala., 346.
Martin, Alex., Summerville, S. C., 386.
Martin, C. P. B., Memphis, Tenn., 396.
Martin, D. D., J. L., Eastern, Ga., 355.
Martin, S. J., Tunica, Miss., 370.
Martin, W. A., Lafayette Springs, Miss.
Martindale, C. O'N., Newnan, Ga., 355.
Mason, G. F., Stamps, Ark., 350.
Mathes, N. B., Jonesboro, Ga., 354.
Matheson, R. G., Durham, N. C., 383.
Mathews, W. T., Hickory, N. C., 378.
Maury, C. H., Camden, Ark., 349.
Mauze, J. L., St. Louis, Mo., 375.
Maxwell, C. W., Norfolk, Va., 414.
Mayes, G. G., Greenville, S. C., 387.
McAdams, J. L., Brookston, Tex., 402.
McAlester, D. S., Washington, Ga., 356.
McAllister, J. G., ——, 413.
McAlpine, J. R., Pineville, N. C., 380.
McAlpine, R. B., Gadsden, Ala., 346.
McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 346.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C., 389.
McBryde, D. D., J. T., Spartanburg, S. C., 387.
McCain, J. N., Normana, Tex., 405.
McCain, N. H., Kansas City, Mo.
McCall, J. V., Cleburne, Tex., 401.
McCalla, W. R., La Fayette, Ga., 346.
McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 392.
McCallum, A., Hattiesburg, Miss., 368.
McCarty, S. L., Tallahassee, Fla., 351.
McCaskill, K., Blackville, S. C., 386.
McClintic, H. P., Basic City, Va., 411.
McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 414.
McCluer, Uncas, Cane Mill, Ark., 351.
McCluer, W. C., Maggard, Ky., 363.
McClung, J. Louis, Paint Lick, Ky., 362.
McClure, D. D., A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 383.
McClure, H. E., Columbus, Miss.
McClure, J. W., Converse, Mo., 375.
McClure, J. A., Greenville, Va., 411.
McConnell, D. D., T. M., Greenville, S. C., 387.
McCorkle, D. D., E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 412.
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 412.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Savannah, Ga., 358.
McCown, J. H., Engleman, Va., 410.
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Springs, Va., 416.
McCue, F. L., Jackson, Miss., 366.
McCullogh, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 361.
McCullough, James, Fern Creek, Ky., 359.
McCullough, W. H., Eliasville, Texas.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Tex., 405.
McCutchen, D. D., F., Rogersville, Tenn., 392.
McCutchen, L. O., Blacksburg, S. C., 385.
McDonald, D. D., A., Nashville, Tenn., 394.

McDonald, C. W., Iron Gate, Va., 413.
McDonald, W. G., El Campo, Tex., 350.
McDougall, E. D., Thomasville, Ga., 357.
McDowell, James, Sumter, S. C., 388.
McDowell, H., White's Station, Ky., 362.
McDuffie, D., Florence, S. C., 389.
McElroy, D. D., I. S., Lexington, Ky., 362.
McElroy, D. D., S. A., Cynthiana, Ky., 363.
McElroy, W. T., Winchester, Ky., 363.
McFadden, F. L., Cedartown, Ga., 357.
McFaden, F. T., Lynchburg, Va., 413.
McFadyen, A. Clarkton, N. C., 383.
McFarlane, D. D., J. N., Texarkana, Tex., 403.
McFerrin, D. D., J. G., Sherman, Tex., 399.
McFerrin, M. M., Jefferson City, Tenn., 392.
McGeachy, A. A., Fulton, Mo., 373.
McGeachy, D. P., Burgaw, N. C., 384.
McGill, W. S., Nashville, Tenn., 395.
McGillivray, M., Clayton, Ala., 344.
McIlwain, R. J., Clio, Ala., 344.
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 415.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 385.
McIlwaine, W. E., Pensacola, Fla., 351.
McInnis, J. J., Rayville, La., 365.
McInnis, L. H., Denmark, Tenn., 395.
McInturff, Robert, Belle Haven, Va., 414.
McIntyre, K. M., Carl, N. C., 379.
McIntyre, Peter, Faison's, N. C., 383.
McIver, D., Wadesboro, N. C., 381.
McIver, D. M., Hendersonville, N. C., 377.
McIver, K. L., Climax, Ga., 357.
McIver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 379.
McKay, M., McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 341.
McKay, Wm., Macon, Ga., 357.
McKay, D. D., W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 388.
McKelway, D. D., A. J., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
McKenzie, J. F., Mexia, Tex., 398.
McKinnon, J. F., Abbeville, S. C., 390.
McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 377.
McLain, J. M., Concord, N. C., 378.
McLauchlin, Archie, Mt. Gilead, N. C., 379.
McLauchlin, D. N., Chester, S. C., 385.
McLaughlin, H. W., Green Bank, W. Va., 408.
McLaurin, L. A., Raeford, N. C., 380.
McLean, D. D., J. D., Tyler, Tex., 348.
McLean, J. E., Marshall, Tex., 403.
McLean, L. A., Dickeyville, Md. 412.
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 371.
McLees, Hugh, Pendleton, S. C., 389.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 386.
McLees, R. G., Greenwood, S. C., 390.
McLelland, W. R., Statesville, S. C., 377.
McLeod, C. B., Macon, Miss., 371.
McLeod, J. W., New Birmingham, Tex., 400. 401.
McLeod, K. A., Jonesboro, N. C., 379.
McLin, J. L., Anderson, S. C., 390.
McMeen, W. H., Boston, Ga., 357.
McMillan, D. D., J. P., St. Pauls, N. C., 380.
McMillan, N. W., San Saba, Tex., 397.
McMillan, W. J., Lewisburg, Tenn., 391.
McMullen, J. C., Midway, Ky., 363.
McMurray, J. A., Mint Hill, N. C., 381.
McMurray, Joseph A., Lynchburg, Va., 412.
McMurray, S. J., Laredo, Tex., 404.
McNair, L. E., St. Joseph, Mo., 375.
McNair, R. L., Rockville, Md., 412.
McNaull, A. M., Mechanicsville, S. C., 388. 389.
McNeill, M. D., Sanford, N. C., 379.
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 394.
McPheeters, C. A., Fulton, Mo., 373.
McPheeters, D. D., W. M., Columbia, S. C., 385.
McQueen, D., Anniston, Ala., 345.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Tex., 400.
McRee, J. R., Newport, Tenn., 392.
Mebane, D. D., B. W., Madison, N. C., 383.
Mebane, J. E., Iaeger, W. Va., 409.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 366.
Mecklin, D. D., J. A., Madison, Miss.
Mecklin, R. W., McAnerny, Miss., 366.
Medd, T. H., Easley, S. C., 390.
Megginson, W. S., Elizabethtown, Ky., 360.
Melvin, M. E., Brandon, Miss., 366.
Mickel, D. D., E. P., Madison, Fla., 351.
Mickle, R. A., Mobile, Ala., 347.
Miley, W. H., Louisville, Ky., 360.
Millard, J. R., King's Mountain, N. C., 381.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 395.
Miller, C., Danbury, N. C., 383.
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 380.
Miller, S. G., Little Rock, Ark., 349.
Miller, Henry, Rockbridge Baths, Va., 411.
Miller, W. McC., Charlotte C. H., Va., 415.
Mills, H. J., Ridgeway, S. C., 385.
Mills, W. H., Manning, S. C., 388.
Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 388.
Milne, W. L., College Hill, Miss., 370.
Milne, W. S., Micanopy, Fla., 353.
Milner, J. E., Lithonia, Ga., 355.
Milner, John, Columbiana, Ala., 356.
Milster, D. D., A. W., Arkadelphia, Ark., 350.
Minter, W. R., Shelby, N. C., 381.
Mitchell, Franc, Keytesville, Mo., 373.
Mitchell, J. T., Jackson, Ky., 363.
Moffett, D. D., A. S., Lebanon, Ky., 362.
Molloy, D. D., J. C., Maysville, Ky., 359.
Montgomery, Charles, Mt. Vernon, Ga., 358.
Montgomery, C. R., Marion, Ky., 361.
Montgomery, J. A., Marlin, Tex., 398.
Montgomery, J. W., Giddings, Tex., 396.
Montgomery, John, Walker, Mo., 372.
Mooney, J. D., Mobile, Ala., 369.
Mooney, U. D., Birmingham, Ala., 346.
Moore, Carr, Bridgewater, Va., 410.
Moore, E. L., Louisville, Ky., 363.
Moore, H. C., Moundville, Ala., 348.
Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 417.
Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Tex., 399.
Moore, John W., Kochi, Japan, 380.
Moore, S. W., Pocahontas, Va., 406.
Moore, D. D., W. W., Richmond, Va., 415.
Morris, R. H., Ocala, Fla., 353.
Morris, D. D., S. L., Atlanta, Ga., 357.
Morrison, D. D., J. H., Ridgetop, Tenn., 395.
Morrison, D. D., Robert, Fulton, Mo., 372.
Morrison, R. C., Brittain, N. C., 381.
Morrison, W. M., Luebo, Africa, 349.
Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 393.
Morrow, C. N., Hawthorne, Fla., 353.
Morrow, J. S., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 344.
Morrow, R. B., Faunsdale, Ala., 347.
Morrow, Wm. H., Devall's Bluff, Ark., 349.
Morton, C. H., Winchester, Ky., 363.
Morton, C. R., Araguary, Brazil, 429.
Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 414.
Morton, J. B., Stony Point, Tenn., 392.
Morton, J. B., Tarboro, N. C., 376.
Morton, D. D., W. D., Rocky Mount, N. C., 376.
Moseley, E. H., Amarillo, Tex., 399.
Moseley, J. W., Jr., Brandon, Miss., 366, 367.
Moseley, J. W., Sr., Hamburg, Ark., 350.
Moseley, R. K., Pilot Point, Tex., 399.
Moser, R. L., Shamrock, Mo., 373.
Moss., J. W., DeKalb, Miss., 371.
Mowbray, T., Murat, Va.
Muller, D. D., Edwin, Lexington, Ky., 363.
Munn, J. M., Temple, Ala., 347.
Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 377.
Munroe, Dugald, Weldon, N. C., 376.
Munroe, D. D., E. M., Milford, Tex., 399.
Murchison, H. R., Anderson, S. C., 390.
Murray, D. D., E. C., Mebane, N. C., 382.
Murray, D. D., James, Worsham, Va., 415.
Murray, W. A., Sparta, N. C., 383.
Myers, H. W., Tokushima, Japan, 410.
Myers, Charles F., Lexington, Va., 411.

Nall, D. D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 364.
Nall, D. D., R. H., Greenwood, S. C., 390.
Naylor, James F., Gloster, Miss., 363, 364.
Neel, D. D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 375.
Neel, D. D., W. H., Memphis, Tenn., 393.
Neville, W. G., Yorkville, S. C., 385.
Newell, E. E., Montgomery, Ala.
Newell, S. W., Palm, N. C., 377.
Newkirk, T. H., Marion, 389.
Newman, C. S., Canton, Miss., 366.
Newman, H. H., Nashville, Tenn., 353.
Newton, Alexander, Seminary, Miss., 369.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 354.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 370.
Nicholson, R. L., Newton, Miss., 402.
Nickell, G. W., Marlinton, W. Va., 408.
Nisbet, C. R., Atlanta, Ga., 355.
Nisbet, W. A., Savannah, Ga., 358.
Nisbet, J. S., San Angelo, Tex., 397.
Norris, J. L., Orlando, Fla., 352.
Nourse, C. L., New Orleans, La., 364.
Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 360.

Oberschmidt, Chas, Ellisville, Miss., 369.
Ogden, D. H., Columbus, Miss., 371.
Oliver, S. S., Broadway, Va., 411.
Orr, J. W., Ensley, Ala., 346.
Osborne, I. P., Dobyville, Ark.
Overcash, H. R., China Grove, N. C., 377.
Overstreet, W. T., Perryville, Ky., 362.
Owen, C. C., Mokpo, Korea, 415.
Owings, W. R., Cordele, Ga., 357.

Pace, G. T., Red Springs, N. C., 380.
Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 405.
Painter, J. C., Yancey's Mills, Va., 416.
Paisley, J. A., Pamplin City, Va.
Paisley, H. L., Mt. Holley, Ark., 350.
Palmer, B. B., Semora, N. C., 382.
Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 364.
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Harrisonburg, 410.
Palmer, D. D., W. T., New Orleans, La., 364.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 372.
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 392.
Park, John E., Oliver Springs, Tenn., 392.
Park, J. S., Decatur, Ala., 346.
Parker, H. M., James Island, S. C., 386.
Parker, N. A., Fayetteville, W. Va., 409.
Patterson, A. L., Walterboro, S. C., 386.
Patterson, B. C., Su Chien, China, 410.
Patterson, E. E., Summersville, W. Va., 409
Patterson, D. D., G. W., Montgomery, Ala., 344.
Patterson, H. L., Learned, Miss., 366.
Patterson, R. F., Lindsey, La., 364.
Patterson, D. D., W. K., Bardstown, Ky., 360.
Patton, E. D., Marion, Ala., 347.
Patton, D. D., James G., Decatur, Ga., 354.
Patton, D. D., J. H., Marietta, Ga., 356.
Patton, T. A., Bryson City, N. C., 377.
Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 410.
Paxson, C. E., Sherman, Tex., 403.
Paxton, J. W., Soochow, China, 415.
Peabody, M. E., Madison, Ga., 356.
Pell, R. P., Columbia, S. C., 390.
Pendleton, B. A., O'Fallon, Ala., 346.
Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 410.
Perkins, H. M., Gainsville, Tex., 399.
Perkins, W. H., Magnolia, Miss., 369.
Perryman, A. N., Dermott, Ark., 350.
Peters, B. F., Porterville, Miss., 371.
Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 415.
Peyton, C. W., Belton, Tex., 398.
Pharr, J. F., Mill Hill, N. C., 378.
Pharr, D. D., W. W., Mooresville, N. C., 377.
Phillips, D. D., A. L., Richmond, Va., 407.
Phipps, Jos. E., Lueho, Africa, 429.
Pierce, A. W., Dade City, Fla., 352.
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mill, La., 370.
Pillans, E. P., Van Buren, Ark., 351.
Pitman, F. W., Poolesville, Md., 412.
Pitzer, D.D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 407.
Planck, D. D., D. A., Mobile, Ala., 347.
Plant, A. M., Texarkana, Ark., 344.
Plowden, J. M., Churchville, Va., 411.
Plunket, D. D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 355.
Ponder, J. T., Prattville, Ala., 345.
Ponton, A. J., Whittle, Va., 415.
Pool, L., Memphis, Tenn., 393.
Pope, John A., Shreveport, La., 365.
Porter, M. B., Crescent Hill, Ky., 360.
Porter, W. C., Natal, Brazil, 429.
Porter, W. S., McColl, S. C., 389.
Porterfield, R. E., Kennett, Mo., 374.
Potter, T. C., Griers, S. C., 387.
Potter, W. R., Gaffney, S. C., 387.
Powell, W. W., St. Petersburg, Fla., 352.
Praigg, D. D., J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 347.
Pratt, H. W., Petersburg, Va., 408.
Pressly, E. E., Scott's, N. C., 377.
Preston, Cochran, Concord, N. C., 378.
Preston, J. F., Greenville, S. C., 388.
Preston, D. D., S. R., Greenville, S. C., 387.
Price., B. L., Alexandria, La., 364.
Price, H. B., Kobe, Japan, 366.
Price, P. B., Richmond, Va., 408, 412.
Price, P. F., Sing Chang, China, 412.
Price, D. D., Robert, Clarksville, Tenn., 394.
Price, Wm. T., Marlinton, W. Va., 409.
Primrose, D. D., J. W., Greenville, Miss., 366.
Purcell, J. M., Lockhart, Tex., 404.

Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 410.
Quarterman, J. W., Poulan, Ga., 357.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 351.
Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 387.
Query, L. H., Rock Hill, S. C., 377.
Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 354.

Rachal, A. S., Montvale, Va., 412.
Ralston, C. J., Lehigh, I. T., 403.
Ralston, Holmes, Snyder, Va., 410.
Ramsay, F. P., Chicago, Ill., 346.
Ramsay, J. A., Houston, Tex., 396.
Rankin, C. F., Red Springs, N. C., 380.
Rankin, D. D., D. C., Nashville, Tenn., 394.
Rankin, S. M., Stanford, Ky., 362.
Ratchford, C. B., Cross Hill, S. C., 387.
Ratchford, W. W., Waxhow, N. C., 384.
Ray, G. H., Amherst C. H., Va., 416.
Raymond, D. D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 371.
Raymond, D.D., T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 370.
Reavis, J. O., Louisville, Ky., 360.
Red, W. S., Houston, Tex., 396.
Reed, J. L., Daisy, Tenn., 345.
Reed, D. D., R. C., Columbia, S. C., 355.
Reid, B. P., Reidville, S. C., 387, 388.
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 387.
Rennie, Joseph, Covington, Ky., 359.
Rennie, J. R., Amelia C. H., Va., 407.
Reveley, J. G., McKinley, Va., 411.
Reynolds, J. McD., Lynchburg, Va., 413.
Reynolds, Jr., Wm. D., Chunju, Korea, 414.
Rhea, J. M., Meridian, Miss., 369.
Rice, A. D., Tsing-Kiang Pu, China, 399.
Rice, D. D., T. H., Atlanta, Ga., 354.
Richards, C. M., Statesville, N. C., 378.
Richards, J. G., Blenheim, S. C., 389.
Richardson, H. G., Clarksburg, W. Va., 411.
Richardson, L. H., Newport, Ark., 349.
Richardson, W. H., McKinney, Tex., 399.
Richmond, C. F., Paris, Mo., 373.
Rieves, S. L., Greenwood, Miss., 366.
Riley, D. D., J. R., Greenville, S. C., 389.
Riley, R. Q., Keeling, Tenn., 393.
Robbins, F. E., Beaumont, Tex., 400.
Roberts, J. K., Carthage, N. C., 380.
Robertson, C. E., Conway, S. C., 389.
Robertson, G. F., Uniontown, Ala., 347.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Lost City, W. Va., 417.
Robertson, Johnston, Cisco, Tex., 401.

Robertson, J. P., Brownwood, Tex., 397.
Robertson, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 407.
Robinson, C. W., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 382.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Tex., 401.
Robinson, J. M., Belton, Tex., 398.
Robinson, R. A., Princess Anne, Md.
Rodrigues, F. A., Campinas, Brazil, 429.
Roe, A. C., Dallas, Tex., 399.
Rogers, D. P., Plum Branch, Va., 415.
Rogers, R. L., Walhalla, S. C., 390.
Rogers, F. E., Wylam, Ala., 346.
Rose, H. B., Austin, Tex., 398.
Rose, D. D., J. M., Laurinburg, N. C., 380.
Roseborough, J. W., Union Springs, Ala., 345.
Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Fredericksburg, Va., 407.
Rosebro, John R., Fredericksburg, Va., 408.
Rothrock, J. T., Somerville, Tenn., 393.
Roudebush, D. D., G. S., Madison, Miss., 366.
Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 362.
Rowbotham, Arthur, Roanoke, Va., 413.
Rowe, J. D., Conover, N. C., 378.
Ruff, John, Mt. Clinton, Va., 410.
Ruff, W. W., Fairview, S. C., 388.
Ruffner, D. D., S. T., Elkton, Va., 411.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 359.
Rumple, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 377.
Rusk, R. H., Conyers, Ga., 356.
Russell, E. W., Mountville, Ga., 355.
Russell, James, Chester, S. C., 385.
Russo, Christopher, New Orleans, La., 364.
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 359.
Ryland, Xenophon, Lexington, Mo., 372.

Sadler, W. W., Bethlehem, S. C., 388.
Sailes, J. T., Mansfield, La., 365.
Sale, F. A., Italy, Tex., 399.
Sample, W. O., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Sample, E. A., Franklin, N. C., 376.
Sampson, D. D., T. R., Austin, Tex., 399.
Sang Kien-dang, Hangchow, China, 360.
Saunders, D. D., Miles, Crockettsville, Ky., 361.
Sayad, M. Y., Richmond, Va., 408.
Scanlon, D. H., Berryville, Va., 417.
Scott, C. B., Heidelburg, Miss., 368.
Scott, Geo. P., Clinton, Ky., 361.
Scott, J. A., Statesville, N. C., 378.
Scott, L. E., Crewe, Va., 407.
Scott, W. M., Memphis, Tenn., 394.
Scott, D. D., W. N., Staunton, Va., 411.
Scott, W. S., San Marcos, Tex., 405.
Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 359.
Seabrook, J. McL., Greensboro, N. C., 382.
Searight, H. B., Hendersonville, Tenn., 395.
Sechrest, W. J., 364.
See, D. D., C. S. M., Philippi, W. Va., 410.
Selfridge, L. E., Thomaston, Tex., 404.
Sentelle, M. E., Sutton, W. Va., 411.
Sexton, J. W., Ennis, Tex., 398.
Seyfret, W. J. S., Berkley Springs, W. Va., 417.
Shaw, A. R., Portsmouth, Va., 414.
Shaw, Colin, Klondyke, N. C., 383.
Shaw, M. B., Centerville, Miss., 364.
Shaw, J. S., Dublin, Tex., 397.
Shaw, W. M., Keenansville, N. C., 384.
Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 377.
Sheltman, Clyde, Martinsville, Va., 346.
Shepherd, D. F., Daisy, Ga., 358.
Sheppard, W. H., Luebo, Africa, 354.
Sherrard, J. L., Clarksville, Va., 415.
Shewmaker, W. O., Georgetown, Ky., 363.
Shields, M., McG., Gastonia, N. C., 381.
Shiffler, Samuel, Lee's Summit, Mo., 372.
Shive, B. M., Campbellsville, Ky., 362.
Shive, J. C., Piedmont, S. C., 390.
Shive, J. M., Minden, La., 365.
Shrive, W. E., Alvin, Tex., 396.
Shopoff, D. J., Hartwood, Va., 407.
Sholl, C. S., Brownsville, Tenn., 395.
Sibley, J. S., Winchester, Va., 417.
Siler, E. L., Baton Rouge, La., 364.
Siler, J. W., Lavernia, Tex., 404.
Simmons, K. P., Citronelle, Ala., 348.
Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 355.
Simpson, L. A., Gainesville, Ga., 353.
Simpson, L. R., Clarendon, Ark., 350.
Sims, F. K., Mobile, Ala., 347.
Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 412.
Sinnott, W. I., Columbiana, Ala., 345.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va., 409.
Smith, E. A., Brewton, Ala., 347, 348.
Smith, D. D., E. E., Owensboro, Ky., 360.
Smith, E. G., Greensboro, Ga., 355, 356.
Smith, D. D., E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 382.
Smith, H. C., Erata, Miss., 368.
Smith, H. Maxcy, Kashing, China, 387.
Smith, H. M., Mineral Wells, Tex., 401.
Smith, J. Addison, Pattonville, Mo., 375.
Smith, J. C., Tipton, Va., 405.
Smith, J. K., Little Rock, Ark., 349.
Smith, J. M., Files, Tex., 401.
Smith, D. D., J. P., Richmond, Va., 407.
Smith, J. R., Sao Paulo, Brazil, 429.
Smith, J. S., Richmond, Va., 376.
Smith, J. W., Childress, Tex., 398.
Smith, Letcher, Hillsville, Va., 406.
Smith, M. D., Dalton, Ga., 356.
Smith, M. S., Ballinger, Tex., 397.
Smith, Newton, Goodwater, Ala., 345.
Smith, D. D., N. K., Darien, Ga., 358.
Smith, R. P., Asheville, N. C., 377.
Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 386.
Smith, V. G., Fayetteville, N. C.
Smith, W. A., Fort Reed, Fla., 352.
Smith, W. C., Reidsville, S. C., 387.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 392.
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Tex., 398.
Smylie, N., Ornen, Texas, 364.
Snedecor, J. G., Woodlawn, Ala., 345.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 392.
Snyder, D. W., Brooklyn, N. Y., 352.
Southall, T. B., Austin, Tex., 398.
Sparrow, G. A., Lowell, N. C., 380.
Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 359.
Spencer, J. M., Fulton, Mo., 373.
Spencer, L. O., Louisville, Ky., 361.
Spencer, S. H., Morven, N. C., 381.
Springall, H. S., Jacksonville, Tex., 401.
Sprunt, D. D., Alex., Charleston, S. C., 386.
Spurlin, W. D., Monroe, La., 365.
Squires, W. H. T., Bristol, Va., 406.
Stacy, C. L., Griffin, Ga., 355.
Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 354.
Stagg, D. D., J. W., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Starbuck, V. H., Ivanhoe, N. C., 384.
Steele, D. D., R. E., Hampton, Va., 414.
Steen, G. H., Collierville, Tenn., 393.
Stephens, W. O., Moss Point, Miss., 369.
Stephenson, D. D., P. D., Woodstock, Va., 417.
Stevenson, J. E., Mayesville, S. C., 388.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 390.
Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 407.
Stimson, R. D., Hopewell, N. C., 381.
Stitt, J. L., Rodney, Miss., 369.
Stockard, D. M., Clarksville, Tenn., 395.
Stokes, Colin, Covington, Va., 412.
Stokes, J. W., Conyers, Ga., 355.
Storey, E. L., Kerrville, Tex., 405.
Storey, G. T., Oak Cliff, Tex., 399.
Storment, J. D., Sumner, Miss., 370.
Story, G. W., Houston, Tex., 396.
Stover, E. H., Rapidan, Va., 416.
Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 369.
Stribling, C. R., Waynesboro, Va., 411.
Strickland, G. A., Okolona, Miss., 371.
Strickland, W. F., Pendleton, S. C., 390.
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Richmond, Va., 411.
Stuart, J. L., Hangchow, China, 359, 408.
Stuart, J. Leighton, Richmond, Va., 408.
Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 345.

Sullivan, C. E., Galveston, Tex., 397.
Summerell, J. N. H., Washington, N. C., 376.
Summers, J. E., Elmwood, N. C., 378.
Summey, D. D., George, Clarksville, Tenn., 394.
Swallow, I. F., St. Joseph, Mo., 375.
Swann, J. B., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 385.
Sweets, D. M., Shelbyville, Ky., 359.
Sweets, H. H., Louisville, Ky., 360.
Sydenstricker, A., Chinkiang, China, 409.
Sydenstricker, D.D., D. S., Academy, W.Va., 408.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Ronceverte, W. Va., 408.
Sydenstricker, H. M., Corinth, Miss., 367.
Sydnor, G. G., Rome, Ga., 356.

Tadlock, A. D., Clintonville, Ky., 359.
Tanner, J. G., Navasota, Tex., 396.
Tappey, J. F., Selma, Ala., 347.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 361.
Tate, L. B., Chien San, Korea, 372.
Taylor, D., New Boston, Tex., 403.
Taylor, Huston R., Dancyville, Tenn., 393.
Taylor, J. H., Anchorage, Ky., 360.
Taylor, M. C., Hico, Tex., 398.
Taylor, W. H., Summerville, S. C., 386.
Taylor, Wm. R., St. Charles, Mo., 375.
Telford, R. E., Clarksville, Ga., 353.
Telford, D. D., R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 409.
Temple, A. H., Locust, N. C., 381.
Tenney, L., Brownwood, Tex., 398.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Tex., 400.
Tenney, S. M., Houston, Tex., 396.
Tenney, W. C., Ladonia, Tex., 403.
Thacker, J. E., Norfolk, Va., 414.
Thom, Wm. F., Gulf, N. C., 379.
Thomas, C. E., Marshall, Mo., 372.
Thomas, F. D., Elberton, Ga., 353.
Thomas, James, Wilson, N. C., 376.
Thomas, Joseph A., Beverly, W. Va., 411.
Thomas, J. Stanley, Gonzales, Tex., 404.
Thompson, E., Louisville, Ky., 360.
Thompson, F. W., Chicago, Ill., 350.
Thompson, George E., Elkton, Ky., 361.
Thompson, G. T., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Thompson, J. K., Muskogee, I. T., 396.
Thompson, T. T., St. Louis, Mo., 375.
Thompson, W. M., Caxias, Brazil, 429.
Thomson, C. T., Lexington, Ky., 362.
Thorburn, Wm., Carrollton, Miss., 366.
Thorne, William, Obion, Tenn., 395.
Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 384.
Tidball, C. M., Altus, Ark., 351.
Tidball, W. J., Taylorsville, N. C., 377, 378.
Tims, W. F., Comer, Ga., 353, 354.
Tims, J. C., Moultrie, Ga., 357.
Todd, A. H., Florence, Ala., 350.
Tollett, G. W., Milton, Fla., 352.
Travis, J. E., Florida, Mo., 373.
Trawick, Corydon W., Wilmington, N. C., 410.
Trett, J. R., Benevola, Ala.
Trenholm, T. B., Edisto Island, S. C., 386.
Trevino, Elias, Laredo, Tex., 405.
Trimble, T. T., La Belle, Mo., 373.
Trimble, W. S., Kaboka, Mo., 373.
Triplett, J. E., Duffields, W. Va., 417.
Trostle, John A., Sykesville, Md., 412.
Tufts, E., Hazelhurst, Ga., 358.
Tull, H. V., Riesel, Tex., 398.
Turnbull, D. D., L. B., Richmond, Va., 382.
Turner, J. A., Hattiesburg, Miss., 368.
Turner, J. F., Houston, Miss., 371.
Tuttle, R. M., Collierstown, Va., 411.
Tyler, J. W., Louisville, Ky., 360.

Underwood, W. C., Itasca, Tex., 402.

Valentine, Richard, Milton, W. Va.
Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 410.
Van Houten, C. N., Richmond, Va., 407.
Van Lear, John, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 348.
Van Lear, D. D., M., McAfee, Ky., 362.
Vardell, C. G., Red Springs, N. C., 379.
Varner, J. G., Decatur, Tex., 402.
Vass, L. C., Leopoldville, Africa, 376.
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Roanoke, Va., 410.
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 386.
Venable, A. S., Bay View, Va., 414.
Verner, S. P., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 347.
Vinson, R. E., Charleston, W. Va., 409.
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 364.

Waddell, D. D., I. W., Marietta, Ga., 356.
Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 407.
Wade, J. T., Lowell, N. C., 382.
Wadley, W. T., Pass Christian, Miss., 369.
Wakefield, John, Concord, N. C., 378.
Walcher, M. L., Relf's Bluff, Ark.
Walden, D. D., J. W., Athens, Ga., 353.
Walker, C. P., Milton, Fla., 352.
Walker, L. R., Pensacola, Fla., 352.
Walker, R. P., Allendale, S. C., 386.
Walker, W. T., Rowland, N. C., 380.
Walkup, J. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 416.
Wallace, D. D., A. A., Mexico, Mo., 373.
Wallace, B. E., Fordyce, Ark., 350.
Wallace, H. W., Poplarville, Miss., 369.
Wallace, I. E., Iva, S. C., 390.
Wallace, D. D., J. Albert, Bristol, Tenn., 391.
Wallace, J. D., Tuscumbia, Ala., 346.
Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 372.
Waller, J. B., Norfolk, Va., 414.
Waller, C. D., Marion, Va., 406.
Waller, W. T., Camden, Ala., 347.
Wallin, J. H., Sneedsville, Tenn., 363.
Walthall, D. K., Richmond, Va., 407.
Walthall, E. B., Vaiden, Miss., 368.
Walton, H. L., Sharp's Wharf, Va., 414.
Walton, R. A., Owingsville, Ky., 362.
Wardlaw, A. G., Union, S. C., 386.
Wardlaw, F. H., Fowler's, S. C., 388.
Warren, M. N., Meadow Valley, Ala., 345.
Washburn, E. D., Romney, W. Va., 417.
Washburn, George L., Montpelier, N. Dak., 375.
Washington, L. J., St. Louis, Mo., 344.
Wassum, J. S., Norton, Va., 407.
Watkins, D. D., J. S., Spartansburg, S. C., 387.
Watkins, T. H., Tuscumbia, Mo., 372.
Watson, L. R., Millboro Springs Va., 411.
Watson, Samuel M., Howell, Mo., 374.
Way, E. W., Gainesville, Fla., 353.
Way, L. T., Savannah, Ga.
Weaver, C. C., Cameron, Tex., 398.
Webb, D. D., F. B., Talladega, Ala., 346.
Webb, D. D., R. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 394.
Webster, J. S., Hancock, Md., 412.
Wellford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 414.
Wells, J. M., Wilmington, N. C., 384.
Wells, L. E., Teachey's, N. C., 384.
Wells, L. L., Street, Miss., 368.
West, J. D., Bryan, Tex., 396.
West, J. T., Centreville, Ala., 347.
West, W. C., Ocean Springs, Miss., 369.
Whaling, D. D., Thornton, Lexington, Va., 410.
Wharey, D. D., J. M., Mooresville, N. C., 377.
Wharton, C. N., Warrenton, N. C., 376.
Wharton, R. L., Cardenas, Cuba, 383.
Wharton, D.D., T. A., Columbia, Tenn., 391.
White, A. W., Robeson, S. C., 381.
White, Edgar, Frierson Mills, La., 365.
White, D. D., G. W., Mooresfield, Va., 416.
White, D. D., H. A., Lexington, Va., 410.
White, H. W., Hsu Chow fu, China, 417.
White, D. D., H. M., Kernstown, Va., 416.
White, H. C., Cartersville, Ga., 357.

White, R. A., Gerardstown, W. Va., 417.
White, Wm. C., Warm Springs, Va., 410.
White, W. D., Staunton, Va., 407.
White, W. H., Mt. Tabor, S. C., 387.
White, W. McC., Petersburg, Va., 408.
Whitfield, A. L., Crawfordville, Ga., 356.
Wilkie, W. B. Y., Dunedin, Fla., 352.
Wilkinson, D. F., Crowley, La., 364.
Williams, C. C., Hope, Ark., 350.
Williams, H. J., Charleston, W. Va., 409.
Williams, J. C., Junction City, Ark., 349.
Williams, J. M., Covington, La., 364, 365.
Williams, R. M., Wallace, N. C., 384.
Williams, W. W., Uniontown, Ky.
Williamson, J. L., Newberry, S. C., 390.
Williamson, S. H., Yanceyville, N. C., 382, 383.
Willis, D. D., R. B., Searcy, Ark., 349.
Wilson, D. D., A. W., Dodd City, Ark., 403.
Wilson, D. D., B. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 387.
Wilson, E. L., Waterford, Va., 407.
Wilson, E. L., Louisville, Ky., 360.
Wilson, G. A., Brownsburg, Va., 410.
Wilson, H. C., Lehigh, I. T., 403.
Wilson, James, Macy, Tex., 396.
Wilson, J. A., Dillon, S. C., 389.
Wilson, J. D., Aberdeen, Miss., 371.
Wilson, J. H., Bascomville, S. C., 385.
Wilson, D. D., J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 389.
Wilson, D. D., J. R., Princeton, N. J., 395.
Wilson, L. H., Dickey, Ga., 352, 357.
Wilson, R. W., Nashville, Tenn., 394.
Wilson, S. L., Westminster, S. C.
Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 414.
Wilson, W. H., Stanley, N. C., 381.
Wilson, W. S., Marion, N. C., 378.
Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., 412.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Whiteville, N. C., 384.
Winfree, J. H. H., Valley Mills, Va., 410.
Winn, P. P., Decatur, Ga., 354.
Winn, D. D., S. K., Petersburg, Va., 407.
Winston, C. C., Nashville, Tenn., 368.
Witherow, T. S., Laurel Springs, Va., 415.
Witherspoon, E. B., San Angelo, Tex., 397.
Witherspoon, D. D., Jere, Richmond, Va., 407.
Womeldorf, C. R., Maranhao, Brizil, 410.
Wood, J. S., Petersburg, Tenn., 391.
Woodbridge, G. G., Belcher, La., 349.
Woodbridge, S. I., Chinkiang, China, 386.
Woodbridge, D. D., W. G., Griffin, Ga., 354.
Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 390.
Woodruff, John, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 347.
Woods, D. J., Blacksburg, Va., 413.
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 415.
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 416.
Woods, D. D., H. M., Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 415.
Woods, J. A., Alexander City, Ala., 345.
Woods, D. D., N. M., Memphis, Tenn., 393.
Woods, T. E. P., Van Alstyne, Tex., 399.
Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 412.
Woodworth, M. G., Braidentown, Fla., 352.
Woodworth, M. W., Dawson, Md., 410.
Wool, J. E., Oxford, N. C., 376.
Word, J. P., Henderson, Tex., 401.
Workman, W. H., Salem, Va., 390.
Worsham, J. V., Seventy-Six, Mo., 374.
Wycough, W. H., Thurber, Tex., 402.
Wylie, J. E., Springdale, Ark., 351.
Wyly, W. J., Donalds, S. C., 390.
Wynne, W. A., Dallas, Tex., 399.

Yandle, J. L., Marlow, Ga., 358.
Yarbro, D. N., Smyrna, Tenn., 347.
Yerger, D. D., H. S., Fernandina, Fla., 353.
Yohannon, I. E., Richmond, Va., 408.
Young, E. J., New Orleans, La., 365.
Young, H. A., Bell's Valley, Va., 410.
Young, D. D., Samuel, Atlanta, Ga., 354.
Young, W. C., Haskell, Tex., 402.
Yu Tse Siang, Hangchow, China, 360.

Zeigler, W. A., Rocky Mount, La., 365.
Zernow, H. B., Kirksville, Ky., 363.
Zivley, D. D., J. H., Coleman, Tex., 402.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama, 344
Arkansas, 349
Florida, 351
Georgia, 353
Kentucky, 358
Louisiana, 363
Mississippi, 366
Missouri, 371
North Carolina, 376
South Carolina, 384
Tennessee, 391
Texas, 396
Virginia, 405

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon, 405
Albemarle, 376
Arkansas, 349
Asheville, 376
Athens, 353
Atlanta, 354
Augusta, 355
Bethel, 384
Brazos, 396
Brownwood, 397
Central Alabama, 344
Central Mississippi, 366
Central Texas, 398
Charleston, 386
Cherokee, 356
Chickasaw, 367
Chesapeake, 407
Columbia, 391
Concord, 377
Dallas, 399
East Alabama, 344
East Hanover, 407
Eastern Texas, 400
Ebenezer, 358
Enoree, 387
Ethel, 368
Fayetteville, 379
Florida, 351
Forth Worth, 401
Greenbrier, 408
Harmony, 388
Holston, 391
Indian, 402
Kanawha, 408
Knoxville, 392
Lafayette, 371
Lexington, 410
Louisiana, 363
Louisville, 359
Macon, 357
Maryland, 412
Mecklenburg, 380
Memphis, 393
Meridian, 368
Mississippi, 369
Missouri, 372
Montgomery, 412
Muhlenburg, 360
Nashville, 394
New Orleans, 364
Norfolk, 413
North Alabama, 345
North Mississippi, 370
Orange, 382
Ouachita, 349
Paducah, 361
Palmyra, 373
Paris, 403
Pee Dee, 389
Pine Bluff, 350
Potosi, 374
Red River, 365
Roanoke, 414
Savannah, 358
South Carolina, 389
St. Johns, 352
St. Louis, 374
Suwanee, 353
Tombeckbee, 371
Transylvania, 361
Tuscaloosa, 347
Upper Missouri, 375
Washbourne, 351
Western District, 395
West Hanover, 415
West Lexington, 362
Western Texas, 404
Wilmington, 383
Winchester, 416

INDEX.

Ad Interim Committee on Home Missions makes report, 252.
report referred back, 278.
to revise law of commissions, appointed, 259, 289.
Alliance of Reformed Churches, address of secretary of, 249, 272.
greetings of delegate from, 261.
representation of Asiatic churches in, 290.
delegates to Liverpool Council of, 290.
report of Executive Commission of, 333.
Alphabetical roll of ministers, 431.
Appeal of E. T. Hoge received and referred, 249.
report of Judicial Committee on, 257.
not sustained, 260.
judgment on, 272.
protest against decision of, 272.
Arkansas, meeting of Synod of, legalized, 257.
Assessment on Presbyteries on Contingent Fund, 340.
Auditing Committee, report of, 271.
local, for next year, 271.
Austin Theological Seminary, report of trustees, 330.
action on, 268.
Bequest, form of, 341.
Bible Cause, report of Standing Committee on, 291.
Bible Society, American, officers of, 242.
address of Secretary of, 246.
Blanks for presbyterial reports, not to be furnished by the Assembly, 285.
for Sunday-schools, 277.
for Young People's Societies, 278.
Boundary changes between Synods of Alabama and Florida, 258.
Boundary changes—
between Synods of Arkansas and Tennessee, 259.
between Synods of Louisiana and Mississippi, 259, 286.
Brazil, visit of Secretary of Foreign Missions to, 299.
Bureau of information, 280.
Campinas property, title to, secured, and uses of, 282, 299.
Candidates aided more than the maximum, 287.
care in reception of, 287.
report of Committee on Pastoral Letter as to, 255.
Catechism on the church, report of committee to prepare, 252.
overtures as to, and action on, 254, 258, 259.
on the history of the church to be prepared, 258, 263.
Children's Friend, The, Sunday-school lessons in, to cease, 285.
China, independent presbytery for, 281.
Church and Christian Education, report of Permanent Committee on, 315.
of Standing Committee on, 283.
Permanent Committee, as revised, 283.
Clerks of the Assembly, 241, 246.
Collections appointed by Assembly, 425.
Coleman, T. W., protest of, against decision of appeal of E. T. Hoge, 272.
Colored Evangelization, report of Executive Committee on, 312.
of Standing Committee on, 292.
statistics of, 292.
statistics for five years, 315.
Colportage, 307.
Columbia Seminary, report of, 325.

Commissioners to Assembly, appointment of, mandatory, 259.
provision for expenses of, 258.
Commissions, amendment to Form of Government as to, not adopted, 286.
ad interim committee to continue revision of, 259, 289.
Complaint of Z. B. Graves received and referred, 249.
report of Judicial Committee on, 256.
withdrawn, 260.
Confession of Faith, declines to amend Sec. 3, Chap. X., of, 264.
declines to revise proof-texts of, 259, 294.
Conventions for young people, 278.
Days, special, appointed by Assembly, 425.
Dobyns, Dr. W. R., elected Field Secretary of Foreign Missions, 283.
Durant College established, 279, 302.
report from trustees of, 255.
Dr. Sampson to raise funds for, 280.
Easter cards disapproved, 285.
Education for the Ministry, report of Executive Committee on, 304.
of Standing Committee on, 287.
of Treasurer of, 305.
Executive Committee of, when to close books, 287.
declines to aid preparatory students, 287.
Elect infant clause in Confession, report on, overtures as to, 260.
considered and acted on, 261, 264, 265.
action on, to be published, 288.
Executive Committee, members and officers of, 241.
Fasting and prayer, day of, appointed, 258.
Ferguson Williams College purchased, 292, 314.
Field Secretary for Foreign Missions, 283, 300.
Florala Church transferred to Synod of Florida, 258.
Foreign Correspondence, report of Standing Committee on, 290.
Foreign missionaries, not on our roll, 429.
Foreign Missions, report of Executive Committee on, 298.
of Standing Committee on, 281.
Field Secretary for, 283, 300.
statistics of, 422.
Form of Government amended as to quorum of Synod, 286.
amendment to, sent down, as to Latin thesis, 288.
proposed amendment as to stated supply referred to next Assembly, 289.
Gavel from S. P. Verner presented, 252.
Graded lessons for Sunday-schools, 255, 276, 277.
Graves, Z. B., complaint of, received and referred, 249.
report of Judicial Committee on, 256.
withdrawn, 260.
Hawes, S. H., thanks to, 266, 311.
Hoge, E. T., appeal of, received and referred, 249.
report of Judicial Committee on, 257.
not sustained, 260.
judgment on, 272.
protest against decision of, 272.
membership in a particular church to be assigned to, 274.
Home and School, report of trustees of, 317.
of treasurer of, 318.
of Standing Committee on, 256.
apportionment to raise debt of, 256.
consolidation of work of, with that of Ministerial Relief, 267.
Home Missions, report of Executive Committee on, 301.
of Standing Committee on, 279.
of *Ad Interim* Committee on, referred back, 252, 278.
Hungary, letter from a Reformed Presbytery in, 282.
Hymn-Book, New, commended, 284.
good sales of, 284, 305, 306.
thanks to Committee on, 284.
declines to make changes in, 258.
edition of, for Sunday-schools, 263, 271, 285.
Index, General, 445.
to statistics of Presbyteries and Synods, 443.

Infant salvation (see elect infant clause), 265.
International Lesson System to be improved, 277.
Sunday-school Convention, connection with, to be continued, 277.
Judicial Committee, report of, 256.
Kentucky Seminary, report of, presented, 253.
read and referred, 254, 328.
directors and faculty of, 328.
declines to withdraw assent to consolidation, 269.
Lapsley, Hon. J. W., death of, 293.
Latin thesis, amendment as to requirement for, for licensure, sent down, 259, 288.
Leave of absence, report of Committee on, 296.
Lessons, graded, for Sunday-schools, 255, 276, 277.
Licensure, amendment sent down, as to requirement of Latin thesis for, 259, 288.
Matthews, Dr. G. D., address of, 249, 272.
McElroy, Dr. I. S., elected Secretary of Executive Committee of Ministerial Relief, 278.
McNeilly, Dr. J. H., report of, as commissioner to Synod of Mexico, 255, 335.
Mexican work in Texas, 280.
Mexico, Synod of, organized, 298.
recognized, 282.
salutations of, 255.
letter from delegate of, 255.
report of commissioner to, 255, 335.
Ministerial Relief, invalid work turned over to Executive Committee of, 279, 302.
report of Executive Committee on, 310.
report of Standing Committee on, 266.
Executive Committee of, chartered, 310.
corporate name of, 312.
manual of, 266, 311.
endowment of, 267, 311.
Permanent Committees on, 267.
consolidation with Home and School, 267.
secretary elected for, 278.
Minutes of Assembly, mode of distribution, 285.
price of, and how to buy, 341.
Moderators, succession of, 427.
Mora, L. G., delegate from Synod of Mexico, letter from, 255.
Narrative on the State of Religion, 288, 297.
New Hebrides, sale of liquor and firearms in, 261, 271, 293.
Next place of meeting, 296.
Obituary, ministerial, 426.
Officers and agencies of the Assembly, 241.
Oklahoma, evangelist for, 280.
Organic union with Reformed Church of America, 263, 291.
Overtures read and referred, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255.
sent to Presbyteries, vote on, 286.
how Presbyteries are to report on, 286.
Palmer, Dr. B. M., resolution of sympathy with, 248.
Pastor, change in form for call of, denied, 259, 288.
installation for a definite period, 259.
Pastoral letter on candidates, report of committee to prepare, 255.
on home religion, 259, 261, 289.
how to be circulated, 289.
relation, dissolution of, to facilitate grouping, 259.
Phillips, Dr. A. L., chosen General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools, 276, 277, 284.
Pockman, Rev. Dr. P. T., delegate from Reformed Church of America, letter from, 253.
Psalms, metrical version of, 255, 271.
Prayer for General Assembly, 341.
day of, for public and private schools, 258, 263, 271.
Protest of T. W. Coleman, in the Hoge case, 272.
Publication, report of Executive Committee on, 305.
of Standing Committee on, 283.
of Treasurer of, 309.
Quorum of Synod, law as to, changed, 286.
further change denied, 218, 293.

Rankin, Dr. D. C., granted leave to visit Asiatic missions, 281.
Raymond, W. H., Acting Secretary of Foreign Missions, 299.
testimonial to, as Acting Secretary, 281.
Records of Synods acted on, 256, 263, 270, 275.
Reformed Church in America, letter from General Synod of, 253.
letter to, 291.
organic union with, 363.
Roll of the Assembly, 243.
Sabbath, Permanent Committee on, 242, 274.
report of 319.
report of Standing Committee on, 274.
Sabbath-schools, report of Standing Committee on, 275.
General Superintendent of, 276, 277, 284.
graded lessons for, 276, 277.
blanks for, 277.
summary of statistics, 276.
statistics by Presbyteries for colored people, 293.
Salutation from General Conference of M. E. Church, South, 247.
to, 252.
to Northern Presbyterian Assembly, 253.
from, 258.
from Synod of Mexico, 255.
Sampson, Dr. T. R., to raise funds for Durant College, 280.
Schools, day of prayer for public and private, 258, 263, 271.
Southwestern Presbyterian University, report from Divinity School of, 327.
Standing Committees, list of, 248.
Stated Clerks of Presbyteries, list of, 418.
of Synods, list of, 421.
directions for, as to reporting, 428.
Stated supply, proposed amendment legalizing, referred to next Assembly, 289.
Statistics of Presbyteries, 343.
summary by Presbyteries, 418.
summary by Synods, 421.
of Foreign Missions, 422.
Statistics—
of Sabbath-schools and Societies, 423.
comparative summary, 424.
of Colored Evangelization, 292.
summary for five years, 315.
Stillman Institute, plan for conducting, 293.
Superintendent of Sabbath-school work, elected, 306.
report of, 308.
Synodical records acted on, 256, 263, 270, 275.
Synod of Arkansas, meeting of, legalized, 257.
of Louisiana organized, 243.
of Memphis dissolved, 243.
Synods, times and places of meeting, 429.
bounds changed. (See Boundary.)
Systematic Beneficence, report of Standing Committee on, 294.
Temperance lesson in International series, 270, 277.
Thanks, vote of, 295.
Theological Seminaries, report of Standing Committee on, 268.
instruction in, as to church government, 269.
Treasurer of Assembly, report of, 337.
Trustees of Assembly, names of, 242, 272.
report of, 321.
report of Treasurer of, 322.
of Home and School, names of, 242.
Twentieth Century Fund, report of Permanent Committee on, 252, 330.
continued, 283.
Union Theological Seminary, report of Trustees of, 325.
Verner, S. P., presents a gavel, 252.
Westminster League, constitution of, amended, 278.
White, H. A., election of, approved, 268.
Worldly conformity, what is, 270, 285.
Young People's Societies, report of Standing Committee on, 275.
blanks for, 278.
better organization of, 277.
conventions for, 278.
literature for, 278.
statistical summary of, 277.
statistics, by Presbyteries, 423.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. XI.

A. D. 1903.

Richmond, Va.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1903.

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 01119 8050

DATE DUE

HIGHSMITH #45230
Printed in USA